



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

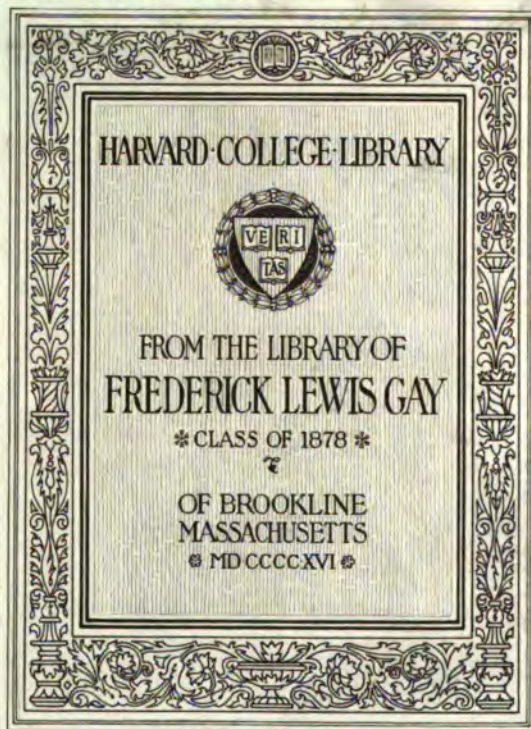
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

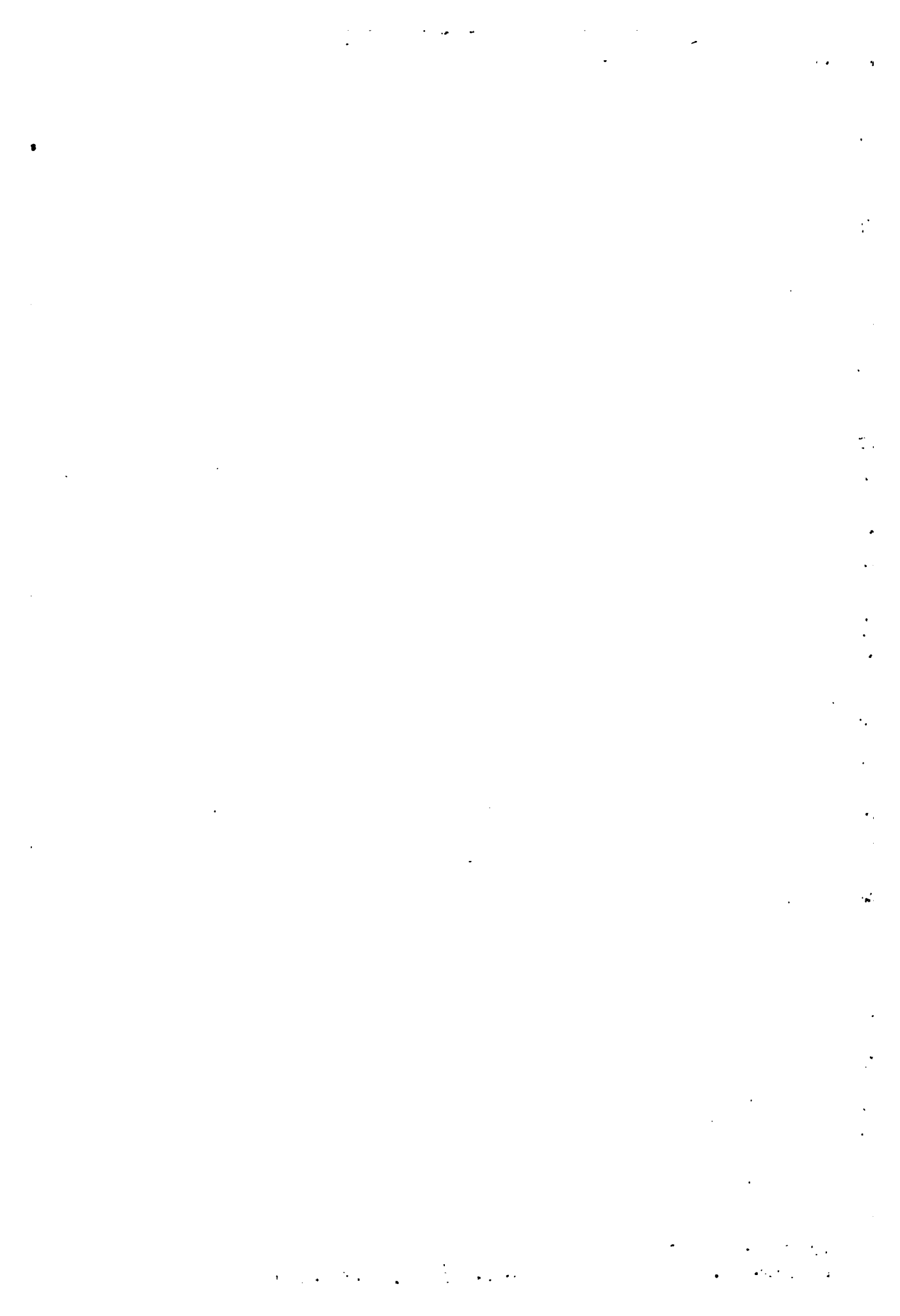
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

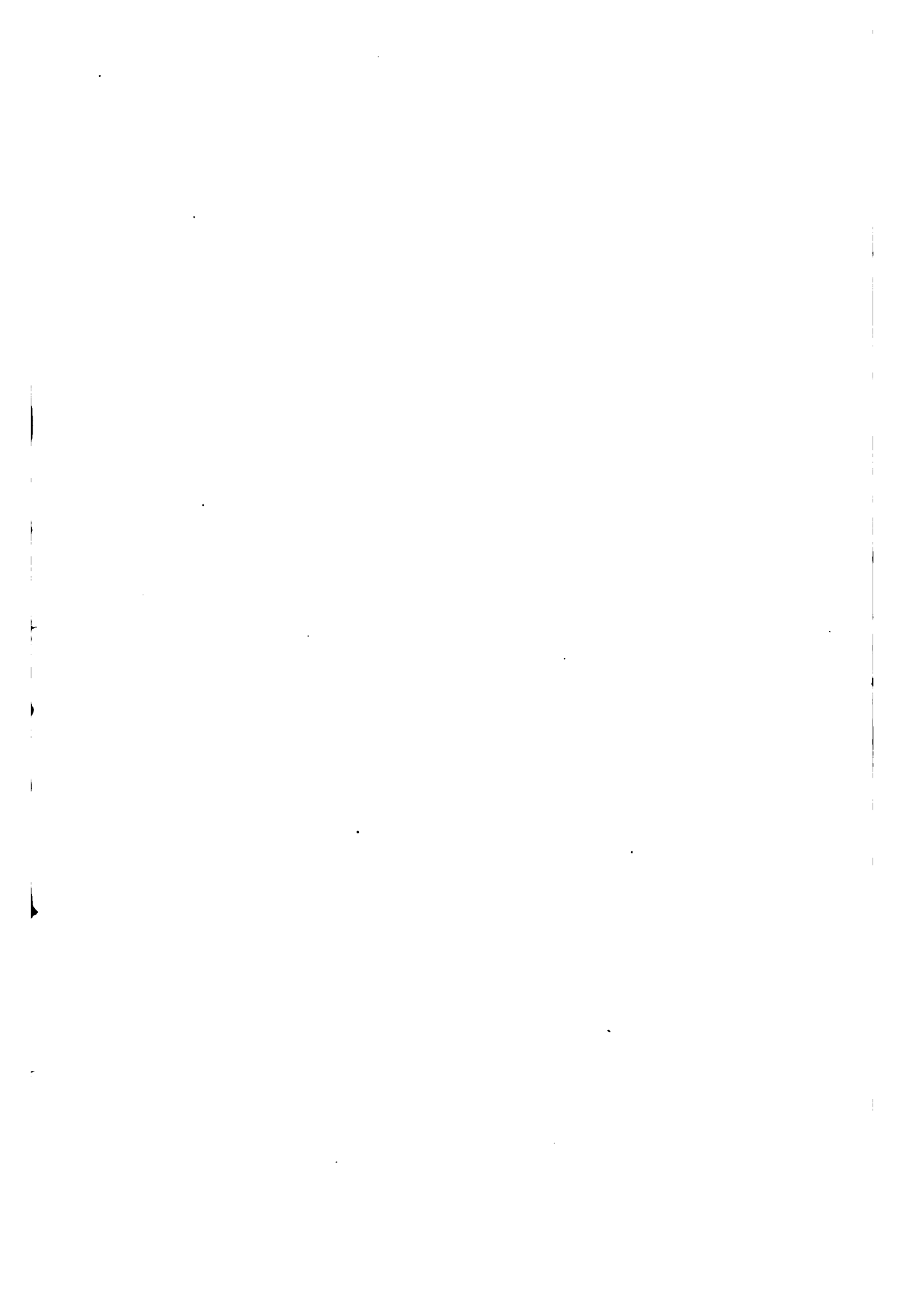
Pr 5462.25.15



EDMUND H. GARRETT, DESIGNED BY



Lincoln
Marriage Licences.



0

Lincoln

MARRIAGE LICENCES.

An Abstract of the Allegation Books

PRESERVED IN

THE REGISTRY OF THE BISHOP OF LINCOLN.

1598—1628.

EDITED BY

A. GIBBONS,

AUTHOR OF "EARLY LINCOLN WILLS," ETC.

LONDON :
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.
1888.

~~Ba 3957.14~~

Ra 5462.25.15

✓ Lincoln, Eng. (Lincoln).

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
FROM THE LIBRARY
OF F. L. GAY
NOV. 8, 1916

Preface.

IN submitting these pages to the consideration of my friends and subscribers, I feel it incumbent upon me to say a few words in response to a request I have received from several of them, that I should give some short account of the existing state of the archives of the Bishop of Lincoln, which I have had the great pleasure and privilege of partially arranging.

A great deal has been written about the condition to which it was said these archives had been reduced by the neglect of their custodians in former years, and I came to the work with a certain amount of prejudice on this point, engendered by the accounts of Mr. BRUCE and others; but I am bound to confess that those accounts are not borne out by my own experience, and that, so far as I am able to judge, the utmost possible care has been taken, at any rate of recent years, for the preservation of these monuments of the past. I say *preservation* advisedly, for, owing no doubt to the necessary circumstances of the case, little or nothing had been done for their *arrangement*, and an apparently hopeless confusion was the result.

This confusion has now I trust been to some extent remedied, mainly through the instrumentality of the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, Priest-Vicar and Librarian of Lincoln Cathedral, of whose acquirements as a genealogist it would be impertinent for me to speak, but for whose unvarying kindness to me I may be permitted to express my very deep gratitude.

Some three years ago Mr. MADDISON was engaged, as a labour of love, in attempting to rescue the Transcripts of Parish Registers for some of the more interesting periods from the chaos of the remainder—a chaos well

described in a Paper which he read before the Lincoln Diocesan Architectural Society in 1882; and in this work he allowed me to assist him, thus enabling me to pursue my own researches at the same time in a way that would not otherwise have been possible. But he also did much more than this; for, by enlisting the sympathy and influence of Dr. BUTLER, Dean of Lincoln, and Precentor VENABLES (to whose graceful pen the antiquaries of this county are indebted for a large part of the interest now taken in its antiquities), he ultimately succeeded in convincing the Bishop that something ought to be done in order to remedy the confusion into which the records of his Diocese had fallen; and, for this purpose, the Bishop (with the consent of JOHN SWAN, Esq., the Registrar of the Diocese) authorized me, at his own expense, to occupy myself for twelve months in a systematic arrangement of the contents of his Registry, with special reference to the Transcripts of Parish Registers, Archdeacons' "Visitations," and other records of a kindred nature.

It is hardly necessary to say that twelve months' single-handed work in so vast a storehouse of documents—where the Transcripts alone number some two hundred thousand, and to which the work of a lifetime might well be devoted—must of necessity seem small in comparison with what has to be left undone; but it is at any rate a work well begun, and it is from the experience thus gained that I now speak.

The most ancient and most valuable records in the Registry are of course the Episcopal Registers, a series commencing in 1209, and rivalled only by those of York, which commence about the same time.

The earliest of these Registers is a book called Bishop Wells's *Liber Antiquus*, which is now in course of being printed; and there is then a regular series of Rolls and Registers of Institutions and Episcopal Memoranda down to the present time, with the exception of a break between 1608 and 1660.

The Bishop's Transcripts of Parish Registers for the County of Lincoln are practically complete from 1585, with the exception, in many cases, of the period between 1640 and 1660. There are also Transcripts for six or seven odd years between 1561 and 1585.

For the other Archdeaconries included in the old Diocese of Lincoln—

Bedford, Buckingham, Huntingdon, Leicester, Northampton, and Oxford—the Transcripts were as a rule returned to their own Registries, and there are only a few bundles of them at Lincoln.

Of the Wills at Lincoln I have spoken in the Preface to another volume.

The Episcopal and Archidiaconal Visitations of Monasteries and of the Diocese generally form an invaluable series of Records, dating from the early part of the fifteenth century, and appear not to have received the attention which they deserve from the antiquary and Church historian.

Of the Terriers, Tithe Books, Ecclesiastical Court Books, Court Rolls, Deeds, Ancient Correspondence, and Miscellaneous Records, which exist in immense masses in the Bishop's Registry, it is impossible here to speak in detail, and I must content myself with attempting to describe the particular records to which the following pages are devoted, viz., those relating to Marriage Licences.

These, as now existing in the Bishop's Registry, are of four kinds:—

1. The Early Marriage Licences or Dispensations entered in the Episcopal Registers between 1280 and 1547.

2. Marriage Licences granted to Clergymen in pursuance of Queen Elizabeth's ordinance forbidding priests to marry except with the consent of the Bishop upon a certificate by two Justices of the Peace as to the good name and fame of the proposed bride.

3. A Series of Allegation Books between 1598 and 1628 (with the exception of a break from 1606 to 1612), and some portions of books between 1660 and 1690.

4. The original Marriage Bonds and Allegations from 1580 to the present time, except for the period of the Commonwealth.

These Records have hitherto been practically inaccessible, owing to the want of any calendars or indexes; but, in the course of the arrangement of which I have already spoken, the Allegation Books above mentioned have come to light, and the following pages form a complete abstract of them down to 1628.

A second volume has also been prepared, and is ready for the press, dealing with the Early Licences in the Episcopal Registers, and with all the

later Licences down to 1670. This second series has involved considerably more labour than the present one, because, owing to the want of Allegation Books, it could only be compiled from the original Bonds and Allegations themselves one by one; but, on the other hand, the additional information derived from the Bonds, and particularly the Heraldic notes furnished by the seals attached to many of them, will render the volume, if printed, of greater interest to the antiquary and genealogist.

The Marriage Licences granted by the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, and by some of the Prebendaries in their Peculiar jurisdictions, extending over about fifty parishes, are preserved in the Muniment Room of the Cathedral, and are entirely distinct from the Bishop's Licences.

My thanks are due to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, the Publishers, for the exceedingly careful manner in which they have printed this volume.

A. GIBBONS.

4 MINSTER YARD, LINCOLN.

July 1888.

Lincoln Marriage Licences.

1598 to 1628.*

[The early entries include also Licences to Curates and Schoolmasters.]

1598.

- Aug. 23 Tho^s Pareman, of fishtoft, & Anne Greathed, of same.
 Aug. 24 John Robertson, of Kingston upon Hull, & Mary Braderick, of Barton upon Humber. [Barton.]
 Sep. 6 John Richardson, of Sleaford, & Elizth Timbland, of Rauceby. [S^t Michael on Mount.]
 Sep. 8 Xtofer Calkewell, of Haughtoun, & Jane ffoster, of St. Martin's, Lincoln. [Ditto.]
 Sep. 10 John Everatt, of W^tame, & Bridget Pancke, of same.
 Sep. 15 Xtofer Parker, of Boston, & Grace Marshall, of same.
 Sep. 15 W^m Jackson & Elizth Steile, of Wyberton. [Kirtton.]
 Sep. 20 John Cooke, M.A., to teach grammar at Horncastle.
 Sep. 20 Roger Holmes, of Mannbie (P), & Elizth Thorp, wid., of same.
 Sep. 28 John Hastings, of Billesbie, gent., & Elizth Boothe, of Thornton. [Thornton.]
 Oct. 3 Rich^d Greene, cl^k, of Asterbie, & Agnes Seamer, of Sturton, wid.
 Oct. 7 Roger Bowthe, of Killingholme, & Elizth Bowthe, of Thornton.
 Oct. 14 Will^m Northan, B.A., to read public prayers at Londonthorp & Grantham.
 Oct. 17 Edw^d Carrington, of Swaton, & Cicely Tennante, of Spanbie. [Spanbie.]
 Oct. 17 Tho^s Symkinson, of Kingston upon Hull, & Ann Wilkinson, of Donnington in Holland. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
 Oct. 19 Halbert Hindmarsh, to read public prayers in G^t Carlton Church.
 Oct. 20 Rob. Toll, of Halton, & Ursula Haines, of same.
 Nov. 2 Rich^d Segrave, of Horblinge, & Mary Jackson, of same. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
 Nov. 2 Edw^d Needam, of Ely, co. Camb., & Alice ffrauncis, of Swatonne, puella.
 Nov. 2 W^m Linsey, curate Moulton.
 Nov. 3 Xtofer Jackson, apparitor, of ffunabye, & Isabella Hall, of Wragby, wid. [Wragby.]
 Nov. 3 R^d Awsell, of Kirkby Underwood, & Dorothy Drewry, of Lavington.

* The name in brackets at the end of each entry is the church where the marriage was to be solemnized; where a saint's name only is given, the church was at Lincoln. "Ditto" in brackets signifies the same church as in the preceding entry; and where both parties reside in the same parish, and the marriage was to be solemnized at their parish church, the name is not repeated in brackets. In order to economize space, "aged" is abbreviated "set," "yeoman" "yeom.," "husbandman" "husb.," "widow" "wid.," "application" "appln.;" besides a few other obvious abbreviations. Places situate in other counties than Lincoln are generally so specified.

- Nov. 9 Rob. Clarke, of Bail of Lincoln, & Ann Parker, of G^t Grimesby.
[S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Nov. 17 Geo. Browne, of Ewarbie, & Katherine Browne, of Carebie. [Carebie.]
- Nov. 23 Oswald Metcalf & Marg^t Angroome, of Stainton le Hole.
- Nov. 24 Ric. Burton, of Skendebie, & Audrie Owarsbie, of Thedelthorp.
- Dec. 1 W^m Woodall, of Gouxill, & Margaret Nelson, of same.
- Dec. 4 Tho^s Tofte, of ffoulnetbie, & Katherine Barker, of same.
- Dec. 7 Rob. Clifton & Marg^t Boston, of Gedney.
- Dec. 8 Edw^d Hawnebie, of Wathe, & Faith Harneys, of Briggesley.
- Dec. 10 Anthony Ingoldsbie, of fishtoft, & Dorcas Buckley, of Boston.
- Dec. 12 Jo. Barker, of Braunceston, cl^k, & Dorcas Key, of Ashbie. [Ashbie.]
- Dec. 15 John Scotchie, of Kirkbie Lathorp, & Katherine Cro'fer, of Durrington.
[Kirkbie Lathorp.]
- Dec. 15 Humphrey Dente, of Algarkirk, & Jane Robinson, of same.
- Dec. 29 Rob. Hunte, of Holton Beckering, & Marg^t Ragge, of Cockerington.
[Holton Beckering.]
- Jan. 4 John ffield, of Benington, & Elizth Newlove, of Burton Petwardine.
[Benington.]
- Jan. 5 Michael (?) Jesopp, B.A., to teach grammar in Estrasin.
- Jan. 8 John Rollinson, B.A., priest, curate of Welborne.
- Jan. 25 Geo. Stockwith, schoolmaster at Alford.
- Jan. 27 Tho^s Sleford, of Grantham, & Elizth Atkinson, of same.
- Jan. 29 Francis Smyth, of Burton Petwardine, & Marg^t Cowlinge, of Cocker-
ington.
- Feb. 8 Tho^s Wilson, of Lincoln, & Winifred Thorold, of Hough.
- Feb. 6 Edw^d Watson, of Grantham, & Elizth Laborne, of same.
- Feb. 8 W^m Goates, of Spalding, & Elizth Walcote, of same.
- Feb. 8 Tho^s Skegnes, of Croxbie, & Ann Coale, of same.
- Feb. 10 Edw^d Conyers, of North Willingham, & Magdalen Barde, of North
Kelsaie.
- Feb. 18 John Smyth (?), of Ulcebie, & Agnes Pope, of same.
- Feb. 19 David Drewrie (?) & Marg^t Bagshawe, of S^t Peter at Gowts.
- Feb. 21 Cristofer Tomson, of Wellingore, & Jane Turnbull, of Bracebie,
wid.
- Feb. 26 Francis Guanas, of Beseby, cl^k, & Katherine Clark, of Salebie. [Salebie.]
- Mar. 15 Hugh Nelson, of Hough on the Hill, & Elizth Bettie, of same.
- Mar. 28 Hamond Sutton, of Willoughton, gent., & Marg^t Pickering, of Clee.
[Clee.]
- Mar. 24 Edw^d Dugles, schoolmaster at Kirton.

1599.

- Mar. 27 John Hutchinson, M.A., schoolmaster at Spalding.
- Mar. 29 John Heytoun, of Westerkeale, gent., & Helen Yeates, of Ulcebie.
- Mar. 29 W^m Smaley, of Kirton, & Ann Maders, of same. [Sutterton.]
- Mar. 30 Edw^d Dymoke, of Thornton by Horncastle, Esq^{re}, & Marg^t Pople, of
Dalderby. [Thornton.]
- April 12 W^m Pinchbeck, of ffreston, & Elizth Leverton, of same.
- April 16 Xtofer Cordwyn, of Lacebie, & Jenet Neve, of same.
- April 18 W^m Buddle, of Deeping James, & Margery ffouljame, of same. [S^t Peter
at Arches.]
- April 19 Tho^s Walgrave, of Partney, & Helen Puttrell, of Dalbie. [Partney.]
- April 20 Tho^s Garland, of Lymber, & Katherine Storie, of same.
- April 20 Edmund Thimblebie, of Irnham, & Jane Laughton, of Walcote, wid.
[Walcote.]
- April 21 W^m Grene, of Rippingale, & Emma Saule, of same. [Aslackbie.]
- April 25 John Palmer, of Estbridge, co. York, cl^k, & Bridget Hall, of Kirkbie
baine.

- May 3 Humphrey Gelsone, of Sutterton, & Mary Armyn, of Algarkirke.
 May 5 Rob. Levesley, of Grantham, & Judith Barker, of same.
 May 6 Ric. Newcome, of Wadington, & Marg^t Hamond, of same. [Brace-
 bridge.]
 May 15 W^m Melton, of Sixill, & Alice Stock, of same.
 May 17 Tho^s Washingborowe, of Lesingham, & Marg^t Tompson, of same.
 [S^t Peter at Arches.]
 May 21 Adam Smyth & Susanna Pie, of Deeping James. [Ditto.]
 May 23 Rob. Keale & Susanna Hutchinson, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln. [S^t
 Benedict.]
 May 30 John Skelton, of Kirton, & Marg^t Preston, of S^t Botulph's, Lincoln.
 [S^t Botulph.]
 June 4 Arthur Gedney, of Ancaster, & Jane Hawton, of Stopford, co.
 Lancaster.
 June 8 Edm. Arnoll, of Colbie, & Eleanor Byncke, of Seiston.
 June 11 Geo. Grainger, of Thornton le More, & Mary Stampe, of Risbie.
 [Thornton.]
 June 13 Nich^s Harryman, of Heckington, & Mary Barwell, of Grantham.
 [Grantham.]
 June 15 Sequest. of vicarage of Swinshed, vacant, to Tho^s Woode, cl^k.
 June 15 Rob. Mounson, of Northrop, Esq., & Mary Bradford, of Elsham, wid.
 June 15 Rob. Kellam, of Gunerbie, & Ann Pigott, of Honington.
 June 16 Henry Turpin, of ffreston, & Alice Bowes, of Butterwicke.
 June 17 W^m Becke, of Kirton, & Isabell ffuller, of Selbie. [S^t Mich. on
 Mount.]
 June 17 Godfrey Carrington, of Alford, & Mary Bartlimewe, of Wragbie.
 [Wragbie.]
 June 18 John Drowrie, of Ulcebie, & Elizth ffawde. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
 June 18 W^m Ackley, of Leverton, & Agnes Burton, of Leake.
 June 18 Francis Burton, of Leake, & Mary Gibsone, of Benington.
 June 21 W^m Royse, of Castle Carltonne, & Ann Hundlebie, of S^t Botulph,
 Lincoln. [S^t Botulph.]
 June 23 John Turner, of Spaldinge, & Prudence Thorne, of same. [Hel-
 pringham.]
 June 25 John Mitchelson, of Rippingale, & Joanna Grene, of same. [S^t
 Benedict.]
 June 27 Tho^s Kettlewell, of Billingsley, co. York, yeom., & Isabella Tompson,
 of Beelesbie. [Est Rasin.]
 June 29 Rob. Jentle, of Cockerington Marie, & Helen Jennyson, of Kedington.
 [Cockerington.]
 July 1 John Thornley, of Wainfleet All Saints, & Ann Hubbard, of Kirton.
 [Fosdicke.]
 July 2 Nathaniel Nottingham & Marg^t Thorp, of Orbie.
 July 5 Tho^s Briggs, of ffishtoft, & Helen Crosley, of Boston. [Boston.]
 July 9 W^m Est, of South Elkington, & Ann Clark, of Welton.
 July 11 Philip Maie, of Sutterton, & Mary Armyn, of Donington. [S^t Mich. on
 Mount.]
 July 12 Tho^s Vincent, of [blank], & Mary Lowe, of Belton. [Belton by
 Grantham.]
 July 12 Tho^s Seamer, of Sutterton, & Avisia Howston, of Wigtoft. [S^t Peter
 at Arches.]
 July 18 John Tailor, of Billingaie, & Ann Makyn, of same. [Ditto.]
 July 16 W^m Keld, of Burton, & Jane Owrum, of same.
 July 17 Rob. Lounde, of Winterton, & Cassandra Saltmarsh, of Strubbie.
 [Langton.]
 July 26 W^m Tompson, of Swaton, & Elizth Bell, of same. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
 July 29 Joseph Skiflinge, of Saltfletbie All Saints, & Isabella Backhouse, of
 Hibaldstowe. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]

- Aug. 4 W^m Est, of Weirby (?), & Elizth Mylson, of Harebie. [S^t Botulph.]
 Aug. 5 Tho^s Toppine, of Marston, & Winifrid Laine, of same. [S^t Benedict.]
 Aug. 9 W^m Caward, of Killingholme, & Christian Waterson, of Stallingburgh.
 [S^t Peter at Arches.]
 Aug. 10 Tho^s Briggs, of ffishtoft, & Helen Crosley, of Boston.
 Aug. 13 Adam Hillhouse, of Lincoln, & Jane Blowe, of same.
 Aug. 16 Gabriel Dannett, of Kirkbie, & Jenet Barnold, wid., of Barnetbie.
 [Barnetbie.]
 Aug. 18 Fra^s Cole & Suzanna Clifford, of All Saints, Stamford. [Stamford.]
 Aug. 21 Ric. Cherrington, of Tattershall, & Jane Mahewe, of Cuningbie. [S^t
 Peter at Arches.]
 Aug. 24 Edmund Gosse, of Brantbroughton, & Sara Tilson, of Tymbland.
 [Ditto.]
 Aug. 24 Rob. Lathorp, of Gretham, & Margery Spaldinge, of Houlton.
 Sep. 3 James Oglethorp & Judith Dymoke, of Hemingbie.
 Sep. 4 John fforman, of Algarkirke, & Agnes Ridley, of same. [S^t Peter
 at Arches.]
 Sep. 6 Tho^s Walpoll, of Swaton, & Agnes Pell, of same. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
 Sep. 10 Peter Grove, of Grantham, & Joan Thymelbie, of Colsterworth.
 [Colsterworth.]
 Sep. 10 Tho^s Tonge, of Gaiton, & Elizabeth Robinson, of same.
 Sep. 14 W^m Palmer, of Winthorp, & Katherine Turner, of Crofte, wid.
 [Crofte.]
 Sep. 16 Tho^s Sutton & Elizth Oliver, of ffulbecke.
 Sep. 18 Sequest. of Hatton Church, vacant, to Gabriel Bewett, cl^t.
 Sep. 18 Geo. Northin, of Burton, & Joan Braunceton, of Baroughbie.
 [Baroughbie.]
 Sep. 21 Tho^s Hunte & Sara ffrith, of Blankney. [Eagle.]
 Sep. 21 Isaack Elwood, of Spaldinge, & Helen Symmes, of Donington.
 [Quadringe.]
 Sep. 26 Rob. Coulte, of Darlton, & Alice Cawton, of Lincoln. [S^t Peter at
 Arches.]
 Oct. 1 W^m Beecroft, of Grantham, & Grace Bristowe, of same. [Gunerbie.]
 Oct. 1 W^m Birkett & Mary ffenne, of Stickforth.
 Oct. 6 W^m Mounson, of Owersbie, & Grace Rowney, of Lincoln. [S^t Peter
 at Arches.]
 Oct. 7 Geo. Hickson, of Gunerbie, & Elizth Labron, of Grantham. [Paunton
 Parva.]
 Oct. 9 Ric. Stanley, of Boothbie, & Ann Layne, of Marston. [S^t Peter at
 Arches.]
 Oct. 16 Daniel Bydall & Joan Dendie, of Wigtoft. [Ditto.]

*[Here follows a warrant from the Queen's Attorney General, dated
 26th Nov. 1598, urging rigour against Recusants.]*

- Oct. 23 James Sympkinson & Ann Burnett. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
 Oct. 23 John ffurrey, of Haughnebie, & Helen Walton, of Haltam on baine.
 [Haltam.]
 Oct. 26 Peter Raynard, of Legesbie, & Elizth ffarrer, of Manbie. [Manbie.]
 Oct. 27 Edward Persevall, of Sidney Coll., Cambridge, & Elizabeth Bagott,
 of Segbroke. [Segbroke.]
 Nov. 14 Edm. Clark, of Killingholm, & Elizth Osgarbie, of Imyngham. [Kill-
 ingholm.]
 Nov. 17 Michael Robinson, of Benington, & Isabella Pole, of Newark. [S^t
 Martin.]
 Nov. 21 John Baine & Elizth Doughtie, of Halton.
 Nov. 28 Geo. Exton & Mary Hickson, of Stevenbie.

- Nov. 30 John Tubbe & Helen Bradley, of Langton, "tempore de jure prohibet non obstant'."
- Dec. 5 W^m Trobucke, of Kirton, & Jane Gawine, of Wigtofte, wid., "tempore," etc. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Dec. 7 Mathew Mapletoft, of Barkstone, & Alice Martin, of Seiston, wid. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Dec. 8 Rob. Browne, of Billingham, & Agnes Ganesburgh, of same, "tempore," etc.
- Dec. 8 Rob. Johnson, curate Beysbye & Cawthorpe.
- Jan. 18 Milo Skrymshawe, of Northmuskam, co. Notts, & Jane Mapletoft, of ffenton, puella, "bannis edit' et tempore," etc. [ffenton.]
- Jan. 19 Edmond Creswell, of Bardney, & Helen Cottingam, puella, "bannis edit' et tempore," etc., "et cum consensu parentum suorum."
- Jan. 31 Francis Watson, of Ryby, & Isabella Tenney, of Lymber Magna. [Ryby.]
- Feb. 1 John Clarke & Elizth Daile, of Clapoll.
- Feb. 1 W^m Shoares, of Stragglethorp, & Margery Bailey, of Sutton, puella. [Beckingham.]
- Feb. 11 Geoffrey Sampson, of Donington in Holland, yeom., & Judith Thornton, of Bickar in Holland, puella. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Feb. 25 Ralph Rayte, of Spaldinge, & Suzanna Durbagg, of same, puella.
- Feb. 26 Rob. Godricke, of North Somcotes, & Grace Randall, of Benington, wid.
- Mar. 3 Leonard Medley & Ann Doughtie, of Ulceby.
- Mar. 6 Simon Ogdon, of Cowbytt, & Agnes Skott, of Heckington. [Heckington.]
- Mar. 24 Ric. Boothe, of Billingaie, & Marg^t Bate, of same, wid.

1600.

- April 2 Tho^s Cowlinge, of Asgarbie, & Elizth Bowles, of same, puella. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- April 3 John Lynne, of Leverton, & Elizth Keale, of Moreby, wid.
- April 5 John Kydd, of Lincoln, m'cer, & Mary Beverton, of same, puella. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- April 9 W^m Dawson, of Brattelby, husb., & Thomasine Hudleston, of Rowston, puella. [Ditto.]
- April 14 Adam Jollye, of Buckingham Vetera, co. Norf., yeom., & Alice Tompson, of the Bail of Lincoln, puella. [Ditto.]
- April 14 W^m Hargraves, of Donington, & Mary Rogerson, of same, wid. [Golceby.]
- April 18 Augustine Barton, of ffulbecke, & Rachael Sowley, of Doddington on the Hill, wid. [S^t Martin.]
- April 18 Henry Warde, of Gretforth, yeom., & Mary Butler, of S^t George, Stamford, sp^r.
- April 23 Tho^s Watson, of Grantham, sadler, & Mary Brotherton, of same, sp^r.
- April 23 John Bockham, of Hainton, & Ann Wrighte, of Sixill, sp^r. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- April 27 Roger Watson, of Alford, glover, & Emmott Walker, of same, puella. [Alford.]
- April 28 John Burdekyne, of Boston, waterman, & Elizth Beatryche, of same, wid. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- April 30 Tho^s Cradocke, of Skreginton, gent., & Ann Holland, of Kyrton, wid. [S^t Martin.]
- May 4 Peter Houlden, of Hemingby, webster, & Elizth Dawson, of same, sp^r, "inter horas viij^{am} et duodecimam ante meridiem." [S^t Mich. on Mount.]

- May 12 Tho^s Brinckle, of Braunston, husb., & Marg^t Coxon, of same, sp^r.
 May 18 Rob. Mason, citizen & alderman of Lincoln, & Mary Squire, of Bourne, wid.
 May 15 W^m Lamyman, of Covenham St^t Mary, yeom., & Alice Lamyman, of Covenham St^t Bartholomew, wid. [St^t Mich.]
 May 19 Walter Langton, of Langton, gent., & Joan Beyston, of Grymolbye, wid.
 May 23 Anthony Hamond, of Hale Parva, & Isabella Skynner, of Helpringham.
 May 24 John Abbott, of Boston, baker, & Alice Kirkby, of same, wid. [Willesforth.]
 May 27 Marmaduke Dickonson, of Doddington on the Hill, husb., & Isabella Hudleston, of same, sp^r. [Benington Longa.]
 May 28 John Lokton, of Boston, gent., & Elizth Barron, of same, puella. [Skirbecke.]
 May 28 Anthony Wilson, of Grimesby, draper, & Mary Hardy, of Garnthorpe, wid.
 May 30 Alex^r Bellamy, of Billingaie, husb., & Grace Dickonson, of same, wid. [St^t Peter at Arches.]
 May 30 Tho^s Cartwright, of Welton by Louthe, yeom., & Ann Estwoode, of South Elkington, wid.
 June 2 W^m Mapletofte, of Pickworthe, cl^k, & Elizth Berry, of Hayll Magna, wid.
 June 3 Tho^s Ryle, B.A., curate of ffosdyke.
 June 4 Tho^s Mylves, of Grantham, cordiner, & Dorothy Gyrlder, of same, sp^r.
 June 10 John Gainesborrow, of Billingburghe, & Suzanna Armested, of same.
 June 16 Laurence Bronne, of Gosberton, & Rebecca Hyll, of Donington, wid. [St^t Mich. on Mount.]
 June 24 W^m Harrington, of Kyrton in Holland, laborer, & Joan Awdeburghe, of same, sp^r. [Ditto.]
 July 13 Geo. Rogerson, of Dockdyke, yeom., & Katherine Procter, of Cunesby, wid. [Ditto.]
 July 14 Mathew Dawson, of Northsomercotes, yeom., & Marg^t Jentle, of Keddington, sp^r. [Coningsholme.]
 July 16 Rob. Pell, of Potterhanworth, & Joan Balderston, of Lincoln, sp^r. [St^t Peter at Arches.]
 July 22 Hy. Haskard, of Grantham, tanner, & Ursula Guylford, of same, wid. [Ditto.]
 July 23 Augustine Stennett, of Ewarby, yeom., & Douglas Booth, puella, dau. of Tho^s Booth, of Morton by Gainesburghe. [Ditto.]
 July 23 Rob. Thorpe, of ffonton in Beckingham, yeom., & Ann England, of Stubton.
 July 25 Anthony Tailor, of Heckington, & Elizth Gaill, of Bottesforde in le Vaill, puella. [Enderby.]
 July 29 W^m Leeke, of Halam, co. Notts, gent., & Suzanna Lacon, of Humberston, puella. [Humberston.]
 July 31 John Acton of Doddington in Westburghe, yeom., & Jane Tompson, of same, puella. [St^t Peter at Arches.]
 Aug. 2 Rob. Clarke, of South Reston, husb., & Mary Smyth, of Beelsby, puella. [Castle Carlton.]
 Aug. 5 Anthony Deathe, of Gosbarton, gent., & Mary Houlder, of same, wid. [Gosbarton.]
 Aug. 7 John Joyce, of Whaplode, yeom., & Judith Garwell, of Hayll Magna, puella. [St^t Mich. on Mount.]
 Aug. 25 Edmund Cracrofte, of London, grocer, & Elizth Howe, of Golthoo, puella.
 Aug. 25 Rich. Lawson, of Leake, & Agnes Mawson, of same. [St^t Mich.]
 Aug. 26 Geo. Raithbie, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, & Ann Holmes, of Hawe. [Hawe.]

- Sep. 3 Edward ffolkingham, of Dunesby, yeom., & Elizth Cawdron, of Heckington, sp^r.
 Sep. 8 Humphrey Newton, to teach grammar at Washingburghe.
 Sep. 11 Hugh Harryson, of Everton, co. Notts, yeom., & Christian Dixon, of Lincoln, sp^r. [Ewarbie.]
 Sep. 17 Rob. Sallmon, of Humby Magna, gent., & Joan Boardman, of same, wid. [St Peter at Arches.]
 Sep. 22 Leon Goodricke, of Alford, gent., & Awdrie Calthorpe, of same, sp^r.
 Oct. 2 Tho^s Beamont, of Coleorton, co. Leic., gent., & Elizth Sapcote, of Bracebrigg, gentlewoman.
 Oct. 3 W^m Walgrave, of Swinshead, & Isabella Thornton, of same, sp^r.
 Oct. 10 W^m Moysey, of Ipsw^{ch}, co. Suff., yeom., & Marg^t Drewe, of Boston, sp^r.
 Oct. 14 Hen. Camocke, of Armeston, yeom., & ffrancisca Thorold, of same, sp^r. [Armeston.]
 Oct. 15 Hen. Sharocke, of Long Benington, cl^k, & Jane Lawe, of Scroby, co. Notts, sp^r.
 Oct. 16 John Smythson, of York, marchaunte, & Margery Appleyard, of Horkstowe, sp^r. [Horkstowe.]
 Oct. 18 John Tillson, of Gedney, yeom., & Elizth Colvile, of Gosbarton, wid. [Gosbarton.]
 Oct. 22 Sam^l Reinger, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., & Helen Cawdron, of Wickham, sp^r.
 Oct. 27 Tho^s Jackson, of fframpton, & Isabella Howson, of Sutterton, wid.
 Nov. 2 W^m Yarbroughe, of Alvingham, yeom., & Isabell Dawson, of Brigesley, wid. [Alvingham.]
 Nov. 5 Rob. Wray, of Brigg, gent., & Isabella Shawe, of same, sp^r.
 Nov. 11 Brian Noble, of Heckingham, & Elizth Knowlles, of same.

[Grey & Hawes (?) illegible. A leaf or more torn out.]

- Jan. 17 Andrew Goodhand, of Kyrton Holland, & Brigitt Stevenson, of Boston, sp^r.
 Jan. 20 Ric. Jarrocke, of Swinderbie, lab^r, & Jane Snell, of ffulbecke, sp^r. [ffulbecke.]
 Jan. 30 Hen. Caine, of Braunston, husb., & Alice Jackson, of same, sp^r. [St Mich. on Mount.]
 Feb. 3 John Lawrenson, of Buslingthorpe, yeom., & Isabella Newton, of Tallington. [Tallington.]
 Feb. 4 Edward Kyme, of Morton, gent., & Paranella Burton, of Surfleet, wid. [Surfleet.]
 Feb. 4 R^d Evisham, of Sleaford, & Joan Hooton, of Amwicke, wid. [Amwicke.]
 Feb. 7 Rob. Grainger, of M^rket Rasine, lab^r, & Elizth Will'mson, of Willingham, sp^r.
 Feb. 13 W^m Trewe, of Bourghe in le Marshe, yeom., & Emma Greswell, of Mynting, wid. [Mynting.]
 Feb. 15 Tho^s Mursynne, of Boston, baker, & Marg^t Cratherne, of same, sp^r.
 Feb. 17 Rob. Gregorie, of Tattershall, yeom., & Barbara Norclist, of same, wid. [Tattershall.]
 Feb. 23 W^m Downinge, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., & Mary Wilson, of Netlame, sp^r.
 Feb. 23 Walter Greene, of Thornton, lab^r, & Elizth Kynge, of Barrow, sp^r. [Thornton.]
 Mar. 6 John Arnolde, of Lessingham, & Elizth Clarke, of same, sp^r.
 Mar. 15 John Jonson, of Skirbecke, yeom., & Agnes Simpson, of Burghe in Marisco, wid.
 Mar. 17 Simon Creswell, of Wrangle, yeom., & Judith Stevenson, of ditto, sp^r. [Wrangle.]

- Mar. 21 John Jesopp, of Keale, husb., & Rachael Mell, of Sibsaie, sp^r.
[Sibsey.]
Mar. 22 John Hill, of Grantham, & Marg^t Barnard, of Barrowby, wid.
[Barrowby.]

1601.

- July 14 Tho^s ffraunces, mercer, & ffraunces Yates, sp^r. [Wigtofte.]
July 14 Sam^l Allenson & Ann Warner. [Ditto.]
July 17 John Bossell & Mary Lucas, of Stapleforth. [Norton Dysney.]
July 23 Rob. Cawdron, of Hayll Magna, gent., & Ann Kynges, of Ashby, sp^r.
[Ashby.]
Aug. 5 W^m Berry & Barbara Dunne. [St Mich.]
Aug. 7 James Hardy, of Garthorpe, yeom., & Elizth Wilson, of Grymesby, sp^r.
[Scarthoe.]
Aug. 15 John Grainger, of Longoresby, yeom., & Margery Righton, of Sothby.
[Sothby.]
Aug. 16 Rob. Willows, of Ingolmells, yeom., & Ursula Cotnam, of Ardlethorp,
sp^r. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Aug. 18 Geo. Broune, of Barrow, gent., & Elizth Williamson, of Kirmington, wid.
[Kyrmington.]
Aug. 18 John ffraunces, of Newton by Toft, husb., & Helen Westwood, of Toft,
sp^r. [St Mich.]
Aug. 21 Edw^d Samon, of Partney, cl^k, & Mary Andrew, of Bucknall, sp^r.
[Bucknall.]
Aug. 24 Launcelot Carr, of Sleeford, gent., & Mary Mullinar, of Norton
Dysney, sp^r. [Norton.]
Sep. 2 Hen. Arrowsmyth & Agnes Ancell. [Kirkby Underwood.]
Sep. 4 Cha^s Clarke, curate Stapleforth.
Sep. 11 W^m Kent, of Lincoln, marcer, & Elizth Gildon, of same, wid. [St
Mary.]
Sep. 11 Geoffrey Rodes, of Billesby, yeom., & Marg^t ffawne, of same, sp^r.
Sep. 22 John Wrighte & Agnes Larke, wid. [Stickford.]
Sep. 25 W^m Tailor, curate Irby in Candleshoe.
Sep. 26 W^m Hudson, of Mere, yeom., & Helen Cooke, of Branston, wid.
[Partney.]
Sep. 28 Tho^s Wyles, of Ewarby, yeom., & Jane Bunworth, of Marston, sp^r.
[St Peter at Arches.]
Oct. 2 R^d ffulshawe, curate Hatton.
Oct. 5 W^m ffulwood, of Belton, gent., & ffraunces Mason, sp^r.
Oct. 5 Gabriel fflovers, of Grantham, cordwainer, & Leitrica Dickson, of same,
sp^r. [Gonnerbie.]
Oct. 6 Nich^s Shepley, of Skydbroke, yeom., & Marg^t Liveley, of same. [St
Mich.]
Oct. 6 Geo. Moodie, B.A., schoolmaster Burghe in le Marshe.
Oct. 8 W^m Emonson, of Lincoln, glover, & Jane Browett, of same, sp^r. [St
Mark.]
Oct. 10 Hamlet Jackson, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., & Philippa Saye, of
same, sp^r. [St Paul in Bail.]
Oct. 20 Francis Hewytt, of Wales, co. York, yeom., & Mary Squire, of Borne,
wid. [Borne.]
Oct. 22 Rob. Hyll, of Lynwood, & Ann Raynard, of same, sp^r. [St Mich.]
Oct. 26 Ralph Chapman, of Boston, yeom., & Marg^t Ashwine, of same, sp^r.
[fframpton.]
Oct. 28 Edmund ffairbanck, of Hallington by Louth, & Isabella Veale, of same,
sp^r.
Nov. 4 Jheronimus Hall, of Aswarby, yeom., & Ann Stennett, of Ewarby, wid.
[Ewarby.]

- Nov. 6 John Heringe & Awdrey Dixon, sp^r. [Legesbie.]
 Nov. 17 John Mattson, of Boston, inholder, & Elizth Greene, of Skirbeck, wid.
 [S^t Mich.]
 Nov. 22 R^d Browne, of Salebie, yeom., & Marg^t Walles, of Southornesbie, wid.
 [Salebie.]
 Nov. 28 Rob. Melton, of Barrowe, lab^r, & Marg^t Willingham, of Imingham, puella.
 [Imingham or Barrowe.]
 Dec. 8 W^m ffox, of Clapoll, husb., & Agnes Sharpe, of Carbarton, sp^r.
 [Clapoll.]
 Dec. 11 Andrew Hemsoll, of Hallington, & Mary Northe, of same, wid.
 Dec. 11 John Procter, of Barton on Humber, & Elizth Harryson, of Thornton.
 [Thornton.]
 Dec. 12 Dionis Cooke, of Louthe, gent., & Marg^t ffoxley, of Clee, sp^r. [Clee.]
 Dec. 15 John Barrett, of Kyrton in Holland, tailor, & Marg^t Hunter, of Brother-
 tofte, sp^r. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
 Dec. 21 John Burges, of Stamford, gent., & Dorothy Allen, of Stoke, wid.
 Dec. 21 Cr^ofer Thorpe, of Waddington, tailor, & Abra Thackwray, of Navenby,
 sp^r. [Navenby.]
 Dec. 23 John Nailor, of Staingote, gent., & Debora Key, of Bostone, sp^r.
 Jan. 5 Michael Constable, of Uffington, gent., & ffrances Tyndall, of same, sp^r.
 Jan. 6 Triainor Macante, gent., & Ann Chauntler, of Paunton Magna.
 Jan. 16 Edmund Taylor, of Claypoll, & Marg^t Gray, of same, sp^r. [S^t Mich.
 on Mount.]
 Jan. 16 R^d Darby & Elizth Townesend. [S^t Mich., Stamford.]
 Jan. 22 Tho^s Garlicke, schoolmaster Sixill.
 Jan. 25 R^d Marshall, of Loughton, gent., & Elizth Saule, of Rippingale, sp^r.
 [Rippingale.]
 Jan. 25 Vincent Boothe, of Rande, yeom., & ffrances Bartilmewe, of Wragby,
 sp^r. [Wragbie.]
 Jan. 30 W^m Hawkner, of Lessingam, lab^r, & Martha Gyldinge, of Quarrington,
 sp^r. [Quarrington.]
 Jan. 30 Edw^d Easterbie, of Houlton, yeom., & Judith Clayton, of Randall, sp^r.
 [Scarthoe.]
 Jan. 31 Lucian Bilbrughe, of Gainesburghe, husb., & Isabella Meekley, of
 Broxolme, puella. [S^t Mich.]

1602.

- April 10 Geo. Hudson, of Thorp Hall, yeom., & Crⁱan Waddesley, sp^r. [Skew-
 ton or South Elkington.]
 April 11 John Ryley, of Sibsey, & Cicilia Hodgeson, of same, sp^r. [S^t Mich.]
 April 13 Rob. Hooton, of Howsame, & Marg^t Nevill, sp^r. [Croxtan.]
 April 15 W^m Sutton, of Honington, lab^r, & Elizth Metcalf, of same, sp^r.
 April 21 W^m Howard, of Louthe, gent., & ffrances Weaslehead, of Grymolby,
 wid. [Grymolby.]
 April 21 Tho^s Swanne, of Scopwick, yeom., & Prudence Beresford, of Rowston,
 wid. [Scopwick.]
 April 22 John Bragg & Sara Beamont. [Stroxtan.]
 April 29 Simon Holbech, of Moulton, & Ann Sampson, of same, sp^r. [S^t
 Mich.]
 May 7 Tho^s Alcocke, of Westburghe, & Isabella Jackson, of same, sp^r.
 May 11 Ric. Thislethawte, curate in any church in Lincoln Archdeaconry.
 May 11 James Clay, B.A., schoolmaster Pynchbecke.
 May 11 W^m Delph, schoolmaster Gosbarton.
 May 15 Arnold Bearsbie, of Waltham, gent., & Katherine Porter, of Belton,
 sp^r. [Belton.]
 May 21 Tho^s Leich, yeom., & Ann Howe, sp^r. [Golthoe cum Bullington.]

- May 28 Edmund Sherard, of Brachen in Woodall, gent., & Suzanna Thompson, of Gawdbie, sp^r. [Gawdbie.]
- June 2 Alex^r Wattson & Jane Wattson.
- June 7 W^m Smyth, curate Wilkesby.
- June 11 Sequest. vicarage of Cots Parva, vacant, to W^m Laceby, cl^k.
- June 11 W^m Welby & Judith Newton. [Denton or Gonnerbie.]
- June 15 Jas. Nicholson & Ann Hodgson, of Kirmington. [Cadney.]
- June 18 W^m Walton, curate Cots Parva.
- June 26 Edw^d Rawsbie, of Waddington, yeom., & Elizth Allen, of Northycam, wid. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- June 30 Rob. Markhame, of Cottam, co. Notts, Esq^r, & Winifred Welcome, of S^t Mary's, Lincoln, wid. [S^t Mary.]
- July 10 W^m Hardie, of North Som'cots, husb., & Ann Baggott, of Skidbroke, wid. [North Som'cots.]
- July 12 Tho^s Moody, of Willowbie, husb., & Elizth flecher, of same, sp^r. [S^t Mich.]
- July 12 Philip Easton, of fiskarton, & Elizth Hewett, of Manby, wid. [Ditto.]
- July 16 Tho^s Toynton, of Wragbie, & Mary Stuffyne, of same, sp^r.
- July 16 Rob. Stowe & Mary Maborne, wid.
- July 16 Ric. Rodes, curate Cawthorp Parva.
- July 20 W^m Spayne & Thomasine Nelson. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- July 22 Geo. Hunter & Marg^t Garnet. [Hottofte.]
- July 23 W^m Greene & Elizth Broklesbie. [Walesbie.]
- July 24 Rob. Pell & Elizth Lowe. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Aug. 4 Hugh Vason, schoolmaster Sutterton.
- Aug. 13 Stephen Symont & ffances Page, of Carebie.
- Aug. 14 Gregory Whytlam & Elizth Holte. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Aug. 16 Daniel Cracrofte & Ursula Lowdon. [S^t Mich.]
- Aug. 24 R^d Goake & Isabella Gregorie. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Sep. 2 Gabriel Cocke & Helen Talbott. [Ditto.]
- Sep. 2 John Jackson & Mary Husbande. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Sep. 4 Hen. Kendall & Katherine Madenwell. [S^t Mich.]
- Sep. 11 R^d Smyth & Mary Kytchen. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Sep. 30 Tho^s Crispe & Marg^t Barcocke. [Holton Beckering.]
- Oct. 1 Tho^s Chapman & Elizth Nicholl. [Grymesby.]
- Oct. 1 Nicholas Ellacott & Mary Nashe. [Belton.]
- Oct. 4 Mich^l Robinson & Helen Goodbairne. [Allington.]
- Oct. 11 Tho^s Norman & Agnes Marshe. [S^t Mich.]
- Oct. 12 Rob. Betson, yeom., & Ann Clippingdale, sp^r.
- Oct. 21 John Vincent & Jane Pridgen. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Oct. 22 Anthony Spedy, of Grantham, & Elizth ffeilds, of Ewerby. [Ewerby.]
- Oct. 22 Mathew Merywether & Helen Crane. [Seiston.]
- Oct. 23 W^m Smythson & Elizth Everytt. [Rasine Tupholme.]
- Oct. 26 John Witherwick & Hester ffreeman. [Doddington.]
- Oct. 27 Peter Pedder & Mary Pishie. [Conesbie.]
- Nov. 1 Ric. Buttrie & Margery Andrewe. [Houghe on Hill.]
- Nov. 2 W^m Burley & Alice Gasson. [S^t Mich.]
- Nov. 5 ffancis Knapp, gent., & Mary Gedney, wid. [Sibsey.]
- Nov. 10 John Burrell, deacon Asgarby.
- Nov. 17 John Moore & Alice Bowles. [S^t Mich.]
- Nov. 27 Gregory Parke & Lucy Thorpe. [Alderchurche.]
- Nov. 30 John Gibson & Alice Sawyer. [Barrowby.]
- Nov. 30 W^m Swashe & Agnes ffoster. [Manby.]
- Dec. 3 Ric. Kinge & Elizth Collie. [Ashebie.]
- Dec. 3 Jerome Crosbie & Elizth Slater. [S^t Mich.]
- Dec. 6 Tho^s Storer & Brigitt Sharpe. [Swinshead.]
- Dec. 7 Rob. Gates & Elizabeth Clinton. [Tatteshall.]
- Dec. 8 W^m Martyne & ffances Turner. [Carlton.]

- Dec. 11 Ric. Clethery & Suzanna Hoorton. [Howton.]
 Dec. 17 Tho^s Smyth & Ann Hodgson. [Horssington.]
 Dec. 18 R^d Ryley & Mary Bucke. [fleet.]
 Dec. 30 Gawin Skipwth, gent., & Alice Newcomen. [Saltfleetby All Saints.]
 Jan. 4 Rob. Bewytt & Elizth Gooderick. [East Kirkby.]
 Jan. 13 Absolon Herber & Katherine Harrison. [S^t Mich.]
 Jan. 16 Rob. Parker & Margaret Madenwell. [Immingham.]
 Jan. 17 Adam Hennege & ffances Tailor. [Gayton.]
 Jan. 19 Tho^s Arnold, of Barton on Humber, husb., & Helen Harrison, of same, sp^r.
 Jan. 19 Rich^d Porman & Agnes Est. [Bicker.]
 Jan. 21 Adam Smallwood & Alice Nelson. [Barton.]
 Feb. 4 W^m Willowby, son of W^m Willowby, late of Cots, Esq^r, dec^d, & Lady
 ffances Manners, dau. of the Earl of Rutland. [Wolstrop.]
 Feb. 9 Mark Symont & Elizth Jamson. [Careby.]
 Feb. 10 Tho^s Byrd & Mary Scroope.
 Feb. 11 W^m Atterby & Beatrice (?) Dodge. [Clapol.]
 Feb. 16 Geo. Style & Sara Howsone. [Swinshead or Bicker.]
 Feb. 16 Hy. Burnett, of East Barkworth, & Jane Spenser, of Wickenby.
 [Wragby.]
 Feb. 16 Geo. Hall & Marg^t ffereby. [Barton.]
 Feb. 17 Tho^s Bancke, vicar of South Elkington, & Kath. Backe, of Louth, wid.
 [South Elkington.]
 Feb. 18 John Howe & Rosa Wilson. [S^t Martin.]
 Feb. 21 John Michaelson & Elizth ffrend. [Sixill.]
 Feb. 22 John Lowther, curate Marshchappell.
 Mar. 1 Tho^s Bancrofte & Dorothy Burton. [S^t Mich.]
 Mar. 3 Cr^ofer ffisher & Elizth Woodward. [S^t Benedict.]
 Mar. 4 Rob. Bushe & Mary Cosen. [Barnoldby.]
 Mar. 4 Edmund Legert & Magdalen Oresby. [Stallingburgh or Kelsey.]
 Mar. 6 Peter Evers, Esq^r, & Barbara Mears. [S^t Martin.]
 Mar. 6 James Sympson & Grace Bentley. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
 Mar. 7 W^m Roche, schoolmaster fframpton.
 Mar. 8 W^m Twydall & Ciceley Swashe. [Kirkby.]
 Mar. 14 Rob. Ashby & Joan Glentworth. [Howton by Grymesby.]
 Mar. 18 W^m Shackleton, of S. Elkington, & Mary Batchelor, wid. [Skendleby.]
 Mar. 21 Tho^s Welby, cl^k, curate Lincoln Archdeaconry.
 Mar. 21 W^m Wrighte, cl^k, ditto.
 Mar. 22 W^m Smyth, cl^k, ditto.
 Mar. 22 R^d ffulshanne, cl^k, ditto.

1603.

- April 30 Tho^s Thorrolde, of Thoresby, yeom., & Joan Cooke, of same, sp^r.
 [S^t Peter at Arches.]
 May 1 Rob. ffrauncs & Beatrice Newton.
 May 4 Cr^ofer Barker & Alice Pockley. [Linwood.]
 May 7 R^d Harvie & Elizth Hynde. [Grantham.]
 May 7 Jno. Handley & Ann Brierly. [Sempringham.]
 May 10 Tho^s Neave & Agnes Gaunte. [Cockerington Leonard.]
 May 18 Rob. Elliott, cl^k, curate.
 May 22 Edward Benson & Prudence Hornbie.
 May 23 Jno. Michaelson & Brigitt Walkerley. [S^t Mich.]
 May 24 W^m Claxbie & Marg^t Bilton. [Throstrupp.]
 May 25 Nich^s Weldon & Ann Weldon, of Helpston. [Tallington.]
 May 26 Simon Laurence & Ann Rodesbie. [S^t Martin.]
 May 28 Rob. Welles, cl^k, now curate of Thedlethorp Helen.
 May 28 Rob. Bennett, cl^k, now curate of Keddington.
 May 31 Tho^s Carr & Lidia Timberland. [Marten.]

- June 2 Nich^s Swinden & Marg^t Joyes. [Grymesby.]
 June 6 W^m Hudson & Alice Kinge. [Barrowe or Ulceby.]
 June 8 Hy. Burton & Suzan Chapman. [St^t Mich.]
 June 8 Milo Barnwell, of Wilksby, gent., & Helen Richardson, of same, sp^r.
 [Boston.]
 June 10 John Callis & Alice Hancocke. [Glentworth.]
 June 11 W^m Newton & Grace Hailes. [St^t Mich.]
 June 16 Edward Scarbroughe & Isabella Morton. [fleete.]
 June 23 Fra^s Allen & Maria Smythe. [St^t Mich.]
 June 27 R^d Armestronge & Mary Turpyne. [Pinchbecke.]
 June 27 Hy. Barker & Ann Swyne. [St^t Mich.]
 June 27 Tho^s Abbott & Katherine Atkinson. [Barton.]
 June 29 Peter Redferne & Hester Kelke.
 June 30 R^d Lee & Alice Hallywell. [Barton Peter.]
 July 4 Tho^s Bacon & Joan Warde. [St^t Peter at Arches.]
 July 7 Jno. Knighte & Elizab. Sherwood. [Ditto.]
 July 12 Gilbert Chambers & Joan Dixon. [Doddington.]
 July 13 Geo. Peighte & Brigitt Willyams.
 July 13 Marg^t Snawdon & Nich^s Wright.
 July 19 W^m Crampton & Elizth Mawlome. [St^t Martin.]
 July 27 John Langton & Jane Baylston. [St^t Benedict.]
 July 29 R^d ffreind, of Scawby, & Elizth Hickson. [Scawby.]
 Aug. 1 Hen. Ogden & Mary Warsdale. [St^t Mich. on Mount.]
 Aug. 8 W^m Danabie & Alice Nelson. [Ditto.]
 Aug. 8 Rob. Prettyman & Ann Worthington. [Boston or Skirbecke.]
 Aug. 10 Jno. fenton & Margery Legat.
 Aug. 10 Geo. Stampe & Helen Wayte. [Tetford.]
 Aug. 10 Leonard Browne & Mary Whithead. [Denton.]
 Sep. 7 R^d Butler, M.A., minister Lincoln Archdeaconry.
 Sep. 12 John Leverton & Isab. Gaskine. [Boothby.]
 Sep. 18 Rob. Cooper & Ann Massie. [St^t Benedict.]
 Sep. 30 Fra^s Browne & Alice Loyde. [Boston.]
 Oct. 5 Daniell Dannott & Marg^t Milson. [Biskarthorpe.]
 Oct. 8 Adam Smalewoode & Elizab. Browne. [Kirmington.]
 Oct. 10 Geo. Em'son, of M^rkett Basine, & Jocosa ffeild, wid. [St^t Mich.]
 Oct. 13 Edward Skyffling & Jane Holland. [Ditto.]
 Oct. 14 Jno. Leaves & Agnes Brokes. [Ditto.]
 Oct. 14 John Thewe & Dorothy Atkinson. [St^t Peter at Arches.]
 Oct. 14 W^m Parker & Rosamond Heppenstall. [St^t Mich.]
 Oct. 15 Roger Hayles & Kath. Codder. [St^t Botulph.]
 Oct. 15 Tho^s ffoster & Anne Smythe. [St^t Swithin.]
 Oct. 15 Alice Swinborne & R^d Smythe. [Swallow.]
 Oct. 16 Tho^s Jonson & Ruth (?) ffenwicke. [St^t Mich.]
 Oct. 20 John Wheelwright & Eliz. Smyth. [Anderby.]
 Oct. 20 Geo. ffurrie & Joane Sergeant. [St^t Martin.]
 Oct. 20 Tho^s Pedder & Suzan Garner. [St^t Mich. on Mount.]
 Oct. 25 Rob. Dodds & Sibilla Watterman. [Steeping Parva.]
 Oct. 27 Ralph Haupley & Eliz. freeman. [St^t Mich.]
 Nov. 13 John Betham & Anne Neale. [Thimbleby or Screlesby.]
 Nov. 16 Jas. Hallywell & Helen Thorpe, wid. [Ferreby.]
 Nov. 16 Geo. Cater & Eliz. Jonson. [Ardlethorp.]
 Nov. 16 R^d Wilman & Isabella Warde. [Great Paunton.]
 Nov. 17 Ralph Coe & Mary Brelsworth. [Stroxton.]
 Nov. 22 John Lawson, B.A., schoolmaster Archd. Lincoln.
 Nov. 26 Cr'ofer Morley & Cicilia Cooker. [Fleete or Gedney Fen End.]
 Nov. 29 Alex^r Gunston, of Whitgifte, co. York, gent., & Mary Skynner, of
 Elsham, sp^r. [Elsham.]
 Dec. 2 Browne & Graunte (sic).

- Dec. 9 R^d Woodward & Jane Garner. [S^t Swithin.]
 Dec. 10 Tho^s Wright & Eliz. Lee.
 Dec. 17 Roger Edwards, gent., & Frances Skynner, sp^r.
 Dec. 20 Gregory Hall & Judith Browne.
 Dec. 26 Arthur Brooke & Eliz. Kelke. [Grymesby.]
 Jan. 3 Tho^s Westcote & Helen Thompson. [Lessingham.]
 Jan. 5 Tho^s Smyth & Eliz. Robson. [Billingley or Kuskington.]
 Jan. 6 Matthew Lathwaite & Joan Lanyman. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
 Jan. 18 John Makris & Prelestia (?) Browne.
 Jan. 19 R^d Walker & Rachael Norwood.
 Jan. 20 W^m Tooe & Marg^t Lawe.
 Jan. 25 Jas. Leeman, cl^k, curate of Hycam.
 Jan. 28 W^m Clarke & Isabella Warde. [S^t Benedict.]
 Jan. 28 Rob. Howson & Anne Garfytt. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
 Feb. 1 R^d Robson & Isabel Venys. [S^t Mich.]
 Feb. 2 R^d Bullocke, B.A., priest Archd. Lincoln.
 Feb. 2 Geo. Elson & Jane Greene. [Woolstropp.]
 Feb. 3 Rob. Hall & Alice Sandy. [S^t Mich.]
 Feb. 3 John Kelsey & Isabel Wilson. [Ditto.]
 Feb. 4 Tho^s Jolly & Eliz. Cracrofte.
 Feb. 4 John Duncalf, cl^k Archd. Linc.
 Feb. 6 Maurice Sage, B.A., curate.
 Feb. 6 John Bull, B.A., curate.
 Feb. 7 Tho^s Francke, B.A., curate.
 Feb. 8 Tho^s Tooley & Jane Wilkinson. [Stickney.]
 Feb. 12 John Gybson, M.A., schoolmaster.
 Feb. 14 Tho^s Robinson & Eliz. Baldocke. [Fotherby.]
 Feb. 19 Tho^s Conningburrowe, of Borne, & Mary Wynggreene. [S^t Swithin.]
 Feb. 25 Jas. Hallyday, of Grymolby, yeom., & Frances Thorne, of Strubbie.
 [Tottill.]
 Feb. 26 Hy. Ashe & Elizth Robinson.
 Mar. 6 R^d Segrave & Alice Newton. [Newton.]
 Mar. 8 Tho^s Grason & Margaret Oldham. [S^t Mich., Stamford.]
 Mar. 9 Jno. Huninge & Jane Brocklesbie.
 Mar. 10 Edward Skipwith & Eliz. Bayley.
 Mar. 12 W^m Harvy & Kath. Alwinckle. [North Holland Deanery.]
 Mar. 14 Rob. Freeman & Isabella Jackson. [S^t Martin.]
 Mar. 14 Vicarage of Billesby, Seq., vacan., Will'mo Newman.
 Mar. 20 Rectory of Brigesley, Seq., vacan., Everardo Walles.
 Mar. 23 Luke Scott & Thesba Browne. [Donington in Holland.]

1604.

- Mar. 25 Rob. Jackson & Abra Shipman. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
 Mar. 29 Vic. of Stowe, Seq., vacan., Simoni Skeden, cl^o.
 April 1 Geoffrey Marshe & Brigit Goldwell.
 April 3 W^m Wray & Agnes Wilson. [Ferrebey.]
 April 10 Rob. Wolby & Jane Manby.
 April 12 W^m Reignolds & Mary Isaacke. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 April 16 Anth. Hartley, cl^k, & Marg^t Hall. [Golthoe.]
 April 23 Michael Jessopp, cl^k, & Suzan Wallys, sp^r.
 April 27 Rectory of N. Toynton, Seq., vacan., Francisco Parker, clerico, curato de Spillesby.
 April 28 John Oliver & Mary Maborne.
 May 2 Cr^ofer Aistropp & Dorothy Turpyn. [Friskney.]
 May 7 R^d Toyne & Eliz. Jackson. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 May 7 Tho^s Lusby & Eliz. Harneis.
 May 9 Rob. Pagett & Mary Walker.

- May 9 Jas. Sherreffe & Alice Stillington.
 May 9 Edw^d Saltmarshe, of Strubby, p'ish of Langton, Esq^r, & Ellinor Sherrard,
 of Staynby, sp^r.
 May 14 Rob. Clarke & Anne Hodgson. [S^t Swithin.]
 May 21 Tho^s Hande & Agnes Robinson. [S. W'ham.]
 May 23 W^m Gilbert & Isabell Bowys. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 May 24 Tho^s Elliott & Dorothy Jude (? Inde). [S^t Swithin.]
 May 25 Tho^s Hamerton & Kath. Sparke.
 May 27 Simon Read, cl^k, M.A., curate.
 May 28 Geo. Lyon & Kath. Darnell.
 June 1 Hy. Lodington & Anne Huntstonne.
 June 1 Tempest Wood, cl^k, & Elizth Eastthorpe, wid.
 June 3 Salomon Smyth & Jane Wickley. [S^t Swithin.]
 June 5 Edw^d Styles & Emma Jobson. [M^{kt} Deeping.]
 June 7 Walter Trevillion & Mary Porter. [S^t Mary.]
 June 7 Saul Warner & Helen Smyth. [Normanton.]
 Sep. 29 W. Savyle & ffran. Ellis.
 Sep. 30 W. Bowen & Agn. Robinson.
 Oct. 3 W^m Goodhand & Faith Michaelwait. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 Oct. 8 Tho^s Storre, vicar of Billesby, schoolmaster.
 Oct. 10 W^m Lord, schoolmaster G^t Grymesby.
 Oct. 11 Jno. Ballard & Grace Harpham. [Langton.]
 Oct. 13 Jno. Doliest, schoolmaster.
 Oct. 16 Augustine Swafeild & Jane ffeasant. [Laughton.]
 Oct. 16 John Knytche, cl^k, curate.
 Oct. 27 Jno. Newland, cl^k, & Isabella ffulbecke. [Boltham.]
 Oct. 27 R^d Beale & Eliz. Jonson.
 Oct. 29 W^m Turner & Eliz. Hicks. [S^t Paul.]
 Nov. 9 Jno. Jonson & Cicilia Sawer. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 Nov. 14 Tho^s Kytchenman & Dorothy Pilkington.
 Nov. 16 Tho^s Turpyn, B.A., curate Horblinge.
 Nov. 16 W^m Grubb & Suzan Laminge. [Wallesby.]
 Nov. 19 Roger Kilborne & Mary Heldriffe.
 Nov. 19 Tho^s Hicks, of Somercots, schoolmaster.
 Nov. 19 Michael Banyster, schoolmaster.
 Nov. 20 Mic. Emott, schoolmaster Burgh in Marsh.
 Nov. 21 W^m Pell & Eliz. Matson. [Boston.]
 Nov. 24 W^m Barlowe & Mary Woode. [Biskarthorpe.]
 Nov. 27 Original Byron & Eliz. Fenton. [Newton.]
 Nov. 27 W^m Devell & Helen Enderby. [S^t Peter at Goats.]
 Dec. 6 W^m Dawson & Helen Paunton. [S. Elkington.]
 Dec. 10 Salomon Boole & Dorothy Barnard. [Deepinge James.]
 Dec. 14 Theophilus Broughton & Dorothy Walkwood. [Lodington.]
 Dec. 16 Rob. Mason & Marg^t Knysmyth.
 Dec. 23 Lawrence Earsby & Marg^t Mountsteven.
 Dec. 27 W^m Fisher & Marg^t Ellis.
 Dec. 27 Stephen Dowse & Faith Trochill (?). [Tetford.]
 Jan. 3 Oliver Johnson & Helen West. [Midlerasine Tupholme.]
 Jan. 4 Tho^s Scochie, cl^k, vicar of Ashby juxta Temple-brewer, schoolmaster.
 Jan. 10 Stephen Trewe & Edith Wrawby. [Midlerasine Tupholme.]
 Jan. 11 W^m Pearson & Brigitt Holland.
 Jan. 15 Anth. Awsline & Faith Drewrie. [S^t Martin.]
 Jan. 17 Adam Makie & Eliz. Welles.
 Jan. 23 Rob. Lyon & Eliz. Francs. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 Jan. 24 Tho^s Pawson, curate Spanby, & schoolmaster Swaton & Spanby.
 Jan. 26 Geo. Willey & Anne Marshall. [Thedlethorpe All Saints.]
 Jan. 28 Tho^s Wilbore & Jane S^t Andrewes. [Awburghe.]
 Jan. 29 Rob. Badger & Dorothy Vdytt. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]

Jan. 29 R^d Broughton & Anne Craddocke. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 Jan. 30 Jno. Chadwicke & Martha Glewe. [Ditto.]
 Jan. 31 Rob. Nicholls & Dorothy Beavor. [Corby.]
 Feb. 1 R^d Tailor & Brigitt Wallis. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 Feb. 1 R^d fleere & Eliz. Talbot. [S^t Swithin or S^t Martin.]
 Feb. 1 R^d Tomlinson & Helena Wheldaile. [Howell.]
 Feb. 6 Rob. Hudleston & Kath. Boston. [Eagle.]
 Feb. 8 W^m Swynson & Anne Gray. [Quarrington.]
 Feb. 12 Geo. Stennett & Isabel Ryeall. [S^t Mich.]
 Feb. 18 Edmund Digle, cl^k, & Anne Marshall.
 Feb. 20 John Brydeclit, B.A., curate of Somerby cum Humby.
 Feb. 22 Rob. Bartylmew & Jane Bucke.
 Feb. 25 Geo. Gilforthe & Barbarie Thwayte.
 Feb. 25 John Boasam & Anne Drewar.
 Feb. 25 John Sharpe & Anne Lambe.
 Mar. 1 Hen. Chapman & Dorcas Skegnes.
 Mar. 7 Geo. ffeilder & Cicilia Barefoote.
 Mar. 9 W^m Ellis & Mary Pawson. [S^t Martin.]
 Mar. 11 Tho. Thewe & Alice Smythe. [Ashby by Horncastle.]
 Mar. 19 Gabriel Bennett & Bridgit Androes. [Bucknall.]
 Mar. 24 R^d Goodgame & Sara Peachie. [ffereby.]

1605.

Mar. 26 Anthony Doughtie & Jane Ogle. [Pinchbecke.]
 Mar. 27 Hugh Wilkinson, cl^k, & Mary Cheyne. [ffulbecke.]
 Mar. 27 The said Hugh Wilkinson, schoolmaster Grantham.
 April 3 W^m Coleby & Eliz. Burbutt. [Westburghe.]
 April 3 Fra^s Pregion, M.A., rector of Boothby by Lincoln, schoolmaster.
 April 7 Humphrey Hall & Joan S^rgeant. [S^t Martin.]
 April 9 Hen. Richardson *alias* Peters & Anne Hotchkyn. [Colsterworth.]
 April 15 Geo. Raynton & Jane fleminge. [S^t Martin.]
 April 15 Tho. Alcocke & Kath. Howys.
 April 15 John fforest & Eliz. Thorold.
 April 16 W^m Hallyday & Agnes Edam. [Grantham.]
 April 20 Robert Hagg, B.A., curate of Garthorpe.
 April 23 Lawrence Gibson & ffances Hodgson.
 April 23 W^m Momby, of Tetney, schoolmaster.
 April 24 Leonard Camocke & Helen Rice.
 April 29 John Raynyerd & Mary Chauntrie.
 April 29 W^m Bonner, of Boston, schoolmaster.
 April 29 Shut Jefferson, schoolmaster.
 April 30 Rob. Leist & Eliz. Parker.
 May 4 John Grymesby & Agnes Westerby.
 May 7 W^m ffoster & Kath. Hewson.
 May 10 Tho. Brombie & Helen Dynys.
 May 13 Tho. Stevenson & Eliz. Aiscoughe. [Rasin Drax.]
 May 16 James Harland & Anne Hareby. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 May 20 John Clarke & Alice Colton.
 May 20 W^m Smyth & Margaret Wilson.
 May 23 John Turner, of Woodenderbie, & Margaret Swifte. [Rearsbie.]
 May 23 W^m Dawson & ffaith Skyl. [S^t Benedict.]
 May 23 R^d Lee, B.A., schoolmaster Archdeaconry of Lincoln.
 May 25 Geo. Dony, B.A., curate of Skirbecke.
 June 1 Rob. Marshall & Margaret Hamsley. [Hatton.]
 June 5 R^d Cockeram & Helena Cartwrighte. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 June 5 Tho. West, curate of Woodenderby.
 June 7 Edward Heaton & Esther Grethead.

- June 7 John Watham & Agnes Smythe. [Thorganby.]
 June 8 R^d Odlinge, vicar of Tetney, schoolmaster.
 June 10 Tho. Normanby, of Tuxforthe, co. Notts, & Sara Wigg, of Eagle. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 June 11 John Anderson & Susanna ffox. [Algarkirke.]
 June 14 Edmund Hodgson & Mary Tyler. [S^t Mich.]
 June 15 Tho. Jonson & Anne Tirrington. [Rand.]
 June 15 Fra^s Whyte & Ema Hamond. [S^t Benedict.]
 June 15 W^m Kympton & Alice Neepe. [Kyme.]
 June 16 Mark Stockdaile & Dorothy Bleathwaite. [S^t Paul.]
 June 24 Brian Curtys & Anne Kettlewell. [S^t Mich.]
 June 24 Martin Wentworth & Barbarie Wentworth. [S^t Martin.]
 June 27 John ffrances & Joan Bacon. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 July 3 Roger Burton & Agnes Smyth. [Woodenderby.]
 July 9 R^d West, M.A., of Burghe, schoolmaster.
 July 10 Ambrose Rycroft & Martha Becke. [S^t Benedict.]
 July 13 Rob. Coaks & Jane Cooper. [S^t Mich.]
 July 13 Tho. Adlesawe & Suzanna Pell. [Sudbroke.]
 July 17 R^d Golding & Eliz. Clare. [Stowe.]
 July 18 Christ^r Haistings & Alice Stevenson.
 July 19 Hen. Humberston, gent., & Mary Smythe, wid.
 July 26 R^d Pollard, cl^k, & Hester Beane. [S^t Martin.]
 July 30 Rob. Bartle & Anne Armyne. [Boston or Sutterton.]
 July — . . . ffisher & ejus uxor, to hear prayers in Gedney Fen Chapel.
 July — To implead Alice Clarke *alias* Colton, of Stamford, in the Archbp. of Canterbury's Court, on the petition of Rob. Webb & Ric. Backhouse, of Newarke.
 Aug. 2 John Kenrose & Margery Kenrose. [Horncastle.]
 Aug. 5 Tho. Benton & Mary Kay.
 Aug. 5 John Boston & Eliz. Addinson.
 Aug. 5 W^m Rolles & Jane Panton.
 Aug. 12 W^m Robinson & Dorothy Harryson. [Grantham.]
 Aug. 14 John Isaake & Isabel Waddesworth. [S^t Mich.]
 Aug. 19 Anthony Midlebroke & Anne Butler. [Denton.]
 Aug. 21 Geo. Davye & Anne Colbye. [S^t Swithin.]
 Aug. 24 Robert Pell & Eliz. Whyttington. [Wigtofte.]
 Aug. 26 Edward Batty & Joan Jeninges. [Nocton.]
 Aug. 28 Edward Crosby & Mary Casewell. [Aslackby.]
 Aug. 29 R^d Oresby & Isabel Clarke. [Boston.]
 Sep. 2 W^m Wollyson & Mildred Romford. [S^t Mich.]
 Sep. 4 Hen. Tuplyne & Agnes Laceby. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 Sep. 10 Tho. Yates & Lettiss Pynne. [Tupholme.]
 Sep. 10 Chas. Robson & Helen Vase. [S^t Paul.]
 Sep. 20 Thos. Kellham & Anne Crayle. [Gon'by.]
 Sep. 26 James Groves, of Grantham, & Helen Muston, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
 Sep. 26 Geo. Skynner & Isabel Bacon. [Billingburghe.]
 Sep. 27 Chas. Yarbroughe & ffrances Bouham. [Sixill.]
 Sep. 27 John ffayne, cl^k, curate Lincoln or Stow Archdeaconry.
 Oct. 1 Tho. Cumberland & Alice Whyte. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
 Oct. 6 R^d Netlame & Isabel Simpson. [Rasine.]
 Oct. 8 Walter Gabriel & Barbarie Jente. [Alford.]
 Oct. 8 Michael Weste & Jane Lee. [S^t Benedict.]
 Oct. 10 W^m Booth & Anne Bowett. [Ditto.]
 Oct. 10 John Baynes & Eliz. Raynerd. [Sixill.]
 Oct. 15 Rob. Cutbert & Joan Lucke. [S^t Benedict.]
 Oct. 18 Christ^r Clarke & Eliz. Caworthe. [S^t Mich.]
 Oct. 21 W^m Spurr & Eliz. Mearinge. [S^t Martin.]
 Oct. 25 Fra^s Stacy & Susanna Carrell. [Corby or Castlebytham.]

- Oct. 27 Rob. Winshopp & Mary Dickonson.
 Oct. 29 W^m Skendleby & Katherine Gedney. [Gawdby.]
 Oct. 30 John Walkerley & Mary Richardson.
 Nov. 1 Hen. Tripp & Abbigall Wrighte.
 Nov. 2 Tho. Newcome, B.A., schoolmaster Kyrton in Holland.
 Nov. 5 R^d Hudson & Eliz. Chapman. [Sempringham.]
 Nov. 8 Lion Lacon, gent., & Margaret Newporte. [Southsom'cots.]
 Nov. 13 W. Evers, cl^k, curate S^t Mark's, Lincoln.
 Nov. 19 Christ^r Waters, cl^k, & Joan Welles, sp^r.
 Nov. 22 Tobias Chapman & Agnes Brittane.
 Nov. 22 Tho. Raysen & Alice Gawthby. [Wrawby.]
 Nov. 25 Rob. Gray & Essa Beeche.
 Nov. 26 Geo. Brighton & Eliz. Bell. [Panton.]
 Nov. 26 Hen. Gryffen & Kath. Preston. [S^t Swithin.]
 Nov. 27 Ralph Chapman & Anne Aiscoughe. [Boston.]
 Nov. 27 John flecher & Suzanna Hall. [Candlesby.]
 Nov. 27 Arthur Clarke & Eliz. Spyvy. [Grantham.]
 Nov. 27 Josua Dobson & Joan Wrawby. [ffiskarton.]
 Nov. 28 John Girsby & Isabel Taylo^r. [Rasine Tupholme.]
 Nov. 29 Thos. Lovell & Helen Wathe. [Kyrton.]
 Nov. 29 John Hunter & Eliz. Wrighte. [Seiston.]
 Nov. 29 W^m Caine & Anne Brittane. [S^t Mich.]
 Dec. 3 Rob. Smythson & Isabel Phillipps. [Wragby.]
 Dec. 5 Philip Hawsworth & Eliz. Bynarde. [S^t Martin.]
 Dec. 6 Tho. Lawson, gent., & Suzanna Smyth. [Waineftet.]
 Dec. 6 Mark Ashton & Mary Evers *alias* Day, wid. [Boltham.]
 Dec. 8 Geo. Saull & Eliz. Malyne. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
 Dec. 10 R^d Brasbridge & Agnes Hodgson.
 Dec. 10 Hen. Mylles & Agnes ffranckishe.
 Dec. 12 David Anderson & Margaret Horsley. [S^t Mich.]
 Dec. 14 Milo Androwe & Suzanna Menzies. [Swafeild.]
 Dec. 17 W^m Cottingam & Anne Smythe. [S^t Swithin.]
 Dec. 17 John Mowilton & Eliz. feild. [Hagworthingham.]
 Jan. 11 Laurence Burrell & Dorothy Bromby. [Bardney.]
 Jan. 11 Ric. Buddle, student at Cambridge University, schoolmaster.
 Jan. 19 W^m Pottes & Grace Hotchenson.
 Jan. 20 W^m Savill & Kath. Pell. [Demelby.]
 Jan. 20 Roger Gateward & Margaret Earle. [Canwicke.]
 Jan. 21 W^m ffreman & Anne Harrington. [Ashby.]
 Jan. 21 W^m Cappitt & ffrances Galthie.
 Jan. 26 Hugh Clarke & Bridget Rose. [Eagle.]
 Feb. 2 Tho. Chambers & Dorothy Angevill. [Claxby.]
 Feb. 2 Nich^s Jackson & Kath. Burrowe. [S^t Mich.]
 Feb. 10 Tho. Jackson & Anne ffoster. [All Saints, Stamford.]
 Feb. 10 Rob. Collington & Eliz. Edee. [S^t George, Stamford.]
 Feb. 14 Alex^r Dickonson & Mary Dighton. [Billingay.]
 Feb. 14 James Borebrig & Helen Watson. [Norton Disney.]
 Feb. 20 Allan Ward, of Boston, & Eliz. Beatrisse, of same, sp^r.
 Feb. 20 W^m Cooke & Margaret Surrey. [Gouxill.]
 Feb. 21 Marmaduke Spincke & Mary Mountford. [Horkstowe.]
 Feb. 21 John Abbott & ffrances Newbott. [Leake.]
 Feb. 21 Marmaduke Jonson & Anne Thweyng, of Raisen, sp^r.
 Feb. 21 Christ^r Coats & Sarah Bell. [Grantham.]
 Feb. 26 Tho. Burnett & Agnes Norrys. [S^t Martin.]
 Feb. 26 R^d Sturdevant & Eliz. fawkner.
 Feb. 27 W^m Holmes & Anne Wyngreene. [S^t Swithin.]
 Mar. 1 W^m Nelson & Eliz. Mason. [S^t Martin.]
 Mar. 3 James Baskell & Jocosa Weston. [S^t Mich.]

- Mar. 13 Tho. Rosseter & Bridget Marshall, wid. [Aslackby.]
 Mar. 18 Edward Williams, cl^k, curate of Coates Magna. "He was made minister
 30^e Maij 1574 p. Hug. Ep. Landaven."
 Mar. 22 John Lambart & Anne Clement. [St Martin.]

1606.

- Mar. 25 W^m Berry & Cicilia Markham. [St Martin.]
 April 1 Ric. ffawcett & Eliz. Smyth. [Skirbecke.]
 April 1 John Humberston & Alice Eastland. [St Martin.]
 April 1 Arthur Porter & Ursula Hall.
 April 3 Cha^s ffitzwill'm, of Hayton, co. Notts, gent., & Mary lady Marburie.
 [St Peter at Goats.]
 April 11 John Wrighte & Anne Hodgson.
 April 11 W^m Shawe & Eliz. Earsby.
 April 17 Geo. Skelton & Helen Reade. [Swinhopp.] (*Cancelled.*)
 April 18 W^m ffrith & Mary ffaby. [Wooddall.]
 April 30 Tho. Ward & Jane Hatfeild. [ffriskney.]
 May 2 John Clayton & Anne Manesty. [Scarthoe.]
 May 2 Geo. Jackson & Joan Worme. [fframpton.]
 May 6 Master James Adamson, schoolmaster Rippingale.
 May 7 Edward Boothe & Eliz. Waineforth.
 May 17 Anthony Hayre & ffaith Tyndall. [St Swithin.]
 May 17 W^m Brasbridg & Eliz. Tooler. [Thorp.]
 May 18 R^d Raby & Anne Sibthorp. [Stainfeild.]
 May 20 John Turner & Isabel ffeild. [Benington.]
 May 20 Hen. Smyth & Anne Hardy, of Southsom'cots.
 May 21 Rob. Barker & Barberie Vessey.
 May 22 Tho. Robson, literat', curate of Barrowe.
 May 26 John Bell & Margaret Pocklington. [Swinderby.]
 May 27 W^m Cooke & Eliz. Gray, wid. [Swinhopp.]
 May 28 Ric. Jackson & Thomasine Blisberrie. [Swineshead.]
 May 30 Edm. Thymelby & Eliz. Sawll. [Irenham.]
 May 30 Hen. Peters & Mary Clarke. [Bardney.]
 June 5 Tho. Hodgson & Mary Graunte. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
 June 5 Sir Francis Sowthe, Knt., & Anne Irby, sp^r. [Whaplod.]
 June 5 John Jaxon & Bridget ffitzwilliam. [Mablethorp.]
 June 11 Rob. Ledall & Eliz. Booll. [St Martin.]
 June 11 W. Levytt & Mary Graven^r. [Wrawby.]
 June 13 Ric. Bowghe & Alice Yorkshire.
 June 22 Anthony Weth'wicke & Grace Barton. [Holton.]
 June 25 Mardocheus Bownell, cl^k, rector of Linwood, & Mary Chadwicke.
 [Linwood.]
 June 27 Rob. Malkinson & ffrideswida ffeiar. [Branswell.]
 June 30 Rob. Maddyson & Isabel Greene. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
 July 7 Christ^r Thomson & Eliz. Chaunter. [Lynwood.]
 July 11 Nich^s Thomson & Joan Newarke. [Bicker.]
 July 11 Martin Bayley & Eliz. Hodgson. [Cawthorp Parva.]
 July 18 R^d Nevyle & Mary Mason. [Boltham.]
 July 18 Marm. Barkwth (?) & Jane Gearinge. [Winterton.]

[The foregoing are the whole of the entries comprised in a parchment-covered book entitled: "Rands 1598 to 1606 inclusive. This Book contains entries of Marriage Licences and Licences to Curates and Schoolmasters. No. 260."

No Marriage Licence Books have been found between 1606 and 1612, when a book entitled "Liber Allegationum, 1612 to 1618, No. 270 B," commences.]

1612.

- July 2 Rob. Towell, of Ashby cum Fenby, lab^r, æt. ab^t 29, & Elizth Neale, of Hatchliffe, æt. ab^t 25, dau. of Geo. Neale, late of East Halton, husb., dec^d. Her parents are dead; his friends consent. [Ashby.]
- July 3 Tho^s Danby, of Thorganby, gent., æt. 23, & Elizth Emperingham, of Newark, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Michael Emperingham, of Newark, gent. Their parents consent. [Thorganby.]
- July 8 Christ^r Pasmore, of Alderkirke, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane ffeild, of Sutterton, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Geo. ffeild, of same, yeom. Their parents consent. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 9 W^m Adlard, of Muckton, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Chauntry, of Bamburgh, wid., æt. 40. [Ditto.]
- July 10 Alex^r Hanson, of Belvoir, yeom., æt. 30, & Theodozia Tailby, late of Belvoir, & now of Longbenington, æt. 21, dau. of . . . Tailby, yeom. His parents are dead; hers consent. Appln. by Thomas Thacorey, of Longbenington, lab^r. [Longbenington.]
- July 13 Edmund Preist, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 35, & Isabell Garwell, of Burton Peperdine (*sic*), sp^r, æt. 32. Their parents dead. [Fosdike.]
- July 18 Thos. Pearce, of Boston, joyner, æt. 35, & Ann Welbie, of the Close of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father is dead; her mother consents. [S^t Mich.]
- July 19 John Crosier, of Whickenbie, lab^r, æt. 35, & Anne Upsall, of Dunham, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents consent. Appln. by John Amcotes, of Whickenby, gent. [Whickenby.]
- July 20 John Hall, of Tumby, parish of Kirkby bane, yeom., æt. 43, & Cicyley Newton, of Kirkby, wid., æt. 41. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 23 Edward Gibson, of Awburgh, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Bland, of North Collingham, Notts, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of . . . Bland, of Applethorpe, Notts, gent., dec^d. Her parents are dead. [Awburgh.]
- July 24 R^d ffoster, of Hemingby, yeom., æt. 22, son of W^m ffoster, of same, yeom., & Sara Creswell, of Bamber, sp^r, æt. 27, dau. of John Creswell, late of Bardney, yeom., dec^d, & Alice ux. He has kinsfolks dwelling in Rathby, & his parents consent; her mother likewise consents. [Rathby.]
- July 25 Arthure Pilkington, of Standlay, York, Esq^r, æt. 22, & Helene Lyon, of S^t Benedict's, & late of the Close of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead, & their friends consent. Appln. by John Lyon, of Brantlief, York, gent. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 26 Joseph Hareby, of Thurlby, yeom., æt. 32, & Elizth Everitt, late of Silk Willoughby, & now of S^t Benedict's, wid., æt. 40. [Ditto.]
- July 27 W^m Beeston, of Legborne, yeom., æt. 28, & Elizth Beckeringe, of Stenton, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father consents. [Stenton.]
- July 27 Henry Arrowsmythe, of Kirkby Underwood, yeom., æt. 45, & ffrances Waterfall, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead.
- July 28 Robert Clarke, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 22 (son of Thomas, dec^d), & Ann (?) Diggle, of same, sp^r, æt. 22 (dau. of John, dec^d).
- July 28 James Hallidaie, of Grimolbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Browne, of Saltfleetbie, wid., æt. 34. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 29 Richard Harby, æt. 23, son of Godfrey Harby, of Willesforth, husb., & Rose Briggs, æt. 22, dau. of W^m Briggs, of Swinshead, yeom. [Willesforth.]
- July 29 Geo. Pasmore, of Bickar, husb., æt. 52, & Luce Yates, of Wigtoft, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 30 John Carlton, of Frampton, yeom., æt. 26, & Elizth Grymett, of Boston, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Sam^l Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Frampton.]

- July 31 W^m Hornywould, of Somerby, carpenter, æt. 44, & Cath. Browne, of S^t Benedict's, sp^r, æt. 36. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 31 W^m Dale, cl^k, parson of South Stoke, æt. 38, & Anne Lynold, of Healing, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of John Lynold, cl^k, dec^d. Her mother consents. [Healing.]
- Aug. 3 W^m Brockbanke, of Alford, draper, æt. 40, & Elizth Waide, of Boston, wid., æt. 34. They have divers kinsfolk dwelling at Stickney. [Boston, Stickney, or Alford.]
- Aug. 3 Edward Needham, of Threckingham, yeom., æt. 33, & Marg^t Halliwell, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 34. [S^t Benedict.]
- Aug. 3 Edmund Kellam, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 24, & Anne Lynam, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Thos. Lynam, of Lincoln, waterman. [Bardney.]
- Aug. 4 Henry Deane, of Islington, Norfolk, yeom., æt. 45, & Anne Southwicke, of ffosdyke, wid., æt. 40. [ffosdyke.]
- Aug. 5 R^d Carryer, of Yaxley, co. Hunt., gent., æt. 30, & Jennett Parker, of the Close of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Thos. Parker, of Brousholme, co. York, gent. Their parents consent. Appln. by Roger Parker, D.D., of the Close of Lincoln. [Washingbro^r.]
- Aug. 6 W^m Prat, of Butterwick, yeom., æt. 40, & Julian Tushe, of Boston, wid., æt. 50. [Boston or Butterwick.]
- Aug. 9 W^m Chowne, of Woodston, co. Hunt., yeom., æt. 23, son of Peter Chowne, of same, yeom., & Elizth Beaver, of Baston, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of W^m Beaver, of same, yeom. Their parents consent. [ffolkingham.]
- Aug. 9 Nicholas Beaver, of Langtoft, æt. 25, son of W^m Beaver, of same, yeom., & Elizth Chowne, of Woodston, co. Hunt., sp^r (dau. of Peter Chowne), æt. 23. Their parents consent. Appln. by W^m Chowne, of Woodston, yeom. [ffolkingham.]
- Aug. 10 Stephen Kingarbie, of Manbie, yeom., æt. 44, & Marg^t Bailie, of Bleasbie, parish of Leggesbie, wid., æt. 44. [S^t Benedict.]
- Aug. 11 W^m Marshall, of Kirmington, yeom., æt. 22, son of Charles Marshall, of same, & Debora Bell, of Pensers, co. Kent, sp^r, æt. 18. His parents are living; her father is dead. Allegation by Launcelott Willson, of Croxton, parish clerk. [Ditto.]
- Aug. 14 Thos. Paine, of Beesbie, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Panton, of Markbie, wid., æt. 26. [Ditto.]
- Aug. 24 Christ^r fforman, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 35, & Marg^t Birch, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [Ditto.]
- Sep. 1 Thos. Turswell, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 26, & Anne Sowthill, of Hibbalstowe, wid., æt. 30. [Ditto.]
- Sep. 4 Vincent Cooke, of Bardney, yeom., æt. 25, son of W^m Cooke, of same, yeom., & Mary Wright, of same, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of . . . Wright, of same, yeom., dec^d. His parents & her mother consent. [Ditto.]
- Sep. 10 Rob. Creswell, of Burgh, gent., æt. 40, & Elizth Wolby, of same, wid., æt. 40. They have divers kinsfolk at Billesby. Appln. by Anthony Palmer, of Partney, gent. [Billesby.]
- Sep. 11 Thos. Platt, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 60, & Elizth Grantham, late of Heckington, now of Boothby Pannel, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by R^d Lewin, of Manthorp, yeom. [Boothby.]
- Sep. 23 John Johnson, of Strubbie in parish of Langton by Wragbie, gent., æt. 24, & Marg^t Cole, now of Grantham, late of Wragbie, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of . . . Cole, late of Leicester, co. Linc. (*sic*), gent., dec^d. Their parents consent. [Grantham.]
- Sep. 25 Rob. Awbin, of Brothertoft, par. of Swinshead, husb., æt. 23, & Helen Vurley, of Brothertoft, par. of Wibberton, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of W^m Vurley, of same, husb., dec^d. Her mother consents. Appln. by Kellam Vurley, of Brothertoft, husb. [Wibberton.]

- Sep. 26 John Colman, of South Willingham, yeom., æt. 28, & Joan Smyth, late of Ulceby, now of S^t Benedict's, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Geo. Smyth, of Ulceby, yeom. Their parents consent. [S^t Benedict.]
- Sep. 26 W^m Brewar, æt. 24, son of Anthony Brewar, of Dirrington, yeom., & Agnes Harries, of fframpton, wid., æt. 22. [fframpton.]
- Sep. 29 James Lathwett, of Carlton Parva, cl^k, æt. 30, & Anne Spaldinge, sp^r, æt. 18, of S^t Benedict's, & late of Carlton, dau. of John Spaldinge, of Holton Beckering, yeom., dec^d. His parents consent; hers are dead. [S^t Benedict.]
- Oct. 1 W^m Bococke, of S^t Swithin's, waterman, æt. 32, & Katherine Dickonson, of Bardney, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father went into Ireland, & her mother is dead. [Bardney.]
- Oct. 5 Francis Hanson, of Grimolbie, husb., æt. 20, son of John Hanson, of same, yeom., & Suzanne Hundlebie, of Saltfletbie, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of W^m Hundlebie, of same, yeom., dec^d. His parents consent; hers are dead. [S^t Benedict.]
- Oct. 10 W^m ffooster, of Holbech, yeom., æt. 30, & Elizth Tanner, of Walton, co. Norf., wid., æt. 22. [Holbech.]
- Oct. 10 John Hill, of Theddlethorpe All Saints, yeom., æt. 33, & Priscilla Holmes, now of Wainflete Marie, & late of Theddlethorpe afs^d, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. [Wainflete Marie.]
- Oct. 13 R^d Bradden, of Lutton in parish of Sutton, gent., æt. 23, & Elizth Hutchenson, of Sutton, sp^r, æt. 18. Her father is dead, & mother consents. Appln. by Rob. Barnabye, of Lutton, yeom. [Sutton S^t James.]
- Oct. 20 John Morris, of Somerbie, lab^r, æt. 28, & Helen Quincy, of same, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of Henry Quincy, of same, husb. Her parents consent; his father is dead, & mother consents. [S^t Benedict.]
- Oct. 23 Christ^r Coulson, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, cl^k, æt. 36, & Ellen Marshall, of same, wid., æt. 40.
- Oct. 27 Henrie Craven, of Braunston, yeom., æt. 26, & Elizth Craven, of Waddington, sp^r, æt. 21. His father is dead; her father & mother consent. [Braunston.]
- Oct. 28 Clement Benson, of Caburne, gent., æt. 24, son of R^d Benson, of same, gent., & Suzan Wright, late of G^t Grimsby, & now of Oresby, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of James Wright, late of G^t Grimsby, dec^d. His parents & her mother consent. Appln. by James Hill, of Caburn, yeom. [Long Oresby.]
- Oct. 29 Edward Barker, of Eagle, yeom., æt. 25, & Alice ffox, of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of W^m ffox, of Eagle, yeom. Their parents consent. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Oct. 30 John Burton, of Surflet, gent., æt. 22, son of Zacharie Burton, late of same, gent., dec^d, & Elizth Roote, of Deeping Guthlack, sp^r, dau. of John Roote, of same, yeom., dec^d. [S^t Benedict.]
- Oct. 30 Chas. Bagshawe, of Metheringham, gent., æt. 22, & Marie Lee, of same, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of John Lee, late of Edlington, yeom., dec^d. Appln. by R^d Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, notarie publick. [Potterhanworth.]
- Nov. 2 Thos. Milson the elder, of Lacebye, yeom., widower, æt. 60, & Anne Cake, of same, wid., æt. 52. Appln. by Thos. Milson, jun., of same, yeom. [Immingham.]
- Nov. 6 Thos. Etherington, of Ellerston, co. York, Esq., æt. 18, son of Sir R^d Etherington, of same, Knt., & Anne Smyth, of Calkwell, sp^r, æt. 16, dau. of Nicholas Smyth, of same, Esq. Their parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Butler, of Brompton, co. York, yeom. [Calkwell.]
- Nov. 7 W^m Goodericke, of Ribston, co. York, gent., æt. 30, & Sara Bellingham, of Bromby Wood in par. of ffrodingham, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of W^m Bellingham, of same, Esq. [ffrodingham.] (Cancelled.)

- Nov. 9 Thos. Mayer, of Asgarbie, yeom., æt. 40, & Agnes Morton, of Sutton in the Marsh, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Vincent Knolls, of Bullingbrooke, yeom. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 10 Edward Moyses, of Horckstowe, lab^r, æt. 26, & Marg^t Redshawe, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- Nov. 10 Chas. Dennis, of Horncastle, draper, æt. 24, & Frances Whitinge, of same, wid., æt. 28. Appln. by Vincent Knolls, of Bullinbrooke, yeom.
- Nov. 11 W^m Cooke, of Butterwicke, webster, æt. 22, & Elizth Culchethe, of Martin in par. of Timberland, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of James Culchethe, of same, freemason, who makes application. [Timberland.]
- Nov. 16 W^m Weselhead, of Lowthe, gent., æt. 23, & Elizth Philipps, of ffulstowe, sp^r, æt. 19. His mother & her parents consent. [ffulstowe or G^t Grymesby.]
- Nov. 17 W^m Vicars, of Wickenbie, yeom., æt. 27, & Francys Coats, of Wallesbie, sp^r, æt. 24. [Wallesbie.]
- Nov. 17 John Bushop, of Haltham on Bane, yeom., æt. 42, & Marie Bell, late of same, & now of Canwick, sp^r, æt. 32, dau. of . . . Bell, late of Mareham in the ffen, lab^r, dec^d. [Canwick.]
- Nov. 18 Roger Haddon, of Casterton Parva, co. Rutland, cl^k, æt. 30, & Anne Buckberrye, of Dowsbye, wid., æt. 38. Appln. by Dionys Tailor, of Wytham, parish clerk. [Witham.]
- Nov. 18 R^d fflawcett, of Ewarbye, husb., & Marg^t Missendine, of same, wid., æt. 37. [S^t Benedict.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Nov. 19 Edward Catlin, of Honington, yeom., & Cicilie Metheringham, late of Grantham, & now of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- Nov. 21 R^d Willimot, of South Thoresbie, cl^k, æt. 35, & Francesse Palframan, of Swabie, wid., æt. 30. [South Thoresbie or Swabie.]
- Nov. 21 Andrew Johnson, of Hemingbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Arnold, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of . . . Arnold, of Grantham, freemason. [Hemingbie.]
- Nov. 23 Gyles Atkin, of Honington, freemason, æt. 30, & Rachael Ebson, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Edward Ebson, of Ancaster, husb., who makes application. [S^t Benedict.]
- Nov. 24 John Cawdron, of Kirton Holland, husb., æt. 34, & Ele Reynolds, of Brothertoft in par. of Swinshed, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Swinshed.]
- Nov. 24 John Gelder, of Barton, inhorder, & Kath. Waterson, of Stallingbro', wid., æt. 32. [Barton or Stallingbro'.]
- Nov. 25 John Tailor, of Marston, yeom., æt. 26, & Helen Isaacke, of ffloston in par. of Benington, sp^r, æt. 23. Her mother consents. Appln. by W^m Tailor, of Marston, yeom. [M^r Nelson, B.D.]
- Nov. 25 Thos. Maxey, of Whaplod, yeom., æt. 27, & Daringold Beaver, of Holbeche, sp^r, æt. 24. Her mother is a widow & consents. [Whaplode.]
- Nov. 28 Stephen Davison, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, butcher, æt. 27, & Marie Ewarbye, sp^r, æt. 26, dau. of Michael Ewarbye, of same, beere bruer, who makes application.
- Dec. 1 Thos. Nevill, of G^t Grymesbie, yeom., æt. 21, & Marie Tonge, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. His parents are dead, & hers consent. Appln. by David (?) Gaytside, of same, tailor.
- Dec. 4 John Mowbrey, of Bardney, waterman, æt. 60, & Alice Hunte, of same, wid., æt. 40.
- Dec. 4 Peter Leighe, of Leggesbie, gent., æt. 40, & Anne Gillyott, of West Terrington, wid., æt. 40. [Leggesbie or West Terrington.]
- Dec. 5 Alex^r Heward, of ffladingworth, yeom., æt. 33, & Elizth Worsley, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead; her mother consents. Appln. by W^m Cooke, of same, yeom. [S^t Benedict.]
- Dec. 8 W^m Sturton, of Boston, yeom., & Marg^t Blinckerne, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Sam^l Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Wibberton.]

- Dec. 9 John Neale, of Woolstrobe, cl^k, & Elizth Briggs, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent.
- Dec. 15 John Boston, of Whaplod, yeom., æt. 38, & Elizth Headley, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.
- Dec. 15 Michael Jaques, of Haraie, husb., æt. 30, & Margaret ffulbecke, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Her mother consents. (*Cancelled.*)
- Dec. 17 Tho^s Craymer, of Beesbie, husb., æt. 30, & Joane Wetherell, of Hoggestropp, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of John Wetherell, of ffriskney, husb. [Hoggestropp.]
- Dec. 21 John Owlin, of Allington, lab^r, æt. 40, & Margerie Russells, late of same, & now of Gunnerbie, wid., æt. 36. [Gunnerbie.]
- Dec. 23 Tho^s Copledike, of Waddingworth, Esq^r, æt. 25, & Martha Ellis, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., sp^r, æt. 21 (?), dau. of W^m Ellis, of same, Esq^r. Appln. by Jno. Kirke, of Waddingworth, yeom. [Hough on the Hill.]
- Dec. 29 Tho^s ffoldingworthe, of Boston, cordwayner, æt. 24, & Joane Storie, of same, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by W^m Neudike, of Boston, barber. [Wiberton.]
- Jan. 5 John Corney, of Shanckton, co. Leic., cl^k, æt. 26, & Mary Stoyte, of All Saints, Stamford, & late of Uffington, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Appln. by Gregory Stawp^r, of Corbie, yeom. [All Saints, Stamford.]
- Jan. 7 Rob. Wilson, of foston in Long Benington, tailor, & Marie Trigge, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Long Benington.]
- Jan. 8 Mathewe Stacie, of Burleighe, co. Rutland, gent., æt. 27, & Margerie Dalbie, of G^t Paunton, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of W^m Dalbie, of Burleighe, cl^k. [Great Paunton.]
- Jan. 11 ffreshvill Hollys, of Westerkeale, gent., æt. 36, & Dorothy Tirwhitt, of same, wid., æt. 35.
- Jan. 15 Rob. Heald, of Hainton, yeom., æt. 24, & Helen Mitchell, of ffotherbie, sp^r, æt. 24. His mother & her parents consent. [ffotherbie.]
- Jan. 19 W^m Brighouse, of Colbie, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Marburie, of Louthe, sp^r, æt. 21. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Thos. Robinson, of Toft by Newton, cl^k. [Toft.]
- Jan. 21 W^m Place, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Willoughbie, of Dodington, sp^r, æt. 30, dau. of . . . Willoughbie, of Sowthwell, co. Nott., gent., dec^d. Her mother consents. [Skellingthorpe.]
- Jan. 24 John ffoster, of Wellingore, yeom., æt. 23, son of Rob. ffoster, of same, yeom., & Anne Bell, of Brant Broughton, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Thos. Bell, of same, yeom. [Brant Broughton.]
- Jan. 27 Thos. Collin, of Harlaxton, tayler, æt. 30, & Marie Crosland, of Wolstrop, wid., æt. 40. [Wolstrop.]
- Jan. 28 Tristram Waltham, of Graynesbie, yeom., & Anne Colcrofte, of Hallington, wid. [Graynesby or Raithbie.]
- Jan. 28 John Shere Locke, of Marham in le fenn, taylor, æt. 38, & Eliz. Carrington, of Marham, wid., æt. 46. [S^t Benedict.]
- Jan. 28 R^d Clarke, of West Rasine, yeom., & Marg^t Dannott, of Lacebie, wid. [Lacebie.]
- Jan. 28 W^m Leaues, of Pinchbeck, yeom., æt. 20, son of Rob. Leaues, of same, yeom., & Eliz. ffawne, of Spalding, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Christ. ffawne, of same, innholder. Appln. by Geo. Ky, of Pinchbeck, yeom.
- Jan. 28 Ishmael Needham, of Spalding, mercer, æt. 23, & Alice Hobson, of same, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Geo. Hobson, of same, butcher, dec^d. Appln. by Rob. Cuffe, of Spalding, yeom.
- Jan. 29 James Pilkinton, of Would Newton, brazier, æt. 42, & Eliz. Nelson, of Barrowe, wid., æt. 46. [Barrowe.]
- Jan. 29 John Burrell, of Potter Hanworth, gent., æt. 24, & Marie Dale, of Braunston, sp^r, æt. 21. His parents & her father consent. [Potter Hanworth.]

- Feb. 1 Thos. Marria, of Barrowe, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz. Welles, of Barton, sp^r, æt. 24. Her mother consents. Appln. by John Shepherd, of Barton, yeom. [Barton.]
- Feb. 1 Thos. Earle, of St Peter's ad le Gots, Lincoln, glover, æt. 43, & Eden Dixon, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her mother consents.
- Feb. 3 Rob. Simonson, of St Botulph's, Lincoln, lab^r, æt. 50, & Marie fiddle, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her mother consents.
- Feb. 4 John Carre, of Sleaford, cordwayner, & Anne Whitelambe, of Swineshead, wid., æt. 34. [Swineshead.]
- Feb. 6 John Waddington, of Whisbie, par. of Doddington, weaver, æt. 23, & Bridget Browne, of N. Scarle, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of Ralph Browne, of same. His parents consent. [N. Scarle.]
- Feb. 6 Jerome Holland, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, cordwayner, & Seuce Pacie, of same, sp^r, æt. 21.
- Feb. 8 Roger Cocke, of Spalding, baker, æt. 24, & Eliz. Harrison, of Pinchbeck, wid. Appln. by John Rashe, of Spalding, yeom. [Spalding.]
- Feb. 8 John Marret, of Silk Willoughbie, husb., æt. 22, & Avis Thorpe, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Geo. Thorpe, of Ingoldsbie, lab^r. [Quarrington.]
- Feb. 8 Geo. Whittfeild, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, & Eliz. fisher, of St Paul's in the Bail, wid. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- Feb. 9 Raphe Mossome, of the Bail of Lincoln, marchant taylor, æt. 23, & Anne Knysmythe, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of R^d Knysmythe, of St Marie's. His mother consents. [St Benedict.]
- Feb. 9 Ric. Coote, of Quadring, shepheard, æt. 40, & Alice Cooper, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Oswalde Darbie, of Moulton, yeom. [Quadring.]
- Feb. 9 Matt. Briggs, of Surflet, yeom., æt. 24, & Bridgett Hewett, late of same, & now of Grantham, wid., æt. 34. [Grantham.]
- Feb. 9 Rob. Cherrington, of flete, yeom., æt. 60, & frances Garth, of Deeping Guthlack, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Ric. More, of Deeping, husb. [Deeping.]
- Feb. 10 Geo. Lee, of Hale, husb., & Kath. Goodyere, of same, sp^r.
- Feb. 10 John Jarrat, of Pinchbecke, husb., æt. 21, & Marg^t Kittyn, of same, wid., æt. 30.
- Feb. 11 Ric. Browne, of N. Thoresby, yeom., æt. 27, & Kath. Pye, of Kelsey St Nich^s, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Kelsey.]
- Feb. 11 Thos. Bromley, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 30, & Mathie Burrowe, of same, wid., æt. 40. [Bicker.]
- Feb. 11 Thos. Page, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 26, & Mercy Middleton, of same, sp^r, æt. 34. [St Benedict.]
- Feb. 11 William Bellymie, of Long Benington, lab^r, æt. 54, & Margerie fletcher, sp^r, æt. 40. [Long Benington.]
- Feb. 11 Thos. Garlicke, of Legsbie, gent., æt. 40, & Elizth Gibbon, of Linwood, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Linwood.]
- Feb. 12 Edward Gilden, of Osgarbie, yeom., æt. 22, & Kath. Dixon, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Their parents are dead. [Kirkbie.]
- Feb. 12 Simon Langley, of St Michael's, Lincoln, carpenter, æt. 60, & Faithe Coates, of St Swithin's, wid., æt. 50. [St Mich.]
- Feb. 12 John Caborne, of Houlton cum Beckering, husb., æt. 50, & Eliz. Wood, of same, sp^r, æt. 32. Her parents are dead.
- Feb. 12 Harold Cowley, of Swinshead, carpenter, æt. 23, & Margerie Cowley, of same, wid., æt. 30.
- Feb. 12 W^m Yarbrughe, of Louth, yeom., æt. 22, & Eme Jackson, of Grymesbie, sp^r, æt. 20. Their respective fathers consent. Appln. by Rob. East, of Grymesbie, burgess. [Grymesbie.]
- Feb. 14 W^m Crooker, of ffreeston, yeom., æt. 36, & Kath. Sandye, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 26. Her mother consents. Appln. by W^m Soreasbie, of Boston, baker. [Boston or ffreeston.]
- Feb. 17 John Watson, of Bucknall, lab^r, æt. 40, & Elizth Johnson, of . . . , sp^r, æt. 25. Her mother consents. [Edlington.]

- Feb. 18 Thos. Northe, of Lowthe, mercer, æt. 30, & Marie West, of Sibsey, wid., æt. 36. [Sibsey.]
- Feb. 20 John Palmer, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Mottram, of Ingoldmells, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Thos. Mottram, of same, yeom. [Ingoldmells or ffalstropp.]
- Feb. 22 John Stevenson, of Upper Tointon, yeom., æt. 31, & Agnes Walles, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Their respective parents consent. Appln. by W^m Stevenson, of same, yeom.
- Feb. 23 Thos. Ecab, of Grantham, lab^r, æt. 40, & Joane ffrauncs, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her mother consents.
- Mar. 4 John Hallyott, of Timberland, husb., æt. 30, & Suzan Parkins, of St Peter's ad le Goats, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 18. His father consents; her parents are dead. [St Peter at Goats.]
- Mar. 5 John Lincoln, of Witherne, yeom., æt. 50, & faithe Cooke, of Little Carlton, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by W^m Hundleby, of Witherne, yeom. [Little Carlton.]
- Mar. 6 W^m Giresby, of Boston, waterman, æt. 22, & Mary Tennant, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Wibberton.]
- Mar. 7 William Girlington, of South Cave, co. York, gent., æt. 26, & Anne Draket, of Ferebie, & late of Thorsbie, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Will. Drakett, of Sidghome (?), co. Derby, gent. His parents are dead; her father consents. [Ferebie.]
- Mar. 8 John Robinson, of Brant Broughton, yeom., æt. 30, & Eme Warde, of Carleton in Moreland, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [Carleton.]
- Mar. 8 William Horneby, of West Rasine, husb., æt. 28, & Joane *alias* Jennett Simpson, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents consent.
- Mar. 11 William Allenson, of Humberstone, yeom., æt. 26, & Prudence Laming, of same, dau. of . . . Laming, late of Bradley, yeom., dec^d, æt. 22. His parents are dead.
- Mar. 15 John Badger, of Alderchurche, yeom., æt. 28, & Marie Clarke, of Howell, sp^r, æt. 24. His father & her parents consent. [Howell.]
- Mar. 17 Edward Benson, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, yeom., æt. 38, & Marie Middleton, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Preston, of Algarkirke, yeom., æt. 40, & Grace Browne, of same, wid., æt. 34. [St Benedict.]
- Mar. 23 Edmund Vincent, of Gunby, cl^k, æt. 30, & Susanne, dau. of Sir Thomas Coney, of Bassingthorpe, Knt., æt. 28. Sir Tho^s consents, & her mother is dead. [Gunby.]
- Mar. 24 Hughe Crosse, of Hibalstowe, gent., æt. 34, & Marg^t Newcome, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 32. [St Benedict.]

1613.

- Mar. 29 Thomas Ferrars, of Kirkby upon Bane, gent., æt. 54, & Brigit Palmer, of Conesby, wid. [Conesby.]
- April 2 William Swanne, of St Martin's, Lincoln, chapman, æt. 25, & Jane Walker, of same, wid., æt. 53.
- April 8 John Dawber, of Graingham, yeom., æt. 23, & Marie Ouldfeld, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [St Benedict.]
- April 15 John Haward, of Marham in le Fen, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Hawarden, of Skreilaby, sp^r, æt. 30. [Bucknall.]
- April 19 Lawrence Freeman, of Tointon Superior, cl^k, æt. 40, & Margaret Brokelsbie, of Hundlebie, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Hundleby.]
- April 22 Sallomon ffletcher, of Bourne, yeom., æt. 30, & Bridgett Birket, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents & his father consent. [Edenham.]

- April 23 Thomas Browne, of Spalding, æt. 28, & Jane Coulson, of Weston, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Weston.]
- April 24 Emanuell Waldegrave, of Partney, gent., æt. 23, & Marg^t Palmer, of Louthe, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of W^m Palmer, late of Louthe, gent., dec^d. [Cockerington S^t Mary.]
- April 26 John Kirke, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 25, & Katherine Smyth, of Fullowbie, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. Smith, late of same, dec^d. [Fulloby.]
- April 27 Arthure Wright, of Bucknall, cl^k, æt. 70, & Eliz. Johnson, of Southoresbie, wid., æt. 60. [Southoresbie.]
- April 28 Thomas Smythe, of Welton in le Marshe, yeom., æt. 23, & Joane Hall, of Ashebie juxta Partney, sp^r, æt. 22. Their mothers consent. [Welton.]
- April 29 John Hallelaye, of Stanigote, yeom., æt. 22, & Suzan Rosamond, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead.
- April 29 Robert Newbold, of Swinderbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Katherine Atkine, of S. Scarle, sp^r, æt. 24. [S^t Benedict.]
- April 30 Thomas Kelsaie, of East Barkworth, yeom., & Joane Overton, of Withcall, wid., æt. 50. [Withcall.]
- May 1 Ric. Turnell, of Maxey, co. Northampton, æt. 26, & Alice Blaise, of Whaplod, wid., æt. 33. [S^t Benedict.]
- May 1 Rob. Justice, of Walkeringham, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 40, & Katherine Webster, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30. [Ditto.]
- May 3 Theophilus Blundevile, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 30, & Alice Willoughbie, of Skellingthorpe, sp^r, æt. 24. Her mother consents. [Skellingthorpe.]
- May 5 John Pullen, of Kirkbie upon Baine, yeom., æt. 26, & Marie Ferries, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents.
- May 5 Thomas Simson, of Spalding, fellmonger, æt. 30, & Katherine Graves, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 20, dau. of Tho^s Graves, of Spalding, yeom. [S^t Benedict.]
- May 6 Robert Read, of Rawceby, yeom., æt. 34, & Dorothy Seagrave, of Canwicke, & late of Helpringham, wid., æt. 44. [Canwicke.]
- May 7 Edward Emson, of Harrington, husb., æt. 26, & Mary Habergam, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Ric. Habergam, of Fulletby. [Fulletby.]
- May 7 John Dawson, of Carlton in Moreland, webster, æt. 28, & Helen Challenge, of ffulbecke, æt. 40. [ffulbecke.]
- May 7 M^r Richard Pharam, cl^k, vicar of Leggesby, & Anne Holmes, of same, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Roger Holmes, of Holton, gent., dec^d.
- May 14 Michael ffoxe, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Steward, of Welborne, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents consent. [S^t Benedict.]
- May 17 Giles Broome, of Lyfeild, co. Rutland, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothie Marsingale, of S^t Swithin's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 33. [S^t Swithin.]
- May 18 John Dixon, of Tofte juxta Newton, husb., æt. 40, & Dorothie Crayne, of same, sp^r, æt. 26, dau. of . . . Craine, of Grayingham, husb., dec^d. Her mother consents. [S^t Benedict.]
- May 19 Roberte Cooke, of Braunston, yeom., æt. 25, & Suzan Bellamie, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents consent. [Ditto.]
- May 19 Edward Jesoppe, of S. Willingham, yeom., æt. 26, & Margaret Skill, of same, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of John Skill, of Marston. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- May 19 William Oky, of Gosberkirke, petty chapman, wid^r, & Eliz. Wright, of Pinchbeck, wid. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, apparitor. [Pinchbeck or Gosberkirke.]
- May 19 Martin Johnson, of Spalding, wid^r, & Eliz. Stedmond, of Alderkirke, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of . . . Stedmond, of same, dec^d. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, apparitor. [Alderkirke or Spalding.]
- May 20 Francis Whiting, of Winthorpe, wid^r, & Margaret Dixon, of same, wid.

- May 20 Christopher Orkin, of fishetoft, yeom., æt. 50, & Suzan East, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 30. [Fishetoft or Boston.]
- May 24 Henrie Michaell, of Screimbie, yeom., & Isabell Milner, of Ashebie juxta Partney, wid., æt. 40. [Ashebie.]
- May 25 Geo. Blinkarne, of Wrangle, yeom., æt. 23, & Mildred ffriskney, of Yarboroughe, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [Keddington or Yarboroughe.]
- May 28 Ralphe Jackson, of Stamford, yeom., æt. 36, & Anne Rossiter, of same, sp^r, æt. 26, dau. of Tho^s Rossiter, of same, gent. Her mother is dead, & her father consents. [Cowbitt.]
- May 28 Richard Browne, of Barton upon Humber, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Bell, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Their fathers are both dead, & their mothers consent.
- May 28 Richard Carter, of Boston, apothecarie, æt. 30, & Margaret Whitinge, of same, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of John Whitinge, of same, gent. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- May 28 Hen. Williams, of Kirkby Lathorpe, wid^r, & Marian Rogers, of Sleaford, wid. [Kirkby.]
- May 28 Ric. Woods, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Prudence Portwood, of Bitchfield, sp^r, æt. 34, dau. of John Portwood, of same, yeom. Her parents consent. [Creeton.]
- May 28 James Malkenson, of Leggesbie, yeom., æt. 60, & Isabell Sampson, of Binbrooke, wid., æt. 52. [Leggesbie.]
- May 29 Will. Parrishe, of Thoresbye, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothie Holmes, of N. Reston, wid., æt. 37. [Thoresbie or N. Reston.]
- May 31 Ric. Peare, of Skirbecke, gent., æt. 35, & Dorothie Burden, of same, wid., æt. 26. [Skirbecke or Kirton.]
- June 1 Sam. Kettlewell, of Nettleton, webster, æt. 26, & Barbara Greene, of same, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of John Greene, of same, yeom., who consents. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- June 1 Tho^s White, of Biskerthorpe, yeom., æt. 34, & Mary Needham, of same, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Christ^r Needham, of Waltham, yeom., dec^d. Her mother consents.
- June 1 Tho^s Burton, of Stixwould, late of Spaldinge, yeom., æt. 26, & Margerie Gellys, of Spaldinge, wid., æt. 24. Appln. by Tho^s Burton, of Stixwould, cl^k. [Stixwould.]
- June 1 Hen. Silles, of Brant Broughton, yeom., æt. 30, & Helen Seaward, of ffulbecke, sp^r, æt. 30. [Brant Broughton.]
- June 2 Ric. Catterton, of Revesbie, yeom., æt. 21, & Agnes Burrett, of Halton Holgate, æt. 19, dau. of Tho^s Burrett, of Markett Stainton, dec^d. His father & her mother consent. [Halton Holgate.]
- June 3 Lawrence Hudson, of Market Deeping, yeom., æt. 48, & Ursuley Woolsey, of Moulton, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- June 3 Ric. Gresham, of Braceburghe, gent., æt. 23, & Dorothie Kippest, of Carlbie, wid., æt. 24. [Carlbie.]
- June 3 ffrancys Turner, of Humberston, æt. 35, & ffrabian Weste, of Wouldnewton, wid., æt. 36. [Humberstone.]
- June 5 John Obrey, of Pointon in Sempringham, husb., æt. 33, & Anne Braunston, æt. 30, dau. of John Braunston, of same, weaver. [Sempringham.]
- June 7 John Bellamy, of Branston, yeom., æt. 60, & Alice Millnes, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 52. Appln. by Everard Walles, of Lincoln, yeom. [St Swithin.]
- June 8 Geoffrey ffieldhouse, of Lyncoln, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Hoare, of Tymberland, sp^r, æt. 19. [Tymberland.]
- June 9 Rob. Bagshawe, of Welby, husb., æt. 28, & Ciciley Mapletofte, of Hougham, wid., æt. 30. [Welby.]
- June 10 Richard Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 26, & Marg^t Squire, of Sleaford, dau. of . . . Squire, of Boston, yeom., dec^d.

- Appln. by John Taylor, of the Close of Lincoln, gent.
[Leasingham.]
- June 11 Rob. Scath, of Quarrington, husb., æt. 28, & Alice Huckle, of Kirkby Lathrop, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of Geo. Huckle, of Kirkby, dec^d.
[S^t Benedict.]
- June 11 William Burton, of Sleford, gent., æt. 48, & Hellinor Cawdron, of Dunston, wid., æt. 40. [Dunston.]
- June 12 Christopher Jackson, of Bleasbie in Legsby, yeom., æt. 44, & Margaret ffawnte, of Binbrooke, wid., æt. 42. [Binbrooke.]
- June 15 Peter Robynn, of ffishtofte, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Marshall, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 32, dau. of Gilbert Marshall, of same, husb. [S^t Benedict.]
- June 15 Steven Milson, of Ulceby, æt. 48, & Margaret Drewrie, of same, wid.
- June 17 Thomas Raithebie, of Bellowe, husb., æt. 40, & Christian Cram, of Burrowe in the Marshe, sp^r, æt. 30. [Burrowe.]
- June 18 John ffrier, of Bellowe, husb., & Marie Holmes, of W. Terrington.
[W. Terrington.]
- June 18 Richard ffynne, son of William ffinne, of Leake, & Mary Larke, dau. of Agnes Larke *alias* Wright, of Brothertoft. Appln. by Anthony Skinner, with letters from M^r Doctor Browne.
- June 22 Augustine Bowler, of Lincoln, belfounder, æt. 22, & Anne Longmore, late of Worcester, & now of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 26.
[S^t Martin.]
- June 24 John Shipman, of Lobthorp in N. Wytham, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Makernes, of Bulby in Irnham, wid., æt. 27. [N. Wytham.]
- June 24 Audraie Mallorie, of Raithebie, gent., æt. 30, & Eliz. Jackson, of Easterkeale, wid., æt. 22. [Easterkeale.]
- June 24 John Nicholson, of Midle Rasine Topholme, æt. 23, & Eliz. Marton, of same, wid., æt. 28.
- June 24 William Greene, of Boston, marchant, æt. 24, & Suzanne Greene, of Thorpe in the Marshe, sp^r, æt. 18. Their parents consent. [Thorpe.]
- June 25 Anthony Palmer, of Aldffellingham, co. Warwick, gent., wid^r, & Martha Greene, æt. 27, dau. of . . . Greene, of Grantham, yeom. Appln. by Tho^s Barber, of Grantham, innholder. [Grantham.]
- June 29 Richard Marshall, of Lednam, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Vicars, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 26. Her parents consent. [S^t Benedict.]
- June 29 Henrie Hanham, of ffishtofte, gent., æt. 24, & Mildredd Warner, of Wisbushe, co. Camb., wid., æt. 24. [ffishtofte or Skirbecke.]
- June 30 William Pedder, of Pinchbecke, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Drewrye, of same, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of John Drewrye, of same, yeom., dec^d.
[S^t Benedict.]
- July 1 John Atkinson, of Bucknall, æt. 23, & Katherine Parpoynte, of Wooddall, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of William Parpoynte, of same, yeom.
[Ditto.]
- July 4 Thomas Witton, of Hareby, yeom., æt. 23, & Clare Cone *alias* Cowan, of Sibsey, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Tho^s Cone *alias* Cowan, of same, yeom., dec^d. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- July 5 Christopher Sawyer, of S^t Marie's in Wigford, Lincoln, pewterer, æt. 34, & Johanne Diddesburie, of S^t Swithin's, wid., æt. 46.
[S^t Swithin.]
- July 10 John Warmoth, of Clathrop in Bellowe, yeom., æt. 19, son of William Warmoth, of Huttoft, yeom., dec^d, & Suzan Bawdocke, of Clathrop, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of James Bawdocke, of S. Reston, yeom. His friends & her parents consent. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- July 12 Roberte Rogers, of Calverton, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 22, son of William Rogers, of Duckmanton, co. Derby, yeom., & Olive West, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 28. [S^t Benedict.] (*Cancelled*.)
- July 12 Anthonie Graves, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 30, & Joanne Cocke, of Boston, wid. Appln. by Sam. Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom.
[Wibberton.]

- July 16 Garvise Sibthorpe, of Lanam, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 28, & Martha Daile, of Braunston, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents consent. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 19 Edmund Tailor, of Toft Newton, yeom., & Christian Hill, of Caborne, sp^r. Her parents consent. [Caborne.]
- July 19 Edmund ffranke, of Morton, æt. 19, son of John ffranke, of same, yeom., & Isabell Norton, of same, æt. 19, dau. of Tho^s Norton, of same, yeom.
- July 19 Tho^s Lightfoote, of Dike, husb., æt. 28, & Eliz. Kinge, of S^t Michael's, Lincoln, æt. 19, dau. of Silvester King, of Harmethorpe in Morton, yeom. [S^t Mich.]
- July 20 Mathewe Melton, of East Barkworth, husb., æt. 38, & Isabell Hudleston, of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, æt. 30, dau. of . . . Hudleston, of Cadeby, yeom., dec^d. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- July 26 Henry Porter, of Grantham, husb., æt. 25, son of Geo. Porter, dec^d, & Marg^t Wright, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 26 John Harward, of Wragbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Joane Jackson, of same, wid.
- July 31 Edward Todkin, of Londonthorpe, husb., æt. 24, & Alice Kitchen, of Allington, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of . . . Kitchen, of foston in Bennington, dec^d. Appln. by Hen. Wright, of Londonthorpe, yeom. [Londonthorpe.]
- Aug. 2 Thomas Orchard, of Marke Layne in the par. of All Hallowes, London, æt. 25, & Luce Browne, of Wibberton, sp^r, æt. 20. Raphe Skynner, gent., executor of the said Luce's father, Joseph Browne, dec^d, consents.
- Aug. 2 Edward Beeteson, of Reeresby, yeom., æt. 21, & Anne Hill, æt. 18, dau. of Orman Hill, of S^t Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, grocer, who makes appln. [Barton.]
- Aug. 10 John Barlowe, of Laughton, schoolem^r, æt. 53, & Rebeca Ebetts, of S^t Michael's, Lincoln, wid. [S^t Mich.]
- Aug. 11 Paynell Hartgrave, of Wilkesbie, gent., æt. 40, & Bridgitt Lofts, of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Aug. 16 Timothy Kent, parson of Donington super Baine, æt. 30, & Elain Hanby, of Maultby, æt. 20, dau. of Edward Hanby, of same, Esq. Her parents consent. [M^r Ric. Hanby, parson of Rathby.]
- Aug. 18 John Bushie, of Stamford All Saints, gent., æt. 19, son of Ric. Bushie, of Boston, & Helen, dau. of . . . Adams, of Stamford, æt. 17. [Stamford.]
- Aug. 20 Thomas Porter, of Hicame, husb., æt. 46, & Eliz. Shiers, of same, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Benedict.]
- Aug. 23 Thomas Baker, of Boston, husb., æt. 30, & Grace Bradley, of Ewarby, sp^r, æt. 28, dau. of John Bradley, of same, husb. [Ewarby.]
- Aug. 23 Thomas Randes, of Barton, gent., æt. 22, son of William Rands, of Barton, Esq., & Martha Nethercotes, æt. 18, dau. of Walter Nethercotes, of Netlam, gent., dec^d. His father being desired to give his consent to the said marriage, replied that he would not crosse the same. Her parents are both dead. [Barton or Netlam.]
- Aug. 27 William Walcote, of Walcote, gent., æt. 23, & Anne Bucke, of Hanbie in Lavington, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Sir John Bucke, Knt. Her parents are dead. [Osborneby.]
- Aug. 27 Jeffrey Oliver, of Gaynesbrough, yeom., æt. 25, & Suzann Nailer, of Kirton in Lindsey, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of James Nayler, of Kirton, cl^k. [Gaynsbrough.]
- Aug. 31 William Dixon, of Boston, sadler, æt. 22, & Katherine Benson, of Swinshead, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Aiscoughe, of Boston, sadler. [Swinshead.]

- Sep. 3 Rob. Wright, of Brocklesby, æt. 60, & Katherine Watson, of St Michael's, Lincoln, dau. of Tho^s Watson, dec^d. His father & mother are deade (!); her mother consents. [St Mich.]
- Sep. 8 Tho^s Prigeon, of Stapleford, yeom., & Alice Gosse, of Brendbroughton. Both parties are in their widdowhoodes. [Stapleford or Brendbroughton.]
- Sep. 4 Henrie Mansford, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., & Eliz. Posthill, of Wyam, wid. [Wyam.]
- Sep. 9 Henrie Camocke, of Boston, marchant, æt. 24, & Martha Tharrold, of Harmeston, sp^r, æt. 30. Her mother consents. Appln. by W^m Rysell, of Boston, gent. [Harmeston.]
- Sep. 9 Ric. Withers, of Maxie, co. Northampton, husb., æt. 26, & Anne Smith, of Dike in Bourne, sp^r, æt. 22. The parents of both parties are dead, & they are commonly reputed to be of the ages abovesaid; her guardian Tho^s Tomlinson consents. [Borne.]
- Sep. 9 Henry Wooddall, of Gouxhill, husb., æt. 26, & Eliz. Stephenson, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of John Stephenson, of same, husb. Appln. by John Sheppard, of Barton, yeom.
- Sep. 13 Martyne Thompson, of Boston, taylor, æt. 30, & Dorothy Lambe, of Sibsey, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Rob. Lambe, of Bullingbrooke, dec^d. [St Mich.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Sep. 18 Edward Jonson, of Kirkbie upon Baine, millner, æt. 21, & Eliz. Billington, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Henrie Billington, of same. [St Mary Magd.]
- Sep. 24 Gyles Clarke, of Maltby, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Dikes, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Rob. Dykes, of Mumby Chappell, dec^d. [Mumby.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Sep. 30 Tho^s Wilkinson, of Langtofte, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Shorthose, of Borne, æt. 21, dau. of Hen. Shorthose, of Stamford, pursemaker. Appln. by John Peacham, of Stamford, gent. [Borne.]
- Oct. 1 Christopher Huggard, of Wigston Magna, co. Leic., haberdasher, æt. 47, & Ellen Symon, of Sleeford, wid., æt. 30. [St Mich.]
- Oct. 1 Will. Coultman, of N. Willingham, yeom., æt. 40, & Joane Elvishe, sp^r, æt. 38, dau. of Ric. Elvishe, late of Sixill, dec^d. Appln. by John Elvishe, of N. Willingham, yeom. [Sixill.]
- Oct. 1 Will. Read, of Durrington, yeom., æt. 26, & Brigitt Bawdricke, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Will. Bawdericke, of Edlington, gent. [St Benedict.]
- Oct. 5 James Stevenson, of Wrangle, gent., & Helen Curteis, of Halton Holgate, æt. 18, dau. of John Curtes, of Upper Tointon, gent. [St Mich.]
- Oct. 5 William Hewetson, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 19, & Rose Baker, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of John Baker, of Wigtofte, yeom. His parents are dead. [St Mich. on Mount.]
- Oct. 7 Godfrey Skamon, of Stallingburghe, yeom., æt. 59, & Agnes Johnson, of same, æt. 24. Her mother consents.
- Oct. 8 John Porter, of Barkston, gent., æt. 26, & Frances Dyneley, of Marston, wid., æt. 29. His parents are dead. Appln. by Geo. Latham, of Belton in Axholme, gent. [Marston.]
- Oct. 14 Theophilus Roote, of Market Deepinge, mercer, æt. 23, & Mary Hutson, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [St Mary Wigford.]
- Oct. 17 Henry Spence, of Crowle, gent., æt. 43, & Anthonina Nowble, of Gainsburgh, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by Anthony Dawber, of Lincoln, yeom. [Gainsburgh.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Oct. 25 James ffoster, of Walcott in Billingham, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Prigeon, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of ffrancys Pregon, cl^k, parson of Boothby. [St Mich. on Mount.]
- Oct. 26 Miles Gerswell, of Little Hale, husb., æt. 28, & Alice Pell, of Kirkby, sp^r, dau. of Eliz. Pell, of Ewerby, wid. [Kirkby.]

- Oct. 26 Edmund Clipsam, of Manthorpe, gent., æt. 25, son of Ric. Clipsam, of same, gent., & Anne Drewrie, sp^r, æt. 15 or 16, dau. of Tho^s Drewrie, of Fincham, co. Norf., gent., dec^d. Her mother consents. [Fish-tofte.]
- Oct. 27 Richard Nightingale, of Holbeche, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Bettaine, late of Holbeche, & now of St Peter's ad le gotes, Lincoln, æt. 24. [St Peter at Gotes.]
- Oct. 27 Bendishe Smithe, of London, grocer, æt. 24, & Eliz. Griffin, of St Michael's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of John Griffin, of Dunston, cl^t, dec^d. [St Mich.]
- Nov. 4 Henry Casse, of Kingston super Hull, taylor, æt. 50, & Eliz. Ostler, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 50. [St Mary Wigford.]
- Nov. 6 Henry Johnson, of Empingham, co. Rutland, yeom., æt. 40, & Katherine Mitchell, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30, dau. of Tho^s Mitchell, yeom. [St Swithin.]
- Nov. 10 Rob. Clarke, of Sawcethorpe, husb., æt. 30, & Jane Greene, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. Appln. by John Laminge, of Lincoln, joyner.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Macris, of Donington, yeom., æt. 50, & Jayne Ball, of same, sp^r, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Richard Moulton, of Donington, yeom.
- Nov. 15 Theophilus Baker, of Spaldinge, æt. 26, & Eliz. Alemer, of same, wid. Appln. by John Rashe, of Spauldinge, yeom. [Surflet or Gosbertowne.]
- Nov. 18 Geo. Cade, marchant, æt. 28, & Clare Wallys, of Boston, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by Mathewe foxley, of Boston, gent. [Boston or Skirbecke.]
- Nov. 18 Francis Carey, of East Barkworth, husb., æt. 35, & Jane Melton, of West Barkworth, wid., æt. 25. [West Barkworth.]
- Nov. 19 William Botham, of Gunnerbye, tanner, æt. 24, & Anne Emonson, of St Peter's ad le gotes, Lincoln, wid., æt. 20. [Gunnarbie.]
- Nov. 22 Ric. Hewetson, cordwayner, æt. 32, & Marie ffraunce, of St Martin's, Lincoln, wid. [St Benedict.]
- Nov. 23 Thomas Thorold, of Houghe super Montem, gent., æt. 28, & Sara Gregge, of Harmeston, wid., æt. 31. [Boothobie.]
- Nov. 24 John Wilkinson, of Belton, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Knaggs, sp^r, æt. 22. [St Benedict.]
- Nov. 24 Israell Habergham, of ffulletby, yeom., æt. 31, & Marie Jenkinson, of Claxby, wid., æt. 31. [Vicar of Claxby.]
- Nov. 26 John Curtes, of Tointon Petri, gent., æt. 44, & Eliz. Duddicke, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Nich^s Boothe, of Westerkeale, yeom.
- Nov. 27 Richard Robinson, of Sleeford, gent., æt. 38, & Anne Ackley, of Heckinton, sp^r. Her parents are dead. [Heckinton.]
- Nov. 27 Gregorie Gallowaye, of Bourne, æt. 55, & Emma Cole, of Braceburghe, wid. [Bourne.]
- Dec. 1 Tobias Carebie, of Bitchfeild, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothy Longland, of Birton Coggles, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corbie, yeom. [Birton.]
- Dec. 2 Richard Sharpe, of Waddington, yeom., æt. 19, son of Francis Sharpe, of Sixill, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Brookesby, of Waddington, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents.
- Dec. 2 John Lock, of Surflett, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Burton, of same, æt. 21. His parents & her father are dead, & her mother consents.
- Dec. 3 Will. Pateman, of Long Bennington, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Kellett, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, late of Carleton, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead, & her mother consents; also her brother John Kellett. [St Benedict.]

- Dec. 3 Thomas Rycrofte, of Waddington, husb., widr, & Margaret Morrison, of Roughton, sp^r, dau. of Rob. Morrison, of Kirksted, gent., who consents. [Roughton.]
- Dec. 3 Richard Layne, of Howell, gent., æt. 50, & Margaret Roper, of S^t Swithin's, Lincoln, late of Howell, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Swithin.]
- Dec. 3 Will. ffolkingham, of Helpringham, gent., & . . . Newlove, of same, wid.
- Dec. 4 Josephe Trigg, of Brinckle, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Holmes, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of W^m Holmes, of Saustropp, gent., who makes appln. [Saustropp.]
- Dec. 4 John Gibbon, of Teavelby, gent., æt. 23, & Mary Harrison, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of W^m Harrison, of Burton Stather, gent. His parents are dead, & he is at his owne gouerment. [Burton Stather.]
- Dec. 7 John Jellion, of Leverton, yeom., æt. 22, & Katherine Goodericke, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent.
- Dec. 7 Phillippe Mittchell, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 48, & Helen Waithe, of Kirton, wid., æt. 55. [Kirton.]
- Dec. 8 Henrie Knebby, of Waineflet S^t Marie's, yeom., æt. 32, & Johan Cowper, of same, wid., æt. 54. Appln. by W^m Roughton, of Croft, yeom.
- Dec. 10 Lodovic Cockaine, of Cockaine Hatley, co. Bedford, gent., & Ursula Ellis, of Dembleby, wid. Appln. by Edward Ellis, gent. [Dembleby or Cathropp.]
- Dec. 11 Roberte Darwyn, of Eveden, yeom., æt. 33, & Marg^t Harpar, of S^t Michael's, Lincoln, & late of Eveden, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [S^t Mich.]
- Dec. 13 Edward Browne, of Donington, yeom., æt. 48, & Eliz. Swanne, of same, wid., æt. 37.
- Dec. 15 Robert Wilson, of Denton, widr, & Jane Shipley, of Grantham, sp^r, dau. of . . . Shipley, of Barrowbie. Appln. by W^m Wilson. [Grantham.]
- Dec. 17 Jasper Browne, of Bardney, æt. 22, & Marg^{tt} Thornton, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Their parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Thornton, of Boston.
- Dec. 22 John Taylor, of Alford, yeom., æt. 24, & Rebecca Tanzey, of same, sp^r, æt. 28, dau. of . . . Tanzey, gent., dec^d.
- Dec. 27 Peter Maye, of Boston, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Archer, of S. Kime, æt. 26. Her mother consents. [S. Kime.]
- Dec. 29 Laurence Beesby, of Legborne, husb., widr, æt. 37, & Anne Johnson, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 19. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [S^t Benedict.]
- Jan. 11 Symon Somerby, of Colsterworth, husb., & Anne Saule, of Bootheby Pannell, wid. [Bootheby.]
- Jan. 11 Rob. Lodge, of Skirbeck, gent., widr, & Prudence Robinson, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. Appln. by Sam^l Witton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Skirbeck.]
- Jan. 11 Nich^s Browne, of Haltham on Baine, gent., & Grace Oresby, of Boston, late wife of Thomas Oresby, gent. Both are in their widowhoode. Appln. by s^d Sam. Witton. [Boston.]
- Jan. 12 Will. Gilborne, of London, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Rigden, of Long Sutton, æt. 24. Appln. by Rob. Penny, of Long Sutton, yeom. [Long Sutton.]
- Jan. 13 Tho^s Lee, of Bradley, æt. 30, & Helen Procter, of Hainton, sp^r. Her parents consent. [Bradley.]
- Jan. 13 Tho^s Newland, cl^k, vicar of Gedney, æt. 50, & Jane Ingram, of Holbeche, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Gedney.]

- Jan. 13 Geo. Hemsall, of Awburghe, husb., æt. 30, & Marg^t Smithe, late of same, & now of North Hicam, sp^r, æt. 35, dau. of Ric. Smithe, of Canwicke, dec^d. [North Hicam.]
- Jan. 14 Simon fisher, of London, æt. 25, & Alice Langton, of Nockton, sp^r, æt. 34. Their parents are dead. [Nockton.]
- Jan. 17 Ric. Porter, of Willesford, yeom., æt. 37, & Anne Wadeson, of S^t Peter's ad le gots, Lincoln, & late of Willesford, sp^r, æt. 35. [S^t Peter at Gots.]
- Jan. 17 Christopher Pailie, of S^t Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, baker, æt. 29, & Eliz. Johnson, of Bucknall, sp^r, æt. 25. Her mother consents. [Bucknall.]
- Jan. 21 Daniel Kite, of Swaton, husb., æt. 37, & Eliz. Thompson, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, wid. His parents are dead. [S^t Benedict.]
- Jan. 22 Richard Graye, of Broklesbie, gent., æt. 25, & Marie Bouthe, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead.
- Jan. 22 Anthony Portington, æt. 30, & Eliz. Andrewe, of Bassingham, æt. 26. [S^t Benedict.]
- Jan. 25 Ric. Cooke, of Winthorpe, lab^r, æt. 27, & Avis Maxey, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead, & his mother consents.
- Jan. 30 Hen. Hoode, of Ulceby, husb., æt. 26, & Margarette Ellerby, of same, wid. Appln. by John Sheppherd, the apparitor.
- Feb. 1 John Castle, of Panton, & Marg^t Holmes. [Great Paunton.]
- Feb. 4 Will. Ellys, of Barton upon Humber, tailor, & Agnes Carliell, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by John Bouthbie, of same, plowewright.
- Feb. 4 John Birks, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, cuttler, æt. 50, & Alice Lea, of Eveden, sp^r, æt. 40. [Eveden.]
- Feb. 5 Stephen Kinge, of Litle Cawthorp, wid^r, & Marie Walker, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Willoughby in le Marsh.]
- Feb. 8 Adam Clayton, of Bicker, wid^r, & Agnes Hudson, of same, æt. 28. Her parents are dead.
- Feb. 9 W^m Becroft, of Bonthorp in par. of Willoughby in y^e Marsh, æt. 40, & Margaret, dau. of Thomas Williamson, of Ardlethorpe. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, apparitor. [Ardlethorpe.]
- Feb. 10 Francys Walker, of Houghe super montem, yeom., æt. 24, & Katherine Wright, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 23. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [S^t Benedict.]
- Feb. 11 W^m Dawson, æt. 34, son of Ric. Dawson, of Pinchbacke, yeom., & Alice Wolsey, æt. 18, dau. of John Wolsey, of Moulton, yeom. [Ric. Dawson, jun., vicar of Pinchbacke.]
- Feb. 11 Bartholomewe Thewing, of Rotsey, co. York, gent., æt. 26, & Rachael Ely, of Saltfletby, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents are dead; his parents consent. [Saltfletby.]
- Feb. 12 Launcelott Ewarby, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, cooper, æt. 24, son of Michaell Ewarby, of same, cooper (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Winter, of same, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of . . . Winter, of Bucknall, yeom., dec^d.
- Feb. 13 John Mintham, of . . . , husb., æt. 33, & Anne Chamber, of Eagle, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents are dead. [Eagle.]
- Feb. 14 Mathewe fflower, of Louth, æt. 27, & Katherine Cole, of Boston, wid. His father is dead, & his mother consents. [Hallington.]
- Feb. 14 Tho^s Covell, of G^t Steeping, yeom., æt. 20, & Christian Lacon, æt. 23, dau. of Edward Lacon, of Tetney, gent. His parents are dead. Appln. by John Lacon, of G^t Steeping, gent. [Tetney.]
- Feb. 14 Tho^s Kirke, of Barton on Humber, yeom., wid^r, & Alice Boothe, of same, wid. Appln. by Ralfe Syne, of same.
- Feb. 17 W^m Hides, of S. Kelsey, æt. 46, & Isabel Bagshawe, of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, & late of Stallingboroughe, sp^r, æt. 26, dau. of Nich^s Bagshawe, of same, yeom., dec^d. Her stepfather & her owne mother consent. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]

- Feb. 17 John Chadwicke, of Glamford Brigge, sadler, & Alice fferriby, late of Barton, & now of Lynwoode, sp^r. Both over 21, & by sentence definitive adjudged to be man & wife. [Lynwoode.]
- Feb. 20 John Pooles, of Boston, barber, æt. 36, & Anne Hall, æt. 20, dau. of Tho^s Hall, of same, gent. Appln. by W^m Soresbie, of Boston, baker. [Wibberton.]
- Feb. 21 Tho^s Grymald, of Whaplod, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Lathorpe, æt. 18, dau. of W^m Lathorpe, of Greetham, yeom. [Greetham.]
- Feb. 21 Rob. Denyson, of the Baile of Lincoln, mercer, & Alice Carrington, of S^t Michael's, Lincoln. [S^t Mich.]
- Feb. 22 Tho^s Harewood, of Sutterton (?), æt. 24, & Gertrude Norborne, of S^t Swithin's, Lincoln, & late of Sutterton, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. [S^t Swithin.]
- Feb. 23 Tho^s Pearce, of Boston, joyner, æt. 35, & Grace Becket, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 22. Her mother consents. [S^t Benedict.]
- Feb. 23 Tho^s ffisher, of Lutton, æt. 21, son of Ric. ffisher, of same, & Agnes Durrant, æt. 22, dau. of Ric. Durrant, of Croyland, yeom. Appln. by W^m Browne, of Sutton S^t Edmond, yeom. [Lutton.]
- Feb. 24 Rob. ffoxton, of Worlethby, æt. 24, & Rebecca Hurst, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Roger Hurst, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, gent. [Worlethby.]
- Feb. 24 Ambrose Lamberte, of Sleaford, æt. 30, & Alice Humberstone, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, & late of Metheringham, sp^r. Her father consents. [S^t Benedict.]
- Feb. 25 Tho^s Noddell, of Ormesbye, yeom., æt. 25, & Ellen Pomfrett, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of M^r W^m Pomfrett, parson of Ormesbie.
- Feb. 28 W^m Tailer, æt. 24, son of John Tailer, of Heckington, husb., & Eliz. Pimperton, of same, æt. 24. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Mar. 1 Thomas Garner, of Saucethorpe, wid^r, & Alice Ashton, of Burgh, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Avison, of Saucethorpe. [Saucethorpe.]
- Mar. 1 ffrancys ffrobisher, of finningeley, co. Notts, Esq., æt. 23, & Magdalen Davenport, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Rob. Davenport, of Manbie in Broughton, Esq. [Broughton.]
- Mar. 1 John Taylor, of Sleaford, yeom., æt. 27, & Alice Dickinson, of Quarrington, sp^r, æt. 30, dau. of Rob. Dickinson, of Kime, yeom. [Quarrington.]
- Mar. 1 M^r Hamon Coxon, cl^k, & Marie Jackson, of Waineflet, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Tho^s Sparlinge, of Westerkeale, cordwayner. [Waineflet.]
- Mar. 1 Ric. Kendall, of Amcotes, co. . . . , victualer, & Austen. Appln. by Silvester Spincke, yeom. [Barton on Humber.]
- Mar. 1 Rob. Burroughes, of Edenham, wid^r, & Cicily Johnson, of same, æt. 36. Appln. by Rowland Carew, of same.
- Mar. 1 Lancelot Scales, of Deping S^t James, lynnyn draper, æt. 53, & ffrances Patt, of S^t Marie's, Stamford, wid. [Stamford.]
- Mar. 1 W^m Jackson, of Swaton, husb., & Eliz. Walcot, of same, sp^r, æt. 20.
- Mar. 1 W^m Meddowes, jun., of Holbech, wid^r, & Emme Lane, of Moulton, wid. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Moulton.]
- Mar. 2 Ric. Antram, of ffosdike, gent., æt. 23, & Diana Parker, of same, wid.
- Mar. 2 Ric. Pennell, of ffosdike, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Lake, æt. 20, dau. of Humphrey Lake, of same, husb.
- Mar. 2 Jervase Johnson, of S. Witham, æt. 22, & Anne Gelder, of same, æt. 26.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Hebb, of Claipole, husb., wid^r, & Anne Topping, of Sisson, æt. 26. Appln. by Ric. Ash, of Seison. [Seison.]
- Mar. 3 W^m Punsabie, of Gosbertowne, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Roe, of Swaton, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of W^m Roe, of Coningthorpe, dec^d. [Swaton.]
- Mar. 4 John Harris, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 26, & Dorothee ffranckland, of same, wid., æt. 26.
- Mar. 5 Geo. Kent, of Kirton in Lindsey, gent., wid^r, & Jane Jenkinson, of Old Sleaford in par. of Quarrington, æt. 24. [Quarrington.]

- Mar. 5 John Browne, of Crofte, Esq., æt. 28, & Cicilie Kirkman, of Easterkeale, sp^r, æt. 20. Her mother consents. Appln. by W^m Browne, of Carlton, gent. [Easterkeale.]
- Mar. 6 Thomas Heward, of Skellingthorp, æt. 34, & Margaret Bamford, æt. 23, dau. of John Bamford, of same.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Laurence, æt. 24, son of W^m Laurence, of Long Whatton, co. Leic., gent. (who makes appln.), & Ellen Boothe, of Newton, wid. [Newton.]
- Mar. 11 Richard Wright, of Horncastle, butcher, æt. 26, & ffraunces Whitebreade, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Mar. 11 Gabriell Westby, of Newark, co. Notts, æt. 28, & Eliz. Hindes, of ffenton, æt. 28, dau. of Ric. Hindes, of Barnby, co. Notts. [ffenton.]
- Mar. 14 Rob. Johnson, of Haugham, æt. 40, & Dorothy Linge, of same, æt. 30. Appln. by Reginald Hatfield, vicar of Tathwell. [Tathwell or Farforth.]
- Mar. 14 John Herringe, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 30, & Eliz. Telye, of Donington, sp^r, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [Kirton.]
- Mar. 14 Tho^s North, of Louth, mercer, æt. 27, & Anne Ryly, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of . . . Ryly, gent. [Boston.]
- Mar. 17 Henry Litler, of Brig-end, æt. 50, & Johan Cooper, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln. [Swaton.]
- Mar. 21 Rob. Snell, æt. 25, son of Rob. Snell, of Harmston, weaver, & Marg^t Buffer, of S^t Peter's in y^e Gotes, Lincoln, æt. 30. [S^t Peter at Gotes.]

1614.

- Mar. 31 Roberte Bowcocke, of ffaldingworthe, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Hodgeson, of Houlton cum Beckeringe, sp^r, æt. 24. His mother (a wid.) & the said Elizabeth's father consent. [Houlton.]
- April 3 William Bunworth, of Barchston, æt. 37, & Eliz. Russell, of Threckingham, sp^r, æt. 29. [Threckingham.]
- April 5 John Allen, of Borne, yeom., & Margerie Tory, of same, being both in their widdowehoodes. Appln. by Luke Smith, of same, yeom.
- April 6 William Hart, of Kirby Bellars, co. Leic., huab., æt. 26, & Anne Turner, æt. 23, dau. of William Turner, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln. [S^t Martin.]
- April 8 Edmund Harrison, of Burne, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Morris, dau. of W^m Morris, of Billingborow, yeom. [Billingborow.]
- April 12 Tho^s ffulbeck, of Boltham, wid^r, & Marie Adam, æt. 21, dau. of Hen. Adam, of Skellingthorpe, gent. Appln. by Torell Adam, of Skellingthorpe, gent. [Boltham or Thorpe on Hill.]
- April 12 Rob. Skelderton *alias* Elderton, of Whaplod, fuller, æt. 30, & Eliz. Simpson, æt. 22, dau. of Tho^s Simpson, of Bourne, dec^d. Appln. by Benjamin Watson, of Whaplod, tailor. [Whaplod.]
- April 13 John Lawrence, of Awthorpe, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz. Roe, of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, & late of Ardlethorpe, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- April 18 John Brookesby, æt. 28, son of Francis Brookesby, of Seiston, gent. (who makes appln.), & Prudence Kirke, of same, æt. 28.
- April 19 William Cherrington, of Crowland, æt. 25, & Susan ffracie, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Winifred ffracie, of Manthorpe, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
- April 22 Rob. Cooke, of Boston, sailor, æt. 24, & Eliz. Robinson, of Swinsheade, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Swinsheade.]
- April 25 Stephen Wyles, of Ewerby, yeom., æt. 26, & Sara Knighte, æt. 26, dau. of Sara Burton *alias* Knighte, of Swinshead. Her father is dead. [Swinshead.]

- April 25 [*A blank application.*]
- April 26 John Duke, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Hall, of St Paule's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of . . . Hall, of Boston, gent. [St Paul in Bail.]
- April 26 Edward Wilthie, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 27, & Agnes Joanes, of same, wid. Appln. by Nicholas Greene, of same, scrivener. [Cowbitt.]
- April 28 Ric. Cooke, of Winterton, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Beck, wid. [Winterton.]
- April 28 Geo. Trigge, of Brinckle, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Cooke, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 19. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [Brinckle.]
- April 29 Will. Mawlam, of Butterwicke, chapman, æt. 31, & Jane Walker, of Anderbie, wid., æt. 31. [Anderbie.]
- May 4 Thomas Crowne, of Aslackby, yeom., æt. 24, & Susan Quincye, æt. 19, dau. of Humfrey Quincye, of folkingham, husb. [folkingham.]
- May 4 Roger ffox, of Osgadby in Levington, æt. 30, & Eliz. ffawcet, æt. 22, dau. of Oliver ffawcet, of Lea. [Lea.]
- May 7 Toby Tailer, of N. Hicam, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Mathew (? Mathers), æt. 22, dau. of Edward Mathers, of Tuxbury, co. Glouc., gent., dec^d. Her mother consents. [N. Hicam.]
- May 7 John Osborne, of Newarke upon Trent, co. Notts, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Cony, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Conye, Knt., of Bassingthorpe. His parents are dead. Appln. by Tho^s Osborn, of Grantham, gent. [Bassingthorpe.]
- May 8 Charles Tompson, of Osgarby, par. of Bardney, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz. Beecliffe, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. [St Benedict.]
- May 9 John Whitehead, of Harlaxton, gent., æt. 22, son of Anthony Whitehead, of Denton, cl^k, dec^d, & Susanna Coverley, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Ralph Coverley, late parson of Harlaxton, dec^d. Their mothers consent. [Harlaxton.]
- May 13 Geo. Wadesley, of Mumby, wid^r, & Joane Browne, of same, wid.
- May 13 Laurence Robinson, gent., æt. 24, & ffaith Gammock, of Sibsey, sp^r, æt. 18. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Will. Oresby, of Boston, gent. [Sibsey.]
- May 13 Sam. Ashton, vicar of Theckingham, & Alice Eland, of Asterby, æt. 34. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. Appln. by Ric. Gooddall, of Asterby. [Asterby.]
- May 14 Christ^r Wright, of ffarthington in Ulceby, husb., æt. 26, & Marie Greene, of Slouthby, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Ulceby.]
- May 15 Sam. Houghton, of Lincoln, wid^r & fishmonger, & Betterice Cooper, of the Black Monkes near Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26, dau. of John Cooper, of Hitchen, co. Hertford, bearebrewer. [St Swithin or Black Monkes Chapel.]
- May 17 John Pregeon, of Stapleford, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Harmston, of same, sp^r, æt. 28, dau. of John Harmston, of Cathorpe.
- May 17 William Browne, æt. 20, son of Tho^s Browne, of Kelsay, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Hellen Lightfoote, of Scawby nere unto Brigg. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- May 18 Robert Willie, of Ashby by Horncastle, æt. 22, son of Rob. Willie, of Grimoldby, yeom., & Susann Storr, æt. 22, dau. of . . . Storr, of Marsh Chappell, dec^d. Appln. by Edward Willie, of Grimoldby, yeom. [Ashby.]
- May 18 Ric. Hodgson, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, wid^r, & Isabell Abram, æt. 30, dau. of John Abram, of Repham. [St Benedict.]
- May 19 Will. Callice, of Bicker, wid^r, & Dorothy More, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [St Marie.]
- May 20 John Crowston, of Marsh Chappell in ffulstow, æt. 25, & Mary Storre, æt. 20, dau. of Allan Storre, of same, dec^d. Appln. by Walter Webster, of Cathrop, husb. [Fulstow.]

- May 20 W^m Pagett, of Canwick, husb., æt. 27, & Anne Smith, of same, æt. 27. Her parents & his father are dead.
- May 23 Rob. Pepper, of Boston, yeom., æt. 56, & Alice Osborne, of Skirbecke, wid., æt. 52. Appln. by W^m Bavin, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbeck.]
- May 26 W^m Storrie, of Salmonbie, husb., æt. 48, & Sara Sherwyn, late of ffulletbie, & now of St Paule's w^{thin} the Bayle of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26, dau. of W^m Sherwyn, of ffulletbie, husb., dec^d. [St Paul in Bail.]
- May 27 Chas. Snarthe, of Haither, æt. 22, & Joane Porter, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Edmund Porter, of Barkeston. [Barkeston.]
- May 28 John Tetney, of Grainthorpe, wid^r, æt. 48, & Agnes Reynold, of N. Somercoates, wid., æt. 48. [St Benedict.]
- May 28 Anthony Humpe, of Surflett, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice flinatham, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of William flinatham, of Gosberton, yeom. [St Martin.]
- May 30 Rob. Lawrence, of Stainefeld, yeom., æt. 40, & Barbara Stampe, of Appley, wid., æt. 46. [Appley.]
- June 1 Thomas Watson, of W. Butterwicke in Ouston, æt. 26, & Eliz. Billam, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of W^m Billam, of Upper Burnham in Haxey, husb. Appln. by Rob. Hilburd, of W. Butterwicke, husb., stepfather of the said Thomas. [W. Butterwicke.]
- June 3 Henrie Lamyman, of ffulstowe, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Hewetson, of Beesbie cum Hawerbie, æt. 22. [ffulstowe.]
- June 3 Ric. Turnepennie, of Sibsey, yeom., æt. 25, & Sara Thacker, of St Paule's (? Lincoln), sp^r, æt. 22. [St Paul.]
- June 3 Will. Read, of Seagrave, co. Leic., gent., æt. 23, son of W^m Read, of Hoby, co. Leic., gent., & Marie Palmer, of Leicester, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of James Palmer, of Ragdale, co. Leic., yeom., dec^d, & Joane his wife now living. Her brother W^m Palmer consents, & both have divers friends dwelling in Thrusington & frisbie. [Thrusington or frisbie.]
- June 3 Francis Applebie, of Kirkbie Bellows, co. Leic., æt. 30, & Margery Johnson, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of W^m Johnson, of Seagrave, co. Leic. [Seagrave.]
- June 6 Will. Hill, of Tetney, husb., æt. 40, & Susan Teisdale, of Marshchappell, wid., æt. 40. [Marsh Chappell.]
- June 7 Marke Somerscales, of Belton in Axholme, cl^k, æt. 42, & Dorothy foster, of same, wid., æt. 34.
- June 9 John Atkinson, of Long Lednam, æt. 32, & Anne Abbatt, sp^r, æt. 33, dau. of Henry Abbatt, of Stapleford, dec^d. Her mother consents. [Stapleford.]
- June 11 W^m Walker, of Wibberton, husb., æt. 40, & Marg^t Jackson, late of fframpton, & now of St Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Francis Jackson, of fframpton, yeom. [St Benedict.]
- June 11 Tho^s Wingreene, of Lincoln, skinner, æt. 21, & Isabell freeman, of Middle Rasin, æt. 24, dau. of Rob. freeman, of N. Willingham, husb., dec^d. Her mother consents. [Middle Rasin.]
- June 15 John Manbie, of Witherne, husb., æt. 30, & Helen Page, of ffalstropp, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of Anthonye Page, of Mumby Chappell, husb. [Witherne.]
- June 17 John Tooley, of Skirbecke, æt. 26, & Mary Perin, of same, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of Ric. Perin, of fishtoft, husb., dec^d. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- June 17 W^m Wayneman, of Saxbie, milnwrighte, æt. 26, son of Mathew Wayneman, of same, milnwrighte, & Judeth Johnson, of Gouxhill, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by W^m Becke, of Saxbie next Bondby, yeom. [Gouxhill.]
- June 18 Geo. Laistrop, of Kirton in Holland, husb., æt. 24, & Anne Tunard, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Michael Tunard, of Brothertofte in Kirton, husb. [Kirton.]

- June 19 John Rogers, of Dunsby in Branswell, husb., *æt.* 35, & Anne Pacye, sp^r, *æt.* 30, dau. of John Pacye, of Willesford, husb. [Willesford.]
- June 21 Ric. Needham, of Long Lednam, husb., *æt.* 25, & Isabell Gelson, of Scopwick, sp^r, *æt.* 25. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Francis Best, of Long Lednam, yeom. [Scopwick.]
- June 23 Mr W^m Gore, Alderman of Grimsby & wid^r, & Agnes Colton, of Bradley, wid. Appln. by Cha^s Garth, parson of Bradley.
- June 23 Ric. Kendall, of N. Somercotes, husb., *æt.* 25, & Kath. Burne, of Garthorpe, sp^r, *æt.* 22, dau. of Ric. Burne, of Somercotes, husb. [Garthorpe.]
- June 24 Tho^s Chapman, of Swinshed, husb., & Anne Dawbney, of Branbroughton, wid. [Swinshed.]
- June 24 John Cherrie, of Marham super montem, *æt.* 20, & Jane Strother, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, sp^r, *æt.* 21, dau. of Eliz. Pilkington *alias* Strother, wife of James Pilkington. [S^t Martin.]
- June 24 John Lednam, of Eagle, yeom. & wid^r, & Agnes Seward, of same, *æt.* 36. [S^t Benedict.]
- June 26 John Johnson, of Sleaford, sadler, *æt.* 26, son of John Johnson, of same, sadler, & Debora Horner, of Billingay, sp^r, *æt.* 22. [Billingay.]
- June 26 Thomas Allenson, of Wakefeild, co. York, worsted weaver, *æt.* 26, & Eliz. Clapham, sp^r, *æt.* 27, dau. of Alex^r Clapham, of N. Carlton, blacksmith, dec^d. [S^t Swithin.]
- June 30 Walter Allen, rector of Withcall, & Priscilla Linolde, of Healinge, sp^r.
- July 1 W^m Parker, of Enderby, yeom., *æt.* 47, & Kath. Evison, of Hagworth-ingham, *æt.* 28. [Oulsby.]
- July 2 W^m Robinson, of Owersbie, husb., *æt.* 29, & Heaster Robinson, of same, wid., *æt.* 30. Appln. by Rob. Robinson, of same, husb.
- July 2 Tho^s Tayler, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, *æt.* 24, & Dorothy Wetherild, sp^r, *æt.* 19, dau. of Ric. Wetherild, of the Bayle of Lincoln, dec^d. [S^t Martin.]
- July 3 Francis Hunton, of Boston, gent., wid^r, & Susanna Tointon, *æt.* 22, dau. of Clement Tointon, of same, dec^d.
- July 4 Rob. Robinson, of Gedney fenn, cl^k, & Marg^t Harebie, of Moulton, wid.
- July 4 Simon Batcheler, of Sutterton, wid^r, & Marg^t Pennell, of ffosdike, wid.
- July 6 Gregory Eastwood, of Quadring, yeom., & Isabella Holte, of Morton, sp^r.
- July 6 Tho^s Kirke, of Ruskington, & Joan Kirke, dau. of W^m Kirke, of same.
- July 6 Ric. Stevenson, of Boston, gent., & Anna Murrie, of Dunsbie, sp^r.
- July 11 W^m Havister, of Boston, & Mary Harker, dau. of W^m Harker, of frith-banke in Sibsey.
- July 12 Tho^s Lamiman, husb., *æt.* 25, son of Jane Lamiman, of Keddington, wid., & Agnes Hutchenson, of same, wid.
- July 12 W^m Reave, of ffosdike, cl^k, *æt.* 25, & [S^t Benedict.]
- July 13 Tho^s Taverner, of Horbling, yeom., *æt.* 23, & Helen Codington, of Grantham, sp^r, *æt.* 20. [Grantham.]
- July 14 John Gabbitus, of N. Thoresbie, husb., *æt.* 40, & Jane Coddar, of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, wid., *æt.* 38. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- July 15 Tho^s Nailer, of Tealbie, tanner, *æt.* 30, & Helen Robinson, of Keelbie, & late of Markett Raisin, sp^r, *æt.* 21, dau. of John Robinson, of Rasin, husb., who consents. [Keelbie.]
- July 19 W^m Barrowes, of Boston, *æt.* 34, & Marg^t Norton, sp^r, *æt.* 25, dau. of Tho^s Norton, of same, tanner, dec^d. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 19 Symon Packharnes, of ffreeston, husb., *æt.* 24, & Eliz. Morrice, sp^r, *æt.* 24, dau. of Tho^s Morrice, of Edenham. His parents are dead. [Edenham.]
- July 19 Gadd Wilton, of ffeete, gent., & Eliz. Crosdale, of Boston, wid.
- July 20 Ric. Read, of Ingham, yeom., *æt.* 20, & Helen Goodman, of Hatton, wid., *æt.* 24. His parents are dead. [Hatton.]

- July 20 John Gamble, of Swaton, yeom., æt. 20, & Kath. Attiwell, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Ric. Attiwell, of Threckingham, yeom., who makes appln. His father is dead. [Grantham.]
- July 20 Tho^s Phillippes, of Edenham, yeom. & wid^r, & Eliz. Johnson, of same, wid.
- July 20 Ric. Corbett, of Croydon, co. Surrey, haberdasher, æt. 23, & Eliz. Caraley, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. to the wife of Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom., who makes appln. [Spalding.]
- July 20 John Linley, of Somerby, gent., æt. 33, & Margaret Mosley, of Kelfield in Ouston within the Isle of Axholme, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Paul.]
- July 21 W^m Richardson, æt. 30, son of Thomas Richardson, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Isabell Broadway, of Thedlethorpe Helen, wid., æt. 36. [Thedlethorpe All Saints.]
- July 23 Hen. fflower, of Langar, co. Notts, Esq., æt. 50, & Ursula Honyng, æt. 20, dau. of Hen. Honing, of Dunsby, Esq^r. Appln. by Geo. Pormorte, of the Close of Lincoln, notary public. [Dunsby.]
- July 25 Phillipp Taylor, of Gunbie, husb., æt. 30, & Anne Johnson, of Welton in the marshe, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Anthony Johnson, of Crofte, husb., dec^d. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- July 26 W^m Reve, of ffosdike, cl^k, æt. 25, & Marg^{tt} Attkinson, of same, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 27 W^m Pert, of Boston, husb., æt. 32, & Agnes Packharnes, of Butterwick, æt. 23. Their parents are dead. [Boston or Butterwick.]
- July 27 Tho^s Cartwright, of Billesbie, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Ramell, of Hanney, wid., æt. 28. His father is dead, & his mother consents. [Billesbie.]
- July 28 Tho^s Hodgeson, of Hainton, yeom., æt. 33, & Marie Sutton, of S. Kelsaie, wid., æt. 40. [S. Kelsaie.]
- July 29 John ffox, of Eagle, yeom., æt. 22, son of W^m ffox, of same, yeom., & Eliz. Thurgood, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of John Thurgood, of Harwicke, gent. [Eagle.]
- Aug. 1 John Woodes, of Partney, wid^r, & Mary fletcher, of Markby, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
- Aug. 2 Tho^s Simpson, of Wispington, yeom., æt. 25, & Mary Wilson, of Stirwold, sp^r, æt. 27. [Ditto.]
- Aug. 2 John Paggott, of Gosberton, husb., æt. 23, & Judeth Winsley, of Edmunthorpe, co. Leic., sp^r, æt. 23. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. [Edmunthorpe.]
- Aug. 2 John Stother, of Bondby, husb., æt. 24, & Alice Cooper, of same, sp^r, dau. of Hector Cooper, of E. Halton, husb.
- Aug. 8 Philippe Burwell, of Bassingham, yeom., æt. 40, & ffaith Woollen, of Braunston, wid. [Braunston.]
- Aug. 4 John Robbin, of Boston, yeom., æt. 28, & Alice Strales, of same, wid. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 6 Josephe Panton, of Bullingbrooke, yeom., æt. 26, & Rose Dallyson, late of Stickney, & now of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, wid., æt. 26. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Aug. 8 Geo. Deane, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 50, & ffrauncys Tattershall, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [S^t Mary.]
- Aug. 8 Lawrence Stevenson, of Barrow, æt. 24, son of Rob. Stevenson, dec^d, & Dorothy Towle, æt. 17. His mother & Dorothy's uncle consent. Appln. by Raphael Dunn, of Barrow. [Market Stainton.]
- Aug. 8 Henrie Bell, of Winterton, æt. 21, & Dorothy Chamberlen, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead, & his consent. [S^t Benedict.]
- Aug. 12 W^m Cooke, of Bardney, yeom., & Anne Hall, of Braunston, wid. [Bardney.]
- Aug. 13 Christopher Mihill, parson of Conisholme, bachelor, & Marie Asforby, of Withern, gentlewoman. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Anth. Muson, of Lowth, apparitor. [Witherne.]

- Aug. 15 John Robson, of Butterwicke, husb., æt. 20, son of Emmans Robson, of same, husb., dec^d, & Jane Rawston, æt. 19, dau. of . . . Rawston, of co. York, yeom., dec^d. [Butterwicke.]
- Aug. 15 Tho^s ffeild, of S^t Swithin's, Lincoln, bridlemaker, æt. 30, son of Tho^s ffeild, of Willerton, bridlemaker, & Isabell Howrobbin, of S^t Swithin's, wid., æt. 34. [Whassingburgh.]
- Aug. 16 Nich^s Brittain, of Wooddall, æt. 24, & Dorothy Mylles, of Kirkbie upon Baine, wid., æt. 50. [Wooddall.]
- Aug. 18 Jacob Wright, of Boston, merchant & wid^r, & Cicily Hall, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
- Aug. 19 Francis Beomant, of Hoby, co. Leic., gent. & wid^r, & Cassandra Lacye, of Whassingburgh, wid. Appln. by Theodocia Bromley, of Whassingburgh. [Hen. Bromley, parson of Stubton.]
- Aug. 20 Rob. Ehton, of Maltby, wid^r, & Dorothy Bolton, of same, æt. 36. Her father is dead, & her mother consents.
- Aug. 21 Edward Ashmore, of Moulton, æt. 30, son of W^m Ashmore, of Blunsham, co. Hunt., yeom., & Marg^t Betson, of Moulton, wid. His mother consents. [S^t Benedict.]
- Aug. 23 Edward Broughton, of Boothby, husb., æt. 25, son of . . . Broughton, of same, husb., dec^d, & Mary Spraggin, æt. 19, dau. of Tho^s Spraggin, of Grantham, glover, dec^d. Appln. by Tho^s Oldfield, of Grantham, glover. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Aug. 24 Ric. Scott, of Thornton Curtis, husb., æt. 26, & Marg^t Winchap, of Gouxill, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
- Aug. 29 Rob. Racke, of Habroughe, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Rayner, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of Marmaduke Rayner, of same, cl^k.
- Aug. 29 Anthony Malynn, of Kirkby Lathropp, gent., æt. 30, son of Anthony Malinn, of same, gent., & Dorothy Browne, of Surflet, wid. [Surflet.]
- Aug. 30 Tho^s Burton, of Stirwold, cl^k, æt. 30, & Eliz. Rossiter, gentlewoman, dau. of M^{rs} Rossiter, of Minting, wid. [Stirwold.]
- Aug. 30 Nathaniell Hansarte, of Grimsby, gent., æt. 30, & Eliz. Carter, of Biskerthorpe, wid., æt. 23. His parents are dead. [Biskerthorpe.]
- Aug. 31 Symon Tooley, of Skirbecke, husb., æt. 23, & Mary Cater, sp^r, dau. of Isabell Carter, of Butterwick. [S^t Benedict.]
- Sep. 1 Martin Allatt, of Asforbie, co. Leic., wid^r, & Agnes Woodford, of Baresby in Ashbie, co. Leic., sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Hellen Woodford, of same, wid. Appln. by W^m Bullevant, of Melton Mowbray, yeom. [Asforbie or Ashby.]
- Sep. 2 W^m Wensley, of Gainsburgh, pewterer & wid^r, & Alice Biddiell, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead.
- Sep. 2 Christopher Charles, of Gunnerbie, husb., æt. 24, & Anne Miller, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of W^m Miller, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln. [S^t Benedict.]
- Sep. 4 John Teeler, of faldingworth, æt. 40, & Helen ffieldhouse, of same, æt. 22. Their parents are dead.
- Sep. 5 Geo. Robinson, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, basketmaker, æt. 46, & Helen Swan, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.
- Sep. 6 Ric. Blawe, of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, gent., æt. 24, & Marg^t Brocklesby, of Alderchurch, gentlewoman, æt. 22, dau. of Edward Brocklesby, gent., dec^d. [Alderchurch.]
- Sep. 9 Christ^r Griffin, of Wrawbie, æt. 30, & Marg^t Bell, of same, wid., æt. 38. Appln. by Walter Bashpoole, of same, gent.
- Sep. 9 Christ^r Beresford, of Scopwicke, gent., æt. 27, & Jane Rigges, æt. 20, dau. of Tho^s Rigs, of ffulbeck, gent. dec^d. [Cathropp.]
- Sep. 15 Cotill Hall, of Colby, Esq^r & wid^r, & Alice Tompson, of Boothby, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Mason, of Colby, yeom. [Boothby.]
- Sep. 16 Thomas Ladds, of Elie, co. Camb., gent., æt. 32, & Anne ffreman, of Witham, wid. [Witham.]

- Sep. 17 Ric. Maddyson, of Trustropp, gent., æt. 24, son of Tho^s Maddyson, of same, gent., & Amye Johnson, of Ireby, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead, & M^r Quadring, of Ireby, Esq^r, her gov^rnor, & other her friendes giveth very willingly their consentes. [Ireby.]
- Sep. 20 Gilbert Nidd, of Horncastle, yeom., æt. 40, & Susan Waterhowse, of Britell (?), co. York, æt. 30. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [Horncastle.]
- Sep. 21 W^m Garrett, of Gedney, milner, æt. 22, & Margerie Balder, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Benedict.]
- Sep. 24 Tho^s Michael, of Barrowe, husb., æt. 60, & Mary Plaise, of Winterton, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by John Shepperd, of Barton, yeom. [Barrowe.]
- Sep. 24 W^m Wooddall, of Gouxill, husb., æt. 45, & Johan Hardie, of Thornton, sp^r, æt. 30, dau. of . . . Hardie, of same, dec^d. [Thornton.]
- Sep. 26 Tho^s Browne, of Boston, gent., æt. 29, & Eliz. Gregson, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. His father D^r Browne & her mother consent. (*Cancelled.*)
- Sep. 26 W^m Raithbie, of Stainfield, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Newton, of same, dau. of Edmund Newton, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., dec^d. Appln. by John Bell, of Langton by Wragby, yeom. [S^t Benedict.]
- Oct. 3 Tho^s Thornton, of Horblinge, yeom., æt. 37, & Johan Coxehed, of G^t Steeping, wid., æt. 40. [Great Steeping.]
- Oct. 3 Josephe Mittchelson, of Barrowe, æt. 30, & Margarette Roberte, late of Barrowe, & now of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of John Roberte, of Barrowe, dec^d. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Oct. 3 Edmund Nevell, of S^t Paule's within the Baile of Lincoln, æt. 21, son of Tho^s Nevell, of same, & Helen Watson, of S^t Mary Magdalene's in the Close of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. [Navenby.]
- Oct. 4 John Boys, of Carlton Parva, æt. 30, & Alice Westernne, of Calkwell, æt. 30. [S^t Benedict.]
- Oct. 10 Edward Davison, of . . . , co Linc., gent., æt. 26, & Anne Cooke, of Horncastle, sp^r, æt. 20. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Oct. 15 Nathaniell Roads, of Scamelsby, yeom., æt. 25, & Sarah Stephenson, of Nether Tointon, sp^r, æt. 28, dau. of W^m Stephenson, of Upper Tointon, yeom. [Nether Tointon.]
- Oct. 19 Geo. Tory, of Burne, & Joan Harven, of M^{xt} Depinge.
- Oct. 20 George Kellam, of S^t Marie Wigford, Lincoln, æt. 25, & Anne Johnson, of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, & late of S^t Marie's, Lincoln, æt. 24. Her parentes are dead, but her unckle Downinge consents. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Oct. 21 W^m Bradshawe, of S^t Marie's, Nottingham, æt. 26, & Jane Nickson, late of Westerkeale, & now of Marham in le fen, wid., æt. 36. [Marham.]
- Nov. 1 James Johnson, of Caborne, æt. 32, & Anne Hodgson, of Houlton in le More, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Benedict.]
- Nov. 2 Roberte Teffe (or Tesse), of E. Torrington, husb., æt. 24, & Susan Westmoreland, of same, wid.
- Nov. 4 Clement Benson, æt. 26, son of Ric. Benson, of Caborne, Esq., & Bridgitt Maddison, of ffunaby, æt. 21, dau. of Sir Ralfe Madyson, Knt. The parents on both sides consent. Appln. by Geo. Graves, of N. Kelsay, yeom. [Caborne.]
- Nov. 6 Another application by the said Clement Benson in person. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 7 John Bagnall, vicar of Dirington, æt. 27, & Susan Skipwith, of Bamburgh, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. Certificatorium domini Clinton et Edwardi Skipwith duorum Justic' dom. regis ad pacem &c. de honesta vita et conversacione ejusdem Susanne. [Bamburgh.]
- Nov. 8 W^m Houlden, of the Bayle of Lincoln, translator, æt. 30, & Anne Cooper, of Welton, sp^r, æt. 25. [S^t Benedict.]

- Nov. 9 John Richard, of Panton, husb., & Anne Tilson, of same, sp^r.
- Nov. 10 Tho^s Sharpe, of Donington in Holland, ffreemason, æt. 45, & Olive Whitworthe, of Gosbertowne, wid., æt. 40. [Gosbertowne.]
- Nov. 14 John Robinson, of Normanbie, æt. 27, & Kath. Milner, of same, sp^r, æt. 36. Her parents are dead.
- Nov. 18 Christopher Leach, æt. 23, son of Tho^s Leach, vicar of Girsby, & Dorothy Laming, æt. 16, dau. of Edward Laming, of Caborne, yeom. [Girsby.]
- Nov. 18 John Sheppard, of Dalderby, husb., æt. 26, & Marg^t Kendall, of Horn-castle, sp^r, æt. 20. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 18 Harberte Allison, of Humberston, yeom., æt. 40, & Hellen Smith, of Aylsby, wid. His parents are dead. [Ailsby.]
- Nov. 18 Rob. Billington, of Timberland, æt. 24, son of Hen. Billington, of Consby, yeom., & Jane Presgrave, of Connesby, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
- Nov. 18 Rob. Turgoose, of Donington, yeom. & wid^r, & Anne Handley, of same, wid.
- Nov. 19 John Birkes, of Lincoln, cutler & wid^r, & Isabell Barcock, of Ewarby, sp^r, æt. 34. [Ewarby.]
- Nov. 19 Hunston Staughton, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk, gent., æt. 30, & Dorothy Longley, of Lusbie, wid., æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 22 John Johnson, of Lutton in Sutton S^t Marie's, yeom. & wid^r, æt. 46, & Helen Thompson, of Sutton S^t Edmund, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Sutton S^t Edmund's.]
- Nov. 22 John Puttrill, of Lutton, æt. 56, & Helene Crane, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom.
- Nov. 22 James Standish, of Ruskinton, æt. 30, & Ellen Gladwyn, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. His parents & her father are dead. Appln. by Geo. Gladwyn, of Sleaford, innkeeper.
- Nov. 23 Charles Hare, of Roppesley, husb., æt. 34, & Jane Robinson, æt. 22, dau. of George Robinson, of Seiston, yeom. [Roppesley.]
- Nov. 24 John Bydall, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 37, & Katherine Shuttleworth, of Donington in Holland, wid., æt. 46. [S^t Martin.]
- Nov. 25 John Sutton, of Carlton in Moreland, yeom., æt. 24, & Ellen Hicke, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent.
- Nov. 25 Tho^s Mawe, of Cawthorpe, husb., æt. 38, & Alice Lamyman, of ffulstowe, wid., æt. 54. [ffulstowe.]
- Nov. 26 Sallomon Seaney, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, hollowareman, æt. 30, & Agnes Stephensen, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Lawrence Stephenson, of same, glover.
- Nov. 28 Silvanus Horsman, of Boothbie, æt. 30, & Audrie Coddington, of Walesbie, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Edmund Coddington, of Coulbie, husb. [Walesbie.]
- Nov. 28 Geo. Love, of Donington in Holland, gent., & Marg^t Daulton, of Boston, wid. Appln. by Geo. Pormorte, of the Close of Lincoln, notary publique. [Boston.]
- Nov. 28 John Cheney, of Bennington, gent., æt. 46, & Alice Skinner, of ffreiston, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by Nich^s Rowland, of Bennington, yeom. [ffreiston.]
- Nov. 29 W^m Atkinson, of Grantham, ffillmonger, æt. 29, & Judeth Lolly, of Little Panton, æt. 25. Her parents & his father are dead. [S^t Swithin.]
- Nov. 29 James Hudson, of Clee, husb., æt. 22, son of Rob. Hudson, of same, & Katherin Mumby, dau. of Moises Mumby, of the Marsh Chappel in ffulstow. [ffulstow.]
- Nov. 29 Tho^s Hutchenson, of Wibberton, yeom., & Marg^t Thacker, of ffishe-tofte, æt. 55. Appln. by Samuell Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom. [ffishe-tofte.]

- Dec. 1 Tho^s ffalling, of Ulceby, husb., & ffaith Wower, of same, wid. His father is dead. Appln. by John Blafit, of same, cl^k.
- Dec. 1 Cha^s Willson, gent., & Margaret Knight, of Assarbie, co. Leic., sp^r, æt. 30. Their parents are dead. [Eaton, co. Leic.]
- Dec. 8 Tho^s Atkin, of Skrekington (*sic*), husb., æt. 23, son of W^m Atkin, of same, dec^d, & Isabell Seggrie, of Billingsburghe, wid., æt. 26. His father in lawe & mother consent. [Billingsburghe.]
- Dec. 9 Rob. Wilson, of Hemingbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Waters, of Louth, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Oliver Waters, parson of Hatcliffe. Appln. by W^m Wilson, of Hemingbie, yeom. [Hemingbie.]
- Dec. 9 Simon Hall, of Seiston, æt. 35, & Mary Johnson, of same, sp^r, æt. 36. Appln. by Rob. Tighe, of Barkeston.
- Dec. 14 Henry Ragg, of Boston, æt. 30, & Eliz. Clapham, of same, wid. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wiberton, yeom.
- Dec. 14 Ric. friskney, of Benington, wid^r, æt. 33, & Jane Stone, of Borrow, æt. 20. Her father is dead. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wiberton, yeom. [Borrow.]
- Dec. 14 Ric. Nowelson, of Boston, wid^r, & Marg^t Cony, of Sibsey, wid. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wiberton, yeom. [Sibsey.]
- Dec. 15 Rob. Ridge, of Boston, æt. 27, son of Geo. Ridge, of N. Collingham, co. Notts, husb., dec^d, & Jane Mawlum, of Boston, wid., æt. 28. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Dec. 16 Jervaise Graunt, of Allington, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Dannott, of Coxwoud, sp^r, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead. [Coxwoud.]
- Dec. 16 John Burton, of Gedney, gent., æt. 27, & Alice Abbott, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Tho^s Abbott, of fleete, yeom. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Gedney.]
- Dec. 18 John Askewe, æt. 24, son of W^m Askewe, of Boston, saddler (who makes appln.), & Anne Dytton, of same, sp^r, æt. 22.
- Dec. 19 Francis Luddington, of Grantham, woollen draper, æt. 26, & Judith Lawrence, æt. 22, dau. of Guilberte Laurence, of Ledenham, husb. Appln. by Martin Harrison, of Grantham, draper. [Ledenham.]
- Dec. 29 Christopher Huttchenson, of Alford, tanner, æt. 24, & Marg^{tt} Peake, of Horncastle, sp^r, æt. 20. His mother, a widow, & her parents consent. [Somersbie.]
- Dec. 30 Henry Maydens, of Brinckle, husb., æt. 20, & Suzan Taylor, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Tho^s Taylor, of S. Ormesbie, yeom. His parents are dead. Appln. by Ric. Melton, of S. Ormesbie, yeom. [S. Ormesbie.]
- Dec. 31 Charity Dobson, of Croxton, m^r sayler, æt. 30, & Margere Maister, of Kingston upon Hull, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by John Blasett, of Ulcebie, cl^k. [Croxton.]
- Dec. 31 Christ^r Gibson, of fferebie, yeom., æt. 44, & Eliz. Covintree, of Glamford Brigg in Wrawbie, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of W^m Covintree, of Louth. Appln. by W^m Lawrence, of Barton. [fferebie.]
- Jan. 13 John Cooke, of Strubby, yeom., æt. 21, & Kath. Willerton, æt. 18, dau. of Rob. Willerton, of Beesby, yeom., who makes appln. His parents are dead, & his uncle, who is his guardian, consents. (*Cancelled.*)
- Jan. 16 Roberte Oliver, of Howell, husb., æt. 24, & Jane Crunckhorne, of same, sp^r. Appln. by Ric. Lane, of same, yeom. Their parents consent. [Quarrington.]
- Jan. 18 Hunston Balye, of Little Cawthrop, gent., æt. 31, & Mary Pellett, of Legburne, wid., æt. 50. [Cawthropp.]
- Jan. 19 James Wallis, of Grantham, haberdasher, æt. 27, & Mary Wallet, of S^t Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of . . . Wallet, of Suthwell, co. Notts, gent., dec^d. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Jan. 20 W^m Cooke, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, baker, æt. 26, & Anne Coulson, of same, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of . . . Coulson, of Stapleford, yeom., dec^d.

- Jan. 20 Roberte Birkbie, of Gosberkirke, gent., æt. 50, & Anne Cooper, of Langtofte, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Salomon Sharpe, of Gosberkirke, yeom. [Langtofte.]
- Jan. 23 Lion Stocks, of Thorp on the Hill, æt. 21, son of Tho^s Stocks, of Bassingham, dec^d, & Joane Gulson, of Nowell, co. Leic., æt. 21. [St Peter at Goats.]
- Jan. 23 Geo. Longe, of Thornton Curtis, yeom., æt. 31, & Mary Good, æt. 21, dau. of W^m Good, of Ashby in Bottesworth, yeom. His parents are dead. [Bottesworth.]
- Jan. 24 Nicholas Johnson, vicar of South Elkington, æt. 30, & Margery Smithe, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of . . . Smith, of Horsington, gent. Appln. by Christ. Paily, of Lincoln, baker. [Horsington.]
- Jan. 24 Roberte Jenkinson, of Eagle, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Lillie, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by Zacharie Lillie, of N. Scarle, yeom.
- Jan. 25 Thomas Watson, of Cowbit, & Kath. Simson, of Spaldinge.
- Jan. 28 John Robinson, of York, gouldsmith, æt. 24, & Anne Lincoln, of Sotby, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Tho^s Jackell, of Sotby. [Sotby.]
- Jan. 28 John Hamond, of Bassingham, æt. 24, & Anne Melwood, of same, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of John Melwood, of same, husb. [St Peter at Goats.]
- Feb. 2 Tho^s Pell, of ffullethbie, cl^k, æt. 30, & Alice Wooll, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Tho^s Wooll, parson of Skirbecke. [Skirbecke or Sutterton.]
- Feb. 3 John Storley, of Cathropp, æt. 40, & Ellen Smith, of Ancaster, sp^r, æt. 36, dau. of Rob. Smith, of Carlton Scroope, husb., dec^d. [Cathropp.]
- Feb. 6 John Cooke, of Strubby, yeom., æt. above 21, & Kath. Willerton, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Rob. Willerton, of Beesbie, yeom. His parents are dead, but his guardian W^m Ballet, of Woodthorp in Strubby, gent., consents. [Beesbie.]
- Feb. 8 W^m Whetstone, of Crofte, husb., æt. 50, & Eliz. Wilbye, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of . . . Wilby, of Waineflett St Marie, dec^d. Her father in lawe & mother consent. Appln. by Roger Coverley, of Crofte. [Wainflett.]
- Feb. 8 Edward Pell, of Little Hale, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothy Thomlinson, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Tho^s Thomlinson, of Dyke in Burne, yeom. [Burne.]
- Feb. 10 Ric. Muncaster, of Kirton, yeom., æt. 50, & Helen Prigen, of Swinshead, sp^r, æt. 33. Appln. by W^m Torrie, of Swinshead, yeom. [Kirton.]
- Feb. 10 Ric. Parker, of Beckingham, husb., æt. 40, & Isabell Holme, sp^r, æt. 30, dau. of Simon Holme, of same, dec^d.
- Feb. 10 Henry Arnall, of Scawbie, æt. 28, & Joane Kinge, of Kirkbie Greene, sp^r, æt. 30, dau. of Ric. Kinge, of Rowston. [Kirkbie.]
- Feb. 11 Edward Kingarbie, of Golcebie, æt. 26, & Magdalen Brackenburgh, of same. Appln. by John Goodaile, of same, yeom.
- Feb. 12 Ambrose Towle, of Barrowe, æt. 25, & Agnes Hodgson, of same, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by W^m Lawrence, of Barton.
- Feb. 14 Tho^s Kime, of Easterkeale, æt. 30, & Mary Wrighte, of Stickford, wid., æt. 30. [Stickford.]
- Feb. 17 Geo. Houlden, of Barrowe, schoolem^r, æt. 24, & ffances Townsend, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents are dead. Appln. by John Hansard, of Usleby, gent. [ffereby.]
- Feb. 20 W^m Sergeant, of Barrow, æt. 21, son of W^m Sergeant, of same, yeom., dec^d, & Anne Bacon, æt. 15, dau. of John Bacon, of same, yeom. [Brocklesby.]
- Feb. 20 W^m Burrow, of Kirton in Lindsey, Esq. & wid^r, & Winyfride Hustwayte, æt. 17, dau. of Francis Hustwayte, Esq., Sergeant of the Chandlery of His Ma^{ties} Household. Appln. by Ric. Jameson. [St Paul in Bail.]

- Feb. 21 Ric. Tailor, of N. Collingham, co. Notts, skuttlemaker, æt. 28, & Eliz. Lambe, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 24, dau. of Ric. Lambe, of N. Collingham, husb., dec^d. [S^t Benedict.]
- Feb. 24 Peter Simson, of Appleby, wid^r, & Susanne Marris, æt. 30, dau. of John Marris of N. Kelsay. Appln. by Tho^s Marris, of N. Kelsay. [Appleby.]
- Feb. 25 Ric. Greswell, of Wellingore, æt. 28, & Marg^{tt} Cooke, sp^r, dau. of . . . Cooke, of Waddington, husb., dec^d. [S^t Mary Wigford.]
- Mar. 3 Henry Marssam, of Boston, æt. 32, & Eliz. Wilkinson, of Digby, wid. His parents are dead. [Digby.]
- Mar. 6 Fra^s Everet, of Ewarby, wid^r, æt. 30, & Eliz. Deanes, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. His parents & her father are dead.
- Mar. 8 Edward Holland, jun., of E. Halton, yeom., æt. 24, son of Edward Holland, sen., of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Doughtie, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of John Doughtie, of E. Halton, yeom., dec^d.
- Mar. 14 Peter Britten, cl^k, p'son of Ludford Parva, & Eliz. Adlard, of Ludford, wid. [Ludford.]
- Mar. 15 Tho^s Baker, of Holloway, co. Midd^x, Esq. & wid^r, & Frances Dimock, æt. 22, dau. of Edward Dimocke, of Lincoln, Esq. Appln. by Tho^s Dimock, of Graye's Inne, co. Midd^x, Esq. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Mar. 16 Nicholas Draper, of Boston, gent., æt. 32, & Alice Sharpe, of Kirton, æt. 30, dau. of Roberte Sharpe, of Gunerby, gent. [Kirton.]
- Mar. 20 Edward Brockelsbie, of Kirkbie Lathroppe, gent., æt. 30, & . . . Bolles, of Dunnesbie, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Ric. Bowles, of Bole, co. Notts, Esq. Her parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Braunswell or Eveden.]
- Mar. 20 Tho^s Craven, of Boultham, yeom., æt. 44, & Anne Greswell, æt. 28, dau. of Caleb Greswell, of same, yeom. [S^t Paul in Bail.]

1615.

- April 5 Edward, Tayler, cl^k, rector of Bigby, & Eliz. Smith, of Glamford Briggs, wid.
- April 8 Tho^s Allen, of Colby, cl^k, æt. 36, & Winifride Marshall, of Hough, æt. 26, dau. of Miles Marshall, of Marston, yeom. [Hough.]
- April 11 W^m Newton, of S^t Katherine's nigh Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Marrott, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of W^m Marrett, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, inholder. [S^t Martin.]
- April 12 W^m Huitson, of Brantingham, co. York, gent., æt. 28, & Alice Bradley, of Ulceby, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Bradley, of Ulceby, gent. [Ulcebie.]
- April 13 Michaell Stennett, of Austrop in Ewarbie, yeom., æt. 21, son of Tho^s Stennett, of same, yeom., & Alice Wyles, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Stephen Wyles, of same, yeom. Appln. by W^m freeman, of Ewarbie, yeom. [Great Hale.]
- April 18 Tho^s Plumpton, of Luddington, gent., æt. 22, & Marie Buskell, of Bondbie, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead. Appln. by Christ^r Younge, of Authropp, gent. [Bondby.]
- April 20 John Isaacke, of flishtoft, æt. 30, & Agnes Thompson, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.
- April 22 Tristram Glover, of Barton, æt. 30, & Jane Kirke, of Barrowe, sp^r, æt. 30. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [Barrowe.]
- April 22 Ric. Richardson, of Anwicke, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Grantham, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of W^m Grantham, of Heckington, gent. [Anwick.]
- April 24 Ric. Jesop, of Marton in Timberland, æt. 32, & ffaith Hickson, of Blanckney, æt. 22. His father & her parents are dead. [Blanckney.]
- April 26 W^m Gen, of Grantham, Chandler, & Mary Matkin, of Spillesby, sp^r.

- April 26 Ralfe Sikes, cl^k, curate of Whashington, æt. 34, & Eliz. Burrell, of Heighington in same, wid. His parents are dead. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- April 28 John Cooper, of Castle Carlton, weaver, æt. 25, son of Rob. Cooper, of same, milliner (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Wilson, of same, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Wilson, of Legburne, dec^d.
- May 3 John Alladyne, of Derrington, yeom., æt. 26, & Brigitt Gull, of Burton Peppardine, wid., æt. 27. His parents are dead. [Derrington.]
- May 3 W^m Welles, of Weston, yeom. & wid^r, æt. 53, & Eliz. Bradshawe, of Gosberton, wid., æt. 54. [S^t Benedict.]
- May 4 Tho^s Urye, of Bottesford, gent., æt. 23, & Grace Kinsmith, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Richard Kinsmith, alderman of Lincoln. His father is dead, & his mother consents. [Brasebridge.]
- May 4 Geo. Robinson, of Healinge, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Broxholme, of same, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of John Broxholme, of Searby, dec^d.
- May 7 John Richardson, of Hull, marchant & wid^r, & Sacray *alias* Saray Cogdell, of Conesby, wid. Appln. by Edward Halley, of Lincoln, inkeeper.
- May 8 Roger Cade, of Luddington, husb., æt. 20, son of Ric. Cade, of same, dec^d, & Anne Cooper, æt. 18, dau. of William Cooper, of Claxbie by Normanbie, husb. Appln. by John Cooper, of Luddington, yeom. [Claxbie.]
- May 10 W^m Merikyn, of Alford, æt. 24, & Mary Marshall, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of W^m Marshall, of same. His father is dead.
- May 11 W^m Sneath, of Spaldinge, woollendraper, æt. 22, & Eliz. Hudson, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Lawrence Hudson, of Deeping Guthlacke, lynchdraper, dec^d. [S^t Martin.]
- May 11 W^m Kidson, of Boston, æt. 26, & Anne Hurdman, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Their parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- May 19 Tho^s Hedd, of Wrawbie, æt. 30, & Barbara Berrye, of same, wid., æt. 30.
- May 20 Tho^s Kidson, of Thorp on the Hill, gent., æt. 22, & Marie Gee, æt. 19, dau. of Alex. Gee, of same, cl^k.
- May 26 Stephen Ireland, of Boston, webster & wid^r, æt. 33, & Joane Coulter, of same, wid., æt. 23.
- May 29 Christopher Pormote, of S^t Michael's, Lincoln, æt. 30, & Mabell Carrington, of Utterby, wid., æt. 26. His parents consent. [S^t Mich.]
- May 30 Phillipp Noble, of Barrowe, husb., æt. 36, & Alice Hodgson, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of John Hodgson, of same, dec^d. [S^t Benedict.]
- June 2 Dannett Abney, of Leicester, bach^r, æt. 22, & Anne Gladwyn, of Ruskington, sp^r, æt. 20. His father is dead; also her parents, but her guardian Ric. Standishe, of Ruskington, gent., consents & makes appln. [Ruskington.]
- June 3 W^m Wolley, of Comberworthe, yeom., æt. 40, & Suzanne Neave, of Greate Steepinge, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Sandie, of Lincoln, yeom. Bond by Peter Christopher, of Throstrup, yeom. [Steeping.]
- June 5 W^m Halstead, of Bracebrigg, cl^k, & Rebecca Nuttie, æt. 24, dau. of Nuttie, of Swannington, co. Leic., yeom. [Bracebrigg.]
- June 6 Roberte Bamburgh, æt. 22, son of Henry Bamburgh, of Wibberton, & Damres Tompson, æt. 20, dau. of Daniell Tompson, of Donington in Holland, yeom. [Donington.]
- June 7 John Tompson, of Ashby in Bottesworth, æt. 25, & Mary Jackson, of Thealby in Burton-uppon-Stather, wid. His parents are dead. [Bottesworth.]
- June 7 John Lake, of Old Sleaford, bach^r, æt. 35, & Anne Huddleston, of same, æt. 20, dau. of . . . Huddelston, of ffulbeck, husb. [Quarrington.]

- June 8 Edward Hearson, of Kirtton in Holland, æt. 35, & Alice Wilde, of N. Willingham, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
- June 15 W^m Newcome, of Saxbie, yeom., æt. 26, & Prescilla Stuttinge, of Braughton, sp^r, æt. 28. [Saxbie or Bondby.]
- June 16 W^m Goose, of Saleby, wid^r, & Anne Nailer, of Thedlethorpe, wid. [Saleby.]
- June 19 Tho^s Johnson, of Whashingborow, bach^r, æt. 26, & Cicilye Boothby, of same, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
- June 20 Stephen Harvy, of Bicker, wid^r, & Catharen Hole, of Heckington, wid. [Ditto.]
- June 20 Marke Chapman, of E. Terrington, gent., æt. 30, & Joane Melton, of E. Barkworth, wid., æt. 32. [E. Barkworth.]
- June 22 Edward Houltrie, of Screvelsbie, yeom., æt. 31, & Marg^t Blawe, of same, & late of Hatton, sp^r. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Hatton.]
- June 23 Tho^s Travell, of Ashbie next Temple Brewer, yeom., æt. 26, & Christian Phillipp, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Christopher Phillipp, of Sotherey in Bardney, yeom. His father is dead. [Bardney.]
- June 23 Christ^r Gibson, of Bullingbrooke, æt. 33, & Marie Butcher, of same, sp^r, æt. 22.
- June 23 Edmund Lore, of Owersby, yeom. & wid^r, & Marg^t Lacy, æt. 36, dau. of Tho^s Lacy, of Thornton, yeom. [Thornton.]
- June 24 Ric. Johnson, of Ipswich, co. Suff., bach^r, æt. 26, & Mary Rafe, æt. 19, dau. of Tho^s Rafe, of Bramford, yeom. [S^t Benedict.]
- June 26 Tho^s Cardon, of Skendleby, æt. 24, & Susanne Goughe, of same, wid. His parents consent. Appln. by W^m Ablard, of same, cl^k.
- June 26 Mathewe Woodthorpe, of Snelland, yeom., æt. 45, & Kath. Leary, of Whickenby, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Mary Wigford.]
- June 27 George ffisher, of Dunston, yeom., æt. 23, & Jane Lane, of Blanckney, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of W^m Lane, of Welburne, yeom., dec^d. [Dunston.] (Cancelled.)
- June 30 Mathew Tuxforth, of Dodington Pigott, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Knight, æt. 24, dau. of Humfrey Knight, vicar of Saxilby. Oath by her brother Gabriell Knight. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 1 Geo. Mihill, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 22, son of Tho^s Mihill, of same, yeom., & Isabell Place, of fferribye, æt. 18, dau. of W^m Place, of Winterton, dec^d. [fferriby.]
- July 9 Mathew Durswell, of Wadingham, æt. 22, & Marg^t Lockey, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. His father & her parents are dead.
- July 10 Rob. Burder, cl^k, vicar of Scopwick, æt. 28, & Alice Browne, sp^r, dau. of Roberte Browne, of Cambridge, draper, dec^d. [S^t Benedict.]
- July 11 Rob. Tredwell, of Houghe on the Hill, gent., æt. 22, & Alice Thorold, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Anthony Thorold, of Grantham, Esq. His parents are dead. Appln. by Edmund Hornsey, of Lincoln, gent. [Grantham or Houghe.]
- July 13 Michael Roadhed, of Manby, æt. 26, & Alice Snowden, of same, wid. Appln. by Anthony Mewson, of Lowth.
- July 14 Geo. Huddleston, of Grimoldby, yeom., æt. 22, son of Tho^s Huddleston, of Cockrington S. Marie, yeom., & frances Wilson, æt. 21, dau. of Tho^s Wilson, of Scamelsby, yeom. [Grimoldby.]
- July 17 W^m Maddison, of Trustropp, gent., æt. 21, son of Tho^s Maddyson, of same, gent., & Marie Newstead, of South Somercotes S. Peter, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead, but her mother & Harbert Newstead her brother, who hath her porcion, consent. [Somercotes.]
- July 19 Charles Martin, of E. Terrington, yeom., æt. 24, & Kath. Skendlesby, of Mintinge Parke, wid., æt. 26. His parents are dead; her mother & stepfather consent. [E. Terrington.]
- July 19 Tho^s Taylor, of W. Ashbye, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Ryley, of Oresbye, wid., æt. 40. His parents are dead. [W. Ashbye.]

- July 24 Anthony Hawkred, of Boston, gent., æt. 44, & Eliz. Askough, of Thornton in le More, wid. Appln. by W^m Bennet, of Boston, gent. [Thornton or Kelsay S^t Nicholas.]
- July 25 Vincent Randall, of Tattershall, yeom., & Sara Skelton, of Conesby, wid. Appln. by Geo. Skelton, of Conesbie, cl^k. [Conesbie.]
- July 25 Nicholas Leake, of Newton, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Deane, of Helpringham, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Tho^s Deane, yeom., dec^d. [Eveden.]
- July 26 Rob. Crashley, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 22, & frances Humpe, of same, wid., æt. 36. His parents are dead. Appln. by Salomon Sharpe, of same, yeom.
- July 28 Ric. Rose, of Harmston, husb., æt. 35, & Marg^t Metheringham, of Stapleford, sp^r, æt. 31. Her parents are dead. [Harmston.]
- Aug. 5 Tho^s Collet, of ffosdike, husb., æt. 50, & Eme Cocke, of Moulton, wid., æt. 40. [Moulton.]
- Aug. 10 W^m Smith, of Long Bennington, yeom., æt. 22, son of Tho^s Smith, of same, yeom., & Joane Kellam, of same, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of Tho^s Kellam, of Gunnerbie, dec^d. His parents & her father in lawe consent. [S^t Benedict.]
- Aug. 14 Tho^s Garland, of Aswarbie, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Segrave, of Osbornby, wid., æt. 22. His parents consent. [Osbornby.]
- Aug. 16 Humfrey Quincy, of Walcot, yeom., æt. 31, & Marie Browne, of ffolk-ingham, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of John Browne, of same, yeom. [ffolk-ingham or Skredington.]
- Aug. 18 Ric. Hewson, of Goltho, yeom., æt. 31, & Dorothy Goare, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead.
- Aug. 22 John Mylles, of E. Kirkby, æt. 22, & Ciciley Sharpe, of same, sp^r, æt. 26, dau. of Ric. Sharpe, of S. Luffnam, co. Rutland. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Aug. 28 John Smith, of Alford, yeom., æt. 26, & ffortune Jeckhyll, of Greate Grimsbie, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of John Jeckhill, of same, yeom. His parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- Aug. 31 ffrauncys Richardson, of Staynton next Langworth, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Nicholles, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents are dead. Appln. by ffrauncis Abbye, of same, yeom.
- Sep. 1 Tho^s Somersby, of Legburne, gent., æt. 24, & Anne Botterite, of same, sp^r, æt. 34. Their parents are dead.
- Sep. 3 Daniell Hornsey, of Cadney, gent., æt. 36, & Judeth Higges, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Edmund Hornsey, of Lincoln, gent. [Normanby by Claxbie or Cadney.]
- Sep. 3 Rob. Close, of Bratoft, æt. 30, & frances Yewdall, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 34. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Sam. Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Bratofte.]
- Sep. 8 James Atkinson, of Tofte next Newton, gent., æt. 26, & Marg^t Brocklesby, of Glentworth, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Rob. Broklesbie, dec^d. [Tofte.]
- Sep. 8 Alex. Hailes, of Thorpe in le Marshe, yeom., æt. 38, & Luce Haberiambe, of ffulletbie, wid., æt. 30. [ffulletbie.]
- Sep. 11 Joseph Tickell, of Langton, æt. 34, & Eliz. Sheppard, of Saustrop, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Appln. by Tho^s Avison, of Saustrop. [Langton by Partney.]
- Sep. 15 Tho^s Howson, of Boothbie, yeom., æt. 28, & Allice Abbott, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents consent. [S^t Botulph.]
- Sep. 18 Stephen Chapman, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 44, & Awdry Lawson, of Whapload, wid., æt. 35. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Gedney.]
- Sep. 19 Rob. Lewes, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 49, & Julian Bowker, of S^t Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, wid., æt. 53. His parents are dead. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]

- Sep. 20 Rob. Millington, of Little Sturton, gent., æt. 37, & Margerie Rossiter, of Mintinge, wid., æt. 40. [Mintinge.]
- Sep. 22 Rob. Barton, of S. Kelsey, husb., æt. 24, son of Henry Barton, of same, yeom., dec^d, & Jane Howdom, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of John Howdom, of N. Kelsey, who makes appln. [S. Kelsey.]
- Sep. 25 Lancelot Carre, of Assarbie, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Martin, of Dunsbie in Branswell, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, notary publique. [Branswell.]
- Sep. 27 Rob. Barnes, of Golthoe, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Collinges, of Branston, wid., æt. 32. [Branston.]
- Oct. 2 John Dobbakin, of Dunham, milner, æt. 22, & Jane Norton, of Brough upon Bane, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of John Norton, of Dunham, yeom., who makes appln. [Brough.]
- Oct. 3 John Cloughe, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 24, & Dorothee Dannett, of Belesby, sp^r, æt. 18. His parents & her father are dead. Surety: Jervase Graunte, of Coxwold, gent. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- Oct. 6 W^m Longland, of Welby, yeom., æt. 35, & Suzan Easton, of Swinshead, wid. Appln. by W^m Sharpe, of Gonnerby, gent. Surety: Tho^s Longland, of Welby, yeom. [Welbye.]
- Oct. 6 John Southcote, of Exeter, co. Devon, Esq., æt. 30, & Suzanne Duncombe, of Wetherne, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of . . . Duncombe, of London, merchant, dec^d. His brother Sir Geo. Southcote, Knt., consents. Appln. by Maurice Bullyne, of Exeter, yeom., servant to the said John. [Wetherne.]
- Oct. 8 W^m Binckes, of Westburghe, gent., æt. 28, & Joane Maborne, of same, wid., æt. 35. His father is dead. Appln. by Tho^s Graye, of Coulbie.
- Oct. 9 Anthony Walcote, of Swinshead, gent., & Margaret Wharton, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, wid. [St Swithin.]
- Oct. 9 Humfrey Hackett, of Creeton, gent., æt. 22, son of John Hacket, of same, gent., & Audrie Lister, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of W^m Lister, of Rippingale, Esq. Appln. by Tho^s Howson, of Creeton, yeom. [Creeton.]
- Oct. 10 Tho^s Chapman, of Whalpole (Whaplode) Drove, yeom., & Kath. Taylor, of same, sp^r. [Whaplode.]
- Oct. 11 John Coddington, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 21, son of Lawrence Coddington, of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Smith, of Newton, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Newton.]
- Oct. 12 Ric. Wylles, of Boston, gent., æt. 46, & Marg^t Coddington, of Marston, wid., æt. 39. Appln. by W^m Bunworth, of Barkeston, gent. [Marston.]
- Oct. 12 Rob. Mounghomerie, of Barrow, chapman, æt. 26, & Anne Bland, of Stainton in the Hole, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of ffabian Bland. [Stainton.]
- Oct. 12 Edward Walcote, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 26, & Marie Bosseville, of Thorpe Latimer in same, sp^r, æt. 21. Their mothers consent. [Market Deepinge.]
- Oct. 17 Rob. Burges, of St Michael's, Stamford, æt. 27, & Alice Judkyne, of Empingham, co. Rutland, sp^r, æt. 28. Their parents are dead. [St Michael, Stamford.]
- Oct. 21 Harbert Newstead, of S. Somercotes, gent., æt. 26, & ffances Haistings, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Rob. Haistings, of Huttofte, gent. His father & her mother are dead. Appln. by W^m Maddison, of Trustrop, gent. [Huttofte.]
- Oct. 27 W^m Wright, of Donnington in Holland, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Lines, of same, wid.
- Nov. 2 Christopher Ray, of ffulbeck, æt. 21, & Anne Huddleston, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Rob. Alliste, of ffulbecke, yeom.

- Nov. 7 Mathew White, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, weaver, æt. 25, & Alice Urrie, of St Paul's in the Bail of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [St Benedict.]
- Nov. 9 Christopher Kyme, of Mareham, yeom., & Alice Lovell, of Stickney, wid., æt. 44. [Stickney.]
- Nov. 10 Rob. Walmesley, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 24, & Kath. Jakes, of St Botulphe's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. His parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]
- Nov. 14 W^m Cawdron, of Hacconbie, æt. 24, & Kath. Taylor, of Dunsbie, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Hacconbie.]
- Nov. 14 Richard Jonson, of Worletby, æt. 24, & Marg^t Jacklyne, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by John Sheppard, of Barton. [Bondby.]
- Nov. 14 W^m Johnson, of Boston, glover, æt. 24, & Anne Presgrave, of Tumbie in Kirkbie upon Bane, sp^r, æt. 17. Her mother consents. [Kirkbie.]
- Nov. 17 Stephen Stennet, of Sibsey, husb., æt. 50, & Hellen Waltham, of Benington in Holland, wid., æt. 50. [St Benedict.]
- Nov. 17 John Wright, of Irbie, cl^k, æt. 26, & Anne Doe, of Greetham, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Ralphe Doe, of Rathbie, dec^d. Their fathers are dead, but their mothers consent. [Greetham.]
- Nov. 20 Rob. Hutchinson, of Grantham, glazier, æt. 25, & Alice Arnald, of Sapperton, sp^r, æt. 26. His father consents; her parents are dead. [Sapperton.]
- Nov. 20 W^m Clarke, of Killingholme, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Holland, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of Edward Holland, of E. Halton, yeom. His father is dead. Appln. by Cornelius Baker, vicar of Killingholme. [Killingholme.]
- Nov. 21 Gilbert Bownd, of Colby, Esq., æt. 29, & Millicent Waringe, of same, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of John Waringe, of Newark, co. Notts, gent., who makes appln. [St Mary Wigford.]
- Nov. 21 Nicholas Crouch, of Grantham, gent., æt. 27, & Anne Boune, of Colby, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of John Boune, of Nottingham, Esq., dec^d. His parents & her mother consent. [St Mich.]
- Nov. 22 Rob. Coulson, of Waddington, yeom., æt. 21, & Marie Eastland, of Branceby in Stowe, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Edward Eastland, of same, dec^d. [Waddington.]
- Nov. 22 Nathaniell Greene, of Irenham, cl^k, æt. 28, & Hellen Hill, of Corby, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents consent. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corby, yeom. [Corby.]
- Nov. 22 John Robinson, of Hackonby, æt. 26, & Jane Kinge, of Irenham, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [Irenham.]
- Nov. 24 Alex. Bell, of Lindwood, minstrell, æt. 22, & Susanne Smart, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead.
- Nov. 25 Adlard Welles, of Weston, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Leaues, of Spaldinge, wid., æt. 23. His father is dead. Appln. by Nicholas Greene, of Spaldinge, gent. [Spaldinge.]
- Nov. 27 Jeffrey Walleth, of Weston, grosyer, æt. 26, & Margaret Cawood, of Cowbit, wid., æt. 30. His father consents. [Cowbit.]
- Nov. 28 Edward Skipwith, gent., æt. 26, son of Edward Skipwith, of Benningworth, Esq., & Rachael Palmer, of Biskerthorp, wid., æt. 25. Appln. by Thomas Markham, of Biskerthorp, gent. [Benningworth.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Nov. 30 W^m Walmesley, of Little Cawthrop, æt. 23, & Alice Garnet, of Welton next Louth, sp^r, æt. 24. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Cawthrop.]
- Dec. 1 Rob. Sharpe, of Newton in the Isle of Ely, co. Camb., husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Depledge, of Stainton next Langworth, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of Rob. Depledge, vicar of Langton next Wragbie. [Stainton.]
- Dec. 6 Ralphe Denman, of Hundlebie, gent., æt. 64, & Christian May, of Asgarbie, wid., æt. 46. [Hundlebie.]

- Dec. 7 W^m Callis, of Bicker, husb., æt. 40, & Alice Dawson, of Horblinge, wid., æt. 40. [Bicker.]
- Dec. 8 Godfrye Harbie, of Willesforthe, yeom., æt. 55, & Brigitt Cooke, of Ewerbie, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Anthonie Brewer, of Dirrington, yeom. [Ewerbie.]
- Dec. 8 Mathewe Naylor, of Bleasbie, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Chamberlayne, of Greetwell, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [Greetwell.]
- Dec. 11 Tho^s Johnson, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 40, & Lucy Phillippes, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her father consents. Appln. by W^m Longbotham, of Pinchbeck, yeom.
- Dec. 11 John North, of Louth, æt. 45, & Marg^t Doughtie, of Scrembie, wid., æt. 40. [Scrembie.]
- Dec. 12 Ric. Rowson, of W. Thedlethorpe, husb., æt. 30, & Margaret Carter, of Binbrooke, wid., æt. 32. [Ashbie by Horncastle.]
- Dec. 12 Ambros Stennit, of Boston, glover, æt. 31, & Cecilie Lanam, of same, wid., æt. 40. His father is dead.
- Dec. 12 Francis Wilcoxe, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic., æt. 26, & Eliz. Lane, of Dalby, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by W^m Bullyvant, of Melton, yeom. [Dalby.]
- Dec. 14 Ric. Coates, of Estkirkby, gent., æt. 22, & Marie Herenden, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Edward Herenden, of same, gent.
- Dec. 14 Ric. Roger, of Little Cawthrop, husb., æt. 21, & Alice Snawden, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of W^m Snawden, of Manbie, dec^d. His parents & her mother consent. Appln. by Anthony Mewson, of Louth, yeom. [Little Cawthrop.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Dec. 15 Peter Edwards, of Sleeford, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Norburne, of Tallington, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents are dead, but W^m Harwood, her gardiner (guardian), consents. [Tallington.]
- Dec. 19 Anthony Blowe, of Tofte by Newton, yeom., æt. 21, & Phebe Seaton, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. His father is dead.
- Dec. 20 Ric. Barkwith, of Searby, æt. 29, & Helen Sutton, of Middle Rasin, wid., æt. 39. [Middle Rasin.]
- Dec. 29 Geo. Usher, of Roughton, yeom., æt. 34, & Marie Gedney, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Tho^s Gedney, of ffarforth, husb., who makes appln. [ffarforth.]
- Dec. 29 Rob. Kirkham, of Cotterstocke, co. Northants, gent., æt. 21, & Anne Broune, of All Saynts' in Stamford, sp^r, æt. 20. His parents consent; hers are dead, but M^r John Broune, of Stamford, her uncle & governor, consents. Appln. by Edmund Hornsey, of Lyncoln, gent. [All Saints, Stamford.]
- Jan. 15 Rob. Salvin, of Skerne, co. York, Esq., æt. 50, & Rose Gedney, of Bag Enderby, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Tho^s Barcroft, of Greate Limber, cl^k. [Bag Enderby.]
- Jan. 17 Ambrose Mawer, of Spaldinge, haberdasher, æt. 33, & Marie Steavens, of same, sp^r, æt. above 20. Her father is dead. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of same, yeom.
- Jan. 17 Ric. Roger, of Little Cawthrop, husb., æt. 21, & Alice Snawden, of Manbie, sp^r, æt. 19. [Little Cawthrop.]
- Jan. 17 Tho^s Outabridge, of Donington in Holland, æt. 26, & Bridget Rothwell, of Sutterton, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Benedict.]
- Jan. 18 Tho^s Robinson, of Laceby, yeom., æt. 21, & Marie Marys, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of John Marys, of N. Kelsey, yeom., who makes appln. His father is dead. [Laceby.]
- Jan. 18 Hughe Stampe, of Risbie in Walesbie, æt. 35, & Grace Skanty, of Kelsey, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Kelsey S^t Nicholas.]
- Jan. 19 Tho^s Milson, of Lacebie, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. ffrowe, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Ric. ffrowe, of Alesbie. Appln. by John Marris, of N. Kelsey, yeom. [Alesbie.]

- Jan. 19 John Grymmet, of foston, merchant, æt. 40, & Marie Burrall, of fframpton, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father consents. Appln. by John Carlton, of fframpton, yeom. [fframpton.]
- Jan. 23 Valentine Moulton, of Birton Coggles, yeom., æt. 33, & Margerye Rawlinges, of Little Bitham, wid., æt. 28. [Bitham.]
- Jan. 24 Ric. Willson, of Denton, husb., æt. 32, & Kath. Epperton, of Muston, co. Leic., wid. [Denton.]
- Jan. 24 Rob. Eldred, of Thurlbie, yeom., æt. 54, & Margery Lawson, of same, wid., æt. 52. Appln. by Tho^s Motts, of Normanton, co. Rutland, yeom.
- Jan. 27 ffrancis Thompson, of Boothbie, gent., æt. 20, son of John Thompson, of same, gent., dec^d, & Marie Harebie, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Daniell Harebie, of Eveden, Esq. Appln. by W^m Barker, of Boothbie, yeom. [Eveden.]
- Jan. 29 John Willson, of S. Kelsey Marie, æt. 40, & Joane Bennet, of same, wid., æt. 40.
- Jan. 30 Rob. Caborne, of Wispington, husb., æt. 21, son of Edward Caborne, of same, husb. (who makes appln.), & Marie Bellamy, of Billinge, æt. 20. Her stepfather John Grymeshawe consents. [Wispington.]
- Feb. 1 Tho^s Cattle, of Langtoft, yeom., æt. 29, & Eliz. Smalshawe, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Edw. Smalshawe, of W. Deepinge, inkeeper. [W. Deepinge.]
- Feb. 1 W^m Robinson, of Langtofte, husb., æt. 26, & Agnes Cattle, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.
- Feb. 2 W^m Elphin, of Ludburghe, husb., æt. 40, & Eliz. Ardren, of Tevelbie, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents consent. Appln. by Edw. Ardren, of Tevelbie, yeom. [Tevelbie.]
- Feb. 6 W^m Rossiter, of Kirkbie Underwood, gent., æt. 28, & Judeth Beetson, of Milnthorpe in Aslackbie, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Tho^s Ederidge, of Aslackbie, yeom. [Kirkbie.]
- Feb. 6 Tho^s Conset, of Woodhouse, co. York, gent., æt. 24, & Eliz. Pepper, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Cutbert Pepper, of Richmond, gent., dec^d. [S^t Benedict.]
- Feb. 6 Daniell Coales, of Hougham, yeom., æt. 27, & Prescilla Howson, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of Rob. Howson, of Hougham, husb., dec^d. Her stepfather consents. [Ditto.]
- Feb. 6 Ric. Pearson, of Netlam, yeom., æt. 28, & Joane Sutton, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- Feb. 6 Tho^s Marcall, of ffishtofte, yeom., æt. 26, & Magdalen Ho . . . , of same, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, notary publique.
- Feb. 7 ffrancis Lockton, of Swinshead, gent., æt. 24, & Mary Skipwith, æt. 19, dau. of Edward Skipwith, of Beningworth, Esq. Appln. by John Cocke, of Swinshead, yeom. [Swinshead or Beningworth.]
- Feb. 8 Rob. Blakye, of Clathrop in Bellowe, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Wily, of Trusthropp, wid., æt. 32. [Trusthropp.]
- Feb. 9 Tho^s Smythe, of Stragglethorp, yeom., æt. 28, & Agnes Poyntell, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of M^r W^m Poyntell, parson of Carlton Scroope. His father consents. [Carlton.]
- Feb. 9 Daniel Walgrave, of ffotherby, & Brigitt Hutchenson, of Thedlethorpe Helen, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Thedlethorpe Helen.]
- Feb. 10 Ric. Surflett, of Ingolmells, husb., æt. 30, & Anne Hunte, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead.
- Feb. 12 Nicholas Mudd, of Skydbrooke, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Lytle, late of Netlam, & now of S^t Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. His parents & her father are dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Feb. 12 John Richardson, of Bamburghe, æt. 23, & Dorothe Spaldinge, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her father consents. Bond by W^m Spaldinge, of Tointon by Spillesbie. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]

- Feb. 13 Tho^s Goode, of Metheringham, husb., æt. 36, & Margery Jackson, sp^r, æt. 27, dau. of Geo. Jackson, of same.
- Feb. 13 Lawrence Carlile, of Bishope Norton, cl^k, & Jane Kettlewell, of Swallow, sp^r. Her father consents. [Caborne.]
- Feb. 13 Henry Negroose, husb., æt. 27, son of John Negroose, of Rawsbie, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Walter, of Easterkeale, wid., æt. 35. [Rawsbie.]
- Feb. 15 Ric. Makenfeild *alias* Thompson, of Selby, co. York, mariner, æt. 23, son of John Makenfeild *alias* Thompson, of same, yeom., & Eliz. Simpson, of ffosdike, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of . . . Simpson, of Burgh in the Marshe, dec^d. [S^t Benedict.]
- Feb. 16 Edward Hall, of Cathrope, æt. 23, & Margery Dalton, of Hough on the Hill, æt. 27. His father is dead. [Cathrope.]
- Feb. 16 Michael Bates, of Stainfeild, yeom., æt. 30, & Grace Blackwell, of same, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. Blackwell. Appln. by Rob. Lawrence, of Appley, yeom. [S^t Benedict.]
- Feb. 16 W^m Houlden, cl^k, vicar of Whapload, æt. 25, son of W^m Houlden, of Moulton, yeom., & Susanna Parke, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Ric. Parke, of ffeete, yeom. Appln. by Tho^s Strontinge, of Whapload, yeom. [ffeete.]
- Feb. 22 W^m Chadwicke, of Spaldinge, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Willsforthe, of same, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Martin.]
- Feb. 27 Tho^s ffeare, of Boothbie, yeom., æt. 22, son of . . . ffeare, of Cranwell, yeom., & Marg^t Newell, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of John Newell, of Sleeford, dec^d. His parents are dead. Appln. by Walter Carre, of Sleeford, cordwayner. [Ruskington or Quarrington.]
- Mar. 2 Anth. Neale, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 25, & ffrances Kinge, of same, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Tho^s Kinge. Appln. by John Snell, of fframpton, husb. [Algarkirke.]
- Mar. 11 John Wysedale, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 34, & Eliz. Mell, of same, wid., æt. 32. [S^t Mary Wigford.] Vacat propter consanguinitatem, quia mulier fuerit uxor avunculi dicti Johannis.
- Mar. 14 Thimbleby Houlden, cl^k, parson of S^t Peter's at y^e Arches, Lincoln, æt. 26, & ffaith Dymocke, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by W^m Burdis, of Lincoln, yeom. [S^t Martin.]
- Mar. 16 Rob. Dickenson, of Boston, husb., æt. 28, & Susan Marlowe, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of . . . Marlowe, of Conesbie, dec^d. [Boston.]
- Mar. 20 Valentyne Dickens, of Burton Lazars, co. Leic., yeom. & wid^r, æt. 30, & Alice Hill, late of Asfordbie, co. Leic., & now of Eaton, co. Leic., sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of Martyn Hill, of Asfordby, cl^k, who makes appln. [Eaton.]
- Mar. 20 Thomas Dun, of Boston, merchant, æt. 22, & Anne Mole, of Surflet, & late of Boston, sp^r, æt. 21. His parents are dead. Appln. by . . . Warde, of Sutterton, gent. [Surflet.]

1616.

- Mar. 25 Hughe Boothe, of Quadringe, husb., æt. 55, & Eliz. Armestronge, of Gosberkirke, wid., æt. 56. [Quadringe.]
- Mar. 25 Edmund Ancell, of Gosberkirke, gent., æt. 30, & Marg^t ffoster, of Greate Panton, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of . . . ffoster, of Barwicke, dec^d. Appln. by W^m Robinson, of Gosberkirke. [Great Panton.]
- April 1 Daniell Maior, of Sutterton, gent., æt. 24, son of Tho^s Maior, of Odell, co. Bedford, gent., & Sarah Whelpdaile, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of . . . Whelpdaile, of Sutterton, dec^d.
- April 2 Tho^s Milner, of Harston, co. Leic., æt. 22, & Susan Berry, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of . . . Berry, of Croxton Cheriall, co. Leic., dec^d. His parents are dead. [Harston.]

- April 3 Rob. Saunders, of Netlam, æt. 48, & Eliz. Hollande, of the Close of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30. [Netlam.]
- April 3 John Kyme, of Nottingham, gent., æt. 26, & Gartrude Rossell, of same, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of John Rossell, of Ratcliffe upon Trent, co. Notts, Esq., dec^d. Her mother consents. [S^t Benedict.]
- April 3 Elias Martin, of Mansfeild in Sherwood, co. Notts, draper, æt. 26, & Joane Wright, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Tho^s Wrighte, of Hougham, yeom. [Hougham.]
- April 3 Moses Abraham, of Easterkeale, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Coleborne, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. Bond by Nic. Boothe, of same, yeom. [S^t Benedict.]
- April 5 Symon Clarke, of fishtofte, gent., æt. 28, & Grace Drury, of same, sp^r, æt. 16, dau. of Tho^s Drury, of ffincham, co. Norfolk, gent., dec^d.
- April 6 W^m Gladwyn, of Ruskington, yeom., æt. 19, son of Roger Gladwyn, of same, dec^d, & Susan Willymat, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Hugh Willymat, of same, yeom., who makes appln. W^m is a warde, & his guardians Dorothy Gladwyn, wid., his mother, & Peter Hitch, of Ruskington, yeom., his uncle, consent. [S^t Benedict.]
- April 12 Tho^s Markham, of Biskerthorpe, gent., æt. 30, & Jane Birkett, of Donington super Baine, wid., æt. 32. [Waltham.]
- April 20 W^m Hunton, of Gosberkirke, yeom., æt. 31, & Alice Hogge, of Swinshed, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Benedict.]
- April 22 Henry ffrenshe, of S^t Martyn's, Lincoln, æt. 28, & Marg^t Langley, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of ffancis Langley, of same. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- April 22 Tho^s Roberts, of Lessingham, husb., æt. 30, & Isebell Harmston, of Gonwarby, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Appln. by Tho^s Oliver, of Lessingham. [Lessingham.]
- April 23 John Marris, of S. Kelsey, gent., æt. 27, & Ursula Broxholme, of N. Kelsey, wid., æt. 26. His father is dead, & his mother consents. Appln. by Tho^s Cod, of S. Kelsey, gent. [Long Oresby.]
- April 27 Ric. Wallsheare, of Abie, yeom., æt. 50, & Kath. West, of Strubbie, sp^r, æt. 44. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Cha^s Blawe, of Abie. [Abie.]
- April 29 Rob. Lusher, of Heckington, cl^k, æt. 50, & Marie Simons, of Wibberton, wid., æt. 36. [Heckington or Wibberton.]
- April 30 Ric. Rudham, of Gosberkirke, æt. 26, & Marg^t Hunton, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her father is dead.
- April 30 Rob. Kinge, of Wootton, æt. 30, & Eme Lawrance, of Barton, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents are dead. Appln. by John Shepheard, of Barton. [Barton.]
- May 2 W^m Ogden, of Long Leddenham, weaver, æt. 28, & Eliz. Twelles, sp^r, æt. 26, dau. of W^m Twelles, of same, yeom. [S^t Peter at Goats.]
- May 6 W^m Moreland, of Cathrope, æt. 30, & Joane Pratt, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her mother consents. Appln. by Cha^s fford, of same.
- May 7 John Mattheve, of Bourne, yeom., æt. 38, & Grace Procter, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Edw. Lightfoote, yeom. [S^t Michael, Stamford.]
- May 7 Tho^s Lacy, of Aslackbie, husb., æt. 28, & Alice Vincent, of Rippingale, sp^r, æt. 27. [Aslackbie.]
- May 7 Ric. Kinge, of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, yeom., æt. 24, & Mary Mason, of Grantham, wid., æt. 26. His parents consent. Appln. by W^m Robinson, of Little Gunwarbie, yeom. [Grantham.]
- May 13 W^m Beste, of Long Leddenham, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Bate, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- May 13 Henry Searbie, of Trusthorpe, husb., æt. 40, & Christian Mattheve, of Sutton in le Marshe, wid., æt. 28. [Trusthorpe.]

- May 13 Edmund fferiman, of Connesbie, æt. 24, & Suzan Weste, of Greetwell, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [S^t Benedict.]
- May 17 Tho^s Raithbecke, of Horncastle, gent., æt. 21, & Martha Tooley, sp^r, æt. 16, dau. of ffrancis Tooley, of Woodhall, Esq. His father is dead. [Woodhall.]
- May 18 Ric. ffroome, of Barton upon Humber, æt. 22, & ffrances Stamford, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. His father & her parents are dead. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- May 23 W^m Horsewood, of Louthe, tanner, æt. 22, & Suzan ffrauncs, of Alvingham, sp^r, æt. 21. His father & her parents are dead. [Alvingham.]
- May 27 Bryan Middlebrooke, of Harmston, yeom., æt. 22, & Winifride Needham, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. His father is dead; his mother & her parents consent. [Boothbye.]
- May 31 Henry Clipsam *alias* Nix, of Horblinge, husb., æt. 50, & Eliz. Barnard, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.
- June 1 W^m Smith, of Gelson in Houghe on the Hill, æt. 30, & Anne Douse, of ffreeston, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [Houghe.]
- June 4 W^m Thompson, jun., gent., æt. 23, son of W^m Thompson, sen., of Anwicke, gent., & Eliz. Rothwell, sp^r, æt. 15, dau. of Ric. Rothwell, of Ewarbie, Esq. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- June 5 Martin Smith, of Harrington, taylor, æt. 25, & Anne Bilinge, of Muckton, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents consent. Appln. by Anth. Muson, of Louth, yeom. [Harrington.]
- June 5 Jonas Deynes, of Lutton in Sutton, yeom., æt. 30, & Agnes Burdet, of Bicker, wid., æt. 36. His father is dead. [Lutton.]
- June 5 Ric. Cham, of Branston, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Chamberlaine, of Greetwell, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Martin.]
- June 5 Christ^r Bishop, of Spittle in Bp. Norton, yeom., æt. 36, & Marie Dawber, of Scawthrop in Scotter, wid., æt. 36. [Ditto.]
- June 7 Hugh Allyn, jun., of Scopwick, husb., æt. 26, & Mary Musson, late of same, & now of S^t Michael's super montem, Lincoln, wid., æt. 34. [S^t Mich.]
- June 8 Tho^s ffdlinge, of Luddington, yeom., æt. 35, & Joane Moude, of Crowle, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by W^m Empson, of Hawdenby, co. York, yeom. [Luddington.]
- June 10 Tho^s Coulson, of S^t Martin's, London, gent., æt. 25, & Kath. Warde, late of Hacconby, & now of S^t Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, wid., æt. 31, dau. of Ric. Bodge, of Hacconby, yeom., who makes appln. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- June 11 John Daye, of Horblinge, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Simpson, of Kirton Holme in the parish of Kirton in Holland, wid., æt. 26. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- June 13 W^m Cooke, of Goxhill, yeom., æt. 28, & Suzan Cooke, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Hughe Cooke, of Winterton, yeom. [Winterton.]
- June 14 Ric. Sheppard, of Normanton upon Trent, yeom., æt. 28, & Isabell Tayler, of Norton Disney, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of John Tayler, of Kirton, co. Notts, husb., dec^d. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- June 18 Alex. Grame, of Grayngham, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Holmes, of G^t Ludford, wid., æt. 50. [Ditto.]
- June 21 Henry Burrowe, of Lincoln, baker, æt. 28, & Marie Gardum, late of Hicam, & now of Canwicke, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead. [Canwicke.]
- June 24 Tho^s Laughterton, of Collingham, co. Notts, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Pratt, of Swinderbie, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- June 25 W^m Totteridge, of Pinchbeck, husb., æt. 22, & Debora Slator, of same, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. [Ditto.]

- June 26 Rob. Cawthrop, of Cockerington Marie, yeom., æt. 56, & Alice Kyme, of Stickney, wid., æt. 42. [Cockerington.]
- June 26 John Teigh, of Deepinge St James, husb., æt. 24, & Brigitt Smith, of Bowrne, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Samuel Scales, of Deepinge, linen draper. [Bowrne.]
- June 27 Raphaell Edwardes, of Swinshead, cl^k, æt. 27, & Eliz. Cattell, late of Swinshead, & now of St Bennett's in Lyncoln, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Anne Wrighte *alias* Cattell. [St Bennet.]
- June 29 Ric. Caborne, of Saltfletby Peter, yeom., æt. 26, & Martha Barkworth, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents consent. Surety: Tho^s Kelke, of Billesby, yeom.
- June 29 Rob. Stoakes, of Claypole, yeom., æt. 23, & Marg^t Spaforth, late of same, & now of St Paul's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Sureties: Rob. Gybbon & Rob. Hayes, of Claypole, yeom. [St Paul.]
- July 8 Tho^s Hannadowne, of Waddington, husb., æt. 50, & Jane Johnson, of St Peter's at Goats, Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter at Goats.]
- July 8 John Cooke, of Ulcebye, yeom., æt. 24, & Marg^t Wray, of fferebye, sp^r, æt. 23. Their fathers consent. Surety: Ric. Parkinson, of Ulcebye, yeom. [Ulcebye.]
- July 9 W^m Woodthorpe, of Maringe upon the Hill, yeom., æt. 26, & Elline Adlard, of Woodenderbie, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Tho^s Adlard, of same, yeom. Their parents consent. Surety: John Stevenson, of Maringe, yeom. [Enderbie.]
- July 10 John Cobley, of Sproxton, co. Leic., æt. 30, & Joane Dalbie, of Croxton Keriall, co. Leic., sp^r, æt. 40. [Croxton.]
- July 11 W^m Melton, of W. Barkwith, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Thomson, of E. Terrington, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father is dead. Sureties: Jane Thomson, her mother, & Geo. ffreshney. [St Paul.]
- July 12 W^m Burton, of Cumberworth, yeom., æt. 26, & Dorothe Wray, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. Sureties: Edward Lawson & Fra^s Waite, both of Cumberworth. [St Paul in Bail.]
- July 12 Ric. Smythe, of Alderchurche, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Bell, late of same, & now of Dunsbie, wid. Surety: Joell Elward. [Dunsbie or Alderchurche.]
- July 14 Henry Townrowe, of St Martin's, Lincoln, baker, æt. 23, & Alice Greswell, of St Michael's on the Mount, sp^r, æt. 23. His parents are dead; hers consent. Surety: Hen. Parsons, of Lincoln, baker. [St Mich. on Mount.]
- July 16 Roger Harrison, of Theddlethorpe All Saints, yeom., æt. 50, & Marie Haven, of same, sp^r, æt. 30, dau. of Tho^s Haven, of Wold Newton, gent. Surety: W^m Sheppard, of Panton, gent.
- July 17 Rob. Smithe, of Kirton, æt. 40, & Martha Smith, late of fframpton, & now of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father consents. Surety: W^m Harvie, of Kirton Holme, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]
- July 18 John Lowes, of Cockerington St Marie, yeom., æt. 36, & Mary Wilson, of Golcebie, wid., æt. 34. [Cockerington.]
- July 18 John Walker, of Sibsey, æt. 50, & Anne Spratt, late of same, & now of Claxbie Pluckaker, sp^r, æt. 30. Surety: Simon Porter, of Sibsey. [Claxbie.]
- July 18 Stephen Turrington, of Cathorpe, husb., æt. 23, & Eliz. Shelborne, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents consent. Surety: Augustin Lumbe, of Cathorpe. [St Paul in Bail.]
- July 19 W^m Dannett, of Long Oresby, yeom., æt. 46, & ffaith Haunby, of Houlton in the Claye, wid., æt. 30. [Houlton.]

- July 19 W^m Otter, of Cadney, yeom., æt. 27, & Magdalen Chauntrie, of Scawbie, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father consents. [Scawbie.]
- July 23 Roberte Kinge, of Somercoates Marie, yeom., æt. 50, & Susan Willerton, of Cockerington Leonard, wid., æt. 44. Appln. by Anthonye Muson, of Louth, yeom. [Cockerington.]
- July 25 Anthony Malyne, of Surflet, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Skigs, of Alderchurche, wid., æt. 28. [Surflet.]
- July 26 Rob. ffarmery, of Corringham, yeom., æt. 35, & Elline Wildman, of Castle Carlton, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Peter Cotton, of Corringham, yeom. [Carlton.]
- July 31 John Hawdenby, of Knathe, gent., æt. 33, & Martha Darwyn, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Martin.]
- July 31 W^m Bawmber, of Baumber, yeom., æt. 22, & Marye Lycense, of same, wid., æt. 30. Sureties: Tho^s Bawmber, of Gaudby, yeom., & Ric. Hamersley, of Bawmber, husb. [S^t Paul.]
- July 31 Tho^s Barkworth, of Howsham in Cadney, yeom., æt. 50, & Marye Younge, of Glamford Briggs, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Surety: Nich^s Thornton, of Howsham, yeom. [Cadney.]
- Aug. 2 Edward Keighley, of Pinchbeck, yeom., æt. 36, & Helen ffawkner, late of Quadringe, & now of Somerbie, wid., æt. 36. [Somerbie.]
- Aug. 2 Michaell Clarke, æt. 22, son of Tho^s Clarke, of Awstrop in Ewerbie, husb. (who makes appln.), & Marie Salmon, of Donington, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Donington.]
- Aug. 2 Samuell Vinter, of Redbourne, cl^k, æt. 30, & Martha Downes, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of . . . Downes, of Manbie, yeom. Appln. by W^m ffoster, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom. [M^r John Downes, parson of Manbye.]
- Aug. 3 Ric. Burgis, of Brisley, co. Norfolk, gent., æt. 56, & Dionis Chessipp, of Swinshead, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Chessipp, of Swinshead, gent. [Swinshead.]
- Aug. 6 John ffoster, of Kirmington, yeom., æt. 24, & Marg^t Nainby, late of Glamford Briggs, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. His father is dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Aug. 7 Ric. Crosby, of Sibsey, æt. 23, & Marie Mason, late of same, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19. Surety: W^m Tunnerd, of Sibsey, carpenter. [S^t Mich.]
- Aug. 8 Edmund Rosseter, of Osgodbie, gent., æt. 29, & Margaret Willesby, late of Spaldinge, & now of S^t Marie Wigford, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. His father consents; her parents are dead. Surety: her brother W^m Willesby, of Spaldinge, gent. [S^t Marie Wigford.]
- Aug. 8 W^m Burdett, of Gedney, gent., æt. 42, & Alice Danyell, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, sen^r, of Spaldinge, yeom.
- Aug. 10 Ralph Clayton, of Baumber, gent., æt. 40, & Eliz. Jayes, late of Upper Toynton, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Aug. 10 John Bitchfeild, of Scarthoe, husb., æt. 30, & Marg^t Taylor, late of Ribye, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. His father consents. [Ditto.]
- Aug. 13 ffrancis Browne, of Haltham on Bayne, yeom., æt. 40, & Katherine Dymoke, of S^t Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30, dau. of John Dymoke, of Coningesby, gent., dec^d. Appln. by Thimelbie Houlden, parson of S^t Peter's. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Aug. 15 Ric. Seaton, of Assarbie, gent., æt. 26, & Marie Lorde, late of G^t Steeping, & now of S^t Paul's in the Bayle of Lyncolne, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Hen. Lorde, vicar of G^t Steeping. His parents are dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.] (*Cancelled*.)
- Aug. 21 John Creasie, of Helpringham, æt. 28, & Anne Garratt, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Tho^s Garratt, of same, fisherman. Surety: Walter Bartley, of same, yeom.

- Aug. 23 Christopher Hastings, of Crofte, gent., æt. 30, & Kath. Landen, late of Dalbie, & now of Langton nigh Partney, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [Crofte, Langton, Well, or Skendlebie.]
- Aug. 26 Tho^s Morryson, of Tattersall, gent., æt. 29, & Eliz. Rathbecke, of Horn-castle, wid., æt. 40. His parents & her friends consent. [Horn-castle.]
- Aug. 30 W^m Nuttinge, of Wibberton, æt. 21, & Eliz. Wetherild, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead.
- Sep. 3 Christ^r Todd, of Market Deepinge, gent., æt. 30, & Judith Quarles, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 24. [Boston.]
- Sep. 3 Tho^s Read, of Gosberkirk, yeom., æt. 50, & Judith Bolland, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Josua Cocke, of same, cl^k.
- Sep. 8 Ralphe Parkines, of Houghe on the Hill, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Walker, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. His mother consents; her parents are dead. Appln. by Tho^s Bradley, of Grantham Heath, yeom. [Houghe or Londonthorpe.]
- Sep. 10 Tho^s Pishie, of freeston, yeom., æt. 36, & Alice Skelton, late of Kyrton in Holland, & now of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lyncolne, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Surety: John Cocke, of Swinshead, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]
- Sep. 10 Alex. Lea, of Newton, yeom., æt. 27, & Jane Hooker, late of same, & now of St Benett's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 33. Surety: W^m Osgarbie, of Lincoln, tanner, her brother. [St Paul.]
- Sep. 13 Ambrose Windar, of Castle Carlton, æt. 27, & Ellen Raythebie, of Manbie, wid., æt. 36. His mother consents. Appln. by Anth. Mewson, of Louth, yeom. [Carlton.]
- Sep. 14 John Corbledge, of Bigby, æt. 30, & Marg^t Wheldale, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Tho^s Humphrey, of same, yeom.
- Sep. 14 W^m Somerfeld, of Kingston upon Hull, gent., æt. 36, & Eliz. Booth, of fferiby, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Geo. Boothe, of Goxhill, gent. Appln. by Tho^s Tripp, of Barton, yeom. Surety: W^m Thompson, of same, yeom. [fferiby.]
- Sep. 19 Roberte Manby, of Wrawby, gent., æt. 34, & Elenor Gelson *alias* Skipwith, of Walmesgare, wid., æt. 31, dau. of Lyon Skipwith, of same, gent. [Walmesgare.]
- Sep. 21 Christ^r Barnard, of Brigglesley, yeom., æt. 34, & Kath. Lakes, of Humberston, wid., æt. 36. His mother consents. [Humberston.]
- Sep. 24 W^m Dalbye, of Kirmond, cl^k, æt. 34, & Marye Jackson, late of Grimesbie, & now of Bradley, wid. Appln. by Cha^s Garth, of Bradley, cl^k. [Bradley.]
- Sep. 27 Lawrence Goodman, of Awnesby, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. fisher, of Threckingham, wid., æt. 24. [Awnesby.]
- Oct. 4 Rob. Whitehead, of Poynton in Sempringham, yeom., æt. 54, & Anne Hinckes, late of Bassingham, & now of Grantham, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Geo. Cony, of Pointon, Esq. [Grantham.]
- Oct. 6 Edward Davison, of Horncastle, woollendraper, æt. 27, & Rachael Palmer, of Swaby, wid., æt. 26. His parents consent. [Swaby.]
- Oct. 7 Peter Hempsall, of Hallington, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. flasket, of Louthe, sp^r, æt. 24. His father is dead; her parents consent. Surety: John Clayton, of Withcall, yeom. [Hallington.]
- Oct. 8 Roger Hanson, of Grimolbie, yeom., æt. 50, & ffances Oresbie, of Theddlethorp Helen, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Grimolbie.]
- Oct. 8 Ezekiel Johnson, of Bucknall, cl^k, æt. 25, son of Jeromy Johnson, of Rearesbie, yeom., & Sara Holmes, of Stixwold, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of W^m Holmes, of Lincoln, gent. Appln. by John Laminge, of Lincoln, joyner. [Stixwold.]

- Oct. 11 John Celie, of Little Hayse, co. Essex, Esq., æt. 28, & Eliz. Bolle, of Kirkbie Lathropp, sp^r, æt. 15, dau. of Ric. Bolle, of Bolle, co. Notts, who makes appln. [Kirkbie.]
- Oct. 16 John Gregge, of Harmston, gent., æt. 22, & Ursula Armstronge, of Waddington, sp^r, æt. 24. His parents & her father are dead. [Waddington.]
- Oct. 16 Ric. Greene, of Dunsbie, husb., æt. 22, & Prudence Dale, of same, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by Tho^s Greene, of same, husb., & Ric. Leaband, of Hauthorpe in Morton, yeom.
- Oct. 18 W^m Humberston, of Metheringham, yeom., æt. 30, & Judith Gentle, of Highington in Whashingbrough, sp^r, æt. 19. Surety: her father Stephen Gentle, of Highington. [Whashingburgh.]
- Oct. 25 Isaack ffoxe, of Conesbie, yeom., æt. 63, & Anne Berriffe, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by W^m Hurscrofte, of Horncastle, yeom.
- Oct. 25 Lawrance Sherriffe, of Wilkesbie, yeom., æt. 50, & Isabell Michaell, of Ashbie nigh Partney, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by W^m Hurscrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Wilkesbie.]
- Oct. 26 Ric. Jones, of Easone in Stoke, yeom., æt. 50, & Jane Lee, of ffolkingham, wid., æt. 50. [ffolkingham.]
- Oct. 26 Tho^s Chapman, of Cottingham, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 22, & Marg^t Pancke, of Witham, sp^r, æt. 20. His father is dead; her father consents. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corbie, yeom. [Witham.]
- Nov. 1 Rob. Greene, of Algarkirke, taylor, æt. 32, & Anne Margerye, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Surety: John Hemsley, of same, taylor.
- Nov. 2 Ric. Oresby, of Theddlethorpe S^t Helen, gent., æt. 25, & Sarah Rodesby, of Louthe, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Tho^s Tyll, of Mablethorp S^t Mary. [Theddlethorpe.]
- Nov. 3 Edward Chapman, of Normanbie upon the Hill, yeom., æt. 30, & Sara Harnesse, of Lacebie, sp^r, æt. 24. [Normanby.]
- Nov. 4 John Thompson, of Goulcebie, yeom., æt. 22, & Susane Anderson, of Asterbie, sp^r, æt. 22. [Goulcebie.]
- Nov. 5 John Stubbings, of Welborne, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Eastland, of Boothbie, sp^r, æt. 23. His parents are dead; her parents consent. Appln. by Nich^s Rowe, of Welborne, gent. [Boothbie.]
- Nov. 7 Mathew Dale, of Stickford, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Cawthorpe, of Cockerington, wid., æt. 40. [Stickford or Cockerington.]
- Nov. 8 W^m Leson, of Branston, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Winge, of Denton, sp^r, æt. 20. His stepfather & her parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Awbon, of Branston, yeom. [Branston.]
- Nov. 9 Gabriel Eland, of Edenham, wid^r, æt. 34, & Jane Wensley, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Ric. Wensley, of same, who makes appln.
- Nov. 9 Edmond Hamond, of Stixwold, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Thompson, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. His father consents; hers is dead.
- Nov. 9 John Clarke, of Spaldinge, æt. 21, & Anne Wright, of Billingbro', sp^r, æt. 21. His parents & her father are dead. Surety: Tho^s Silverwood, of Billingbro'. [Billingbro'.]
- Nov. 13 Gregory Helvyasse, of Donington in Holland, husb., æt. 23, & Eliz. Milner, of Gunwarbie, sp^r, æt. 26. His parents are dead. [Gunwarbie.]
- Nov. 15 Ric. Trewes, of Crofte, yeom., æt. 23, & Ellyn Wolbye, of Burrowe in y^e Marshe, wid., æt. 33. Appln. by Roger Coverley, of Crofte, yeom. [Crofte.]
- Nov. 18 James Willie, of W. Saltfleetbye, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Baumber, of Ashbie by Horncastle, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by John West, of Ashbie. [Ashbie.]

- Nov. 18 Edward Collingwood, of Bourne, gent., æt. 24, & Sarah Makernes, of Rippingale, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. Surety: her brother Tho^s Makernes, of Rippingale. [Bourne.]
- Nov. 19 W^m Stennet, of Wellingore, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Stennet, of S^t Peter's at y^e Goats, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Surety: his father Barnabas Stennet, of Wellingore, yeom. [S^t Peter at Goats.]
- Nov. 19 Nath^l Cotes, of Sprawson, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 22, & Wiberrie Sharpe, of Corbie, sp^r, æt. 20. His father is dead; her parents consent. [Corbie.]
- Nov. 21 John Markall, of Carlton in Moreland, yeom., æt. 38, & Marg^t Clarke, of Bracebridge, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Bracebridge.]
- Nov. 22 Tho^s Coxon, of Belvour, yeom., æt. 32, & Marie Wetherell, sp^r, æt. 30, dau. of Tho^s Wetherell, of same. His parents are dead. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, notary publique. [Woolstrop.]
- Nov. 27 W^m Thompson, of Anwicke, husb., æt. 28, & Anne Newton, of same, sp^r, æt. 28.
- Nov. 27 Jeffrey Littleburie, of Wood Enderbie, gent., æt. 38, & Marie Stephenson, of Nether Tointon, sp^r, æt. 28. Her father is dead. [Enderbie.]
- Nov. 29 Ric. Inkersall, of Brant Broughton, yeom., æt. 38, & Bridget Andrewe, of Bassingham, æt. 24. Surety: her father John Andrewe, of same, yeom. [Bassingham.]
- Nov. 30 Roberte Haistinges, of Billesbie, gent., æt. 36, & Anne Landen, of Dalbie, sp^r. Her parents consent. Appln. by Peter Christopher, of the Bayle of Lincoln, yeom. *Postea revocata hec licentia, quia Dalbie est infra jurisdictionem Decani et Capituli Lincoln'.*
- Dec. 2 Henry fleminge, of Tattershall, yeom., æt. 27, & Agnes Lovell, of S^t Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19. His parents are dead. Sureties: John West, of Ashbie juxta Horncastle, & Jane Lovell, her sister. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Dec. 7 John Ashfeild, of Clathorp in Bellowe, gent., æt. 40, & Alice Smith, late of same, & now of Authorpe, wid., æt. 30. [Authorpe.]
- Dec. 7 Gyles Sherwin, of Houlbecke in Ashbie Puerorum, yeom., æt. 26, & Bethan Lathrop, of Greetham, wid., æt. 36. Appln. by Gilbert Sherwin, of Lincoln, yeom. [Greetham.]
- Dec. 7 Ephraim Holtbie, of Spaldinge, æt. 34, & Margaret Dubbleday, late of same, & now of S^t Swithin's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. Surety: John Dubbleday, of Spaldinge. [S^t Swithin.]
- Dec. 9 Anthony ffountance, of Welbie, yeom., æt. 32, & Margerie Beet, of Humbie in Roppesley, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by Tho^s Everet, of Welbie, yeom. [Roppesley.]
- Dec. 9 Rob. Hallalay, of Stanigott, cl^k, æt. 56, & Bridgett Sibsey, of Claxbie Pluckacre, wid., æt. 50. [Claxbié.]
- Dec. 10 Geo. Swan, of Langton by Horncastle, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Gravener, of Wrawbie, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Gravener, of Wrawbie, gent. [Wrawbie.]
- Dec. 12 W^m Willesby, of Spaldinge, gent., æt. 36, & Mary Edwards, of Wisbetch, co. Camb., sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by Anthony Oldfeild, of Spaldinge, gent. [Spaldinge.]
- Dec. 13 James Shackleton, of Surflet, yeom., æt. 30, & Marye Woullane, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. His mother & her father are living & consent. Appln. by Geo. Rayner, of Surflet, husb.
- Dec. 13 Samuell Kirmon, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Wrighte, of Rearsbie in Stainton juxta Langworth, sp^r, æt. 26. Their mothers consent. [Stainton.]

- Dec. 17 Ric. Knight, of Brandon in Hough, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Pigott, of Wellingore, sp^r, æt. 31. Surety: her father Geo. Pigott, of same, yeom. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 21 John Bonner, of Baumber, yeom., æt. 22, & Jane Hill, of Hundleby, sp^r, æt. 24. Their fathers consent. [Hundleby.]
- Dec. 24 Norries Cave, of Grantham, Esq., æt. 20, son & heir of Sir W^m Cave, of same, Knt., & Anne Armyne, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Sir W^m Armyne, of Osgodby in Lavington, Knt. [Osgodby or Lavington.]
- Dec. 31 John Pearson, of Whapload, yeom., æt. 23, & Dorothy Welby, of fframpton, sp^r, æt. 18. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Tho^s Grymald, of Whapload, yeom. [fframpton.]
- Jan. 3 W^m Jackson, of N. Willingham, æt. 46, & Jane Jacklyne, of Stainton in le Hole, wid., æt. 38. [Stainton.]
- Jan. 4 Ric. Curtis, of Toynton next Spillesbie, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Cressye, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Nich^s Cressy, of ffulletby in Kirkby upon Baine. Their fathers consent. [Kirkbie.]
- Jan. 4 Edward Hallington, of G^t Grimsbie, gent., æt. 46, & Anne Bate, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Geo. Burrowe, of same, yeom.
- Jan. 9 John Chickell, of Irenham, yeom., æt. 28, & Eliz. Willowes, of same, æt. 20. (*Cancelled.*)
- Jan. 9 John Kirshawe, of Irenham, yeom., & Eliz. Jeckhill, of same.
- Jan. 10 Edward Woodruffe, of Skillington, yeom., & Ellen Carleton, of Stooke, wid. [Stooke.]
- Jan. 10 Ric. Burridaile, of Dunston, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Greene, of Canwicke, sp^r, æt. 25. [Canwicke.]
- Jan. 14 Tho^s Garlande & Alice Garlande, both of Aswerbie. Appln. by W^m Stamford, of the Bail of Lincoln, yeom. (In the margin, "Garlande—Callis.")
- Jan. 15 Hughe Howett, of Austrop in Ewarbie, æt. 26, & Anne Porter, of same, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of W^m Porter, of Carlton Scroope, yeom. [Ewarbie.]
- Jan. 17 John Bartholomew, of Donington on Bayne, yeom., æt. 28, & Lydea Kitchen, of Scarthoe, wid., æt. 26. [Scarthoe.]
- Jan. 21 Tho^s Westcotes, of Stapleford, co. Leic., cl^k, æt. 40, & Rachael Thompson, of Roxham in Lessingham, sp^r, æt. 28. Her guardians consent. [Lessingham.]
- Jan. 22 John Brittain, of ffirsby, yeom., æt. 22, & Sarah ffalkner, late of same, & now of Somersbie, sp^r, æt. 21. His father is dead; her parents consent. [ffirsbie.]
- Jan. 24 Ric. Edwards, of Boston, æt. 24, & Kath. Holmes, of same, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Jan. 24 Nich^s Mallinson, of Swaton, yeom., æt. 54, & Bridget Parker, of Sutterton, wid., æt. 54. [Sutterton.]
- Jan. 24 Peter Massam, of Lissington, husb., æt. 28, & Marg^t Barton, of same, sp^r, æt. 22.
- Jan. 24 Tho^s Dawson, of Rand, yeom., æt. 50, & Epham Thompson, of Wragbie, sp^r, æt. 32. [Rand.]
- Jan. 28 Martynn Bennett, of Whaplode, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Bucke, of ffleete, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Alice Bucke, of same, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Martyn, of ffreeston, yeom. [ffleete.]
- Jan. 30 Geo. Headon, husb., æt. 24, son of Michaell Headon, of West Rasin, husb. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Beuerley, of S^t Paul's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 25. [S^t Paul.]
- Jan. 31 Rob. Withers, of Toft in Witham, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Barnard, of Witham, wid., æt. 36. [Witham.]
- Feb. 1 Ralph Jackson, of Louth, yeom., æt. 30, & ffrances Nevill, of S. Somercotes, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead. Appln. by Auth. Muson, of Louth, yeom. [S. Somercotes.]

- Feb. 1 W^m Walkwood, of Caythorp, yeom., æt. 21, son of Francis Walkwood, of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Dickson, late of same, & now of Normanton, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Normanton.]
- Feb. 1 John Cockson, of Branston, yeom., æt. 31, & Marie Chamberlaine, of Greatwell, sp^r, æt. 19. His parents & her father are dead. [Branston.]
- Feb. 3 Rob. Stewkley, of Spaldinge, gent., æt. 19, & Marg^t Scarbrough, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. His father is dead; her parents & his mother consent. Appln. by John Rashe, of same, yeom.
- Feb. 5 Andrew Broom, of Grantham, mercer, æt. 29, & Bridgett Clipsham, of Manthorpe, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents consent. Appln. by Edward Charles, of Grantham. [Grantham.]
- Feb. 5 Hen. Martin, of Boston, æt. 30, & Suzan Ogle, of Frampton, sp^r, æt. 22. [Frampton.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Feb. 6 James Houlker, of Skinnand, cl^k, æt. 30, & Eliz. Copeland, of Dunston, sp^r, æt. 26. [Dunston.]
- Feb. 6 Ralf Signe, of Barton, yeom., æt. 54, & Marg^{tt} Hodgson, of same, sp^r, æt. 31. Her parents consent.
- Feb. 7 Tho^s Dodge, of Claypoole, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Jackson, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Anth. Jackson, of same, yeom.
- Feb. 10 Vincent Laminge, of Fulnetbie, yeom., æt. 29, & Frances Barton, of Lissington, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Lissington.]
- Feb. 10 W^m Craike, of Ludford, yeom., æt. 24, & Anna Wallis, of same, wid., æt. 36.
- Feb. 10 John Odam, of Barnoldbie, yeom., æt. 34, & Susanna Dowson, of Waltham, sp^r, æt. 27. Her father is dead. [Barnoldbie.]
- Feb. 12 John Eastland, of Horsington, husb., æt. 60, & Eliz. Rockley, of same, sp^r, æt. 44. Their parents are dead. Appln. by John Rockley, of Bucknall, yeom.
- Feb. 14 Tho^s Temple, of Whispington, yeom., æt. 28, & Kath. Skinner, of Asterbie, wid., æt. 23. [Asterbie.]
- Feb. 14 Ric. Leppington, of Kirkby Greene, tayler, æt. 24, & Grace Greenshall, of same, wid., æt. 34.
- Feb. 14 Ric. Houldsworth, of Waddington, husb., æt. 28, & Joane Parnell, of Carleton in Moreland, sp^r, æt. 26. [Carlton.]
- Feb. 15 Rob. Blakey, of Clathorpe in Hellowe, husb., æt. 26, & Alice Rayner, of Hellowe, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Hellowe.]
- Feb. 16 Edw. Stephenson, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 33, & Marg^{tt} Sergeant, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by W^m Corker, of same, lab^r.
- Feb. 17 Marke Liuesley, of Lincoln, tanner, æt. 28, & Eliz. Browne, of Bottesford, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Bottesford.]
- Feb. 17 Tho^s Douer, of Beisbie, yeom., æt. 25, & Kath. Cooke *alias* Willerton, of Strubbie, wid., æt. 22. His parents are dead. [Beisbie.]
- Feb. 18 Edw. Middleton, of Whashingbro', æt. 40, & Eliz. Thompson, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.
- Feb. 19 John Pyne, of Woolstrop, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Rutland, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [St Paul in Bail.]
- Feb. 19 Edmund Ashton, of Dowsbie, cl^k, æt. 32, & Anne Furnis, of Gedney, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Tho^s Porter, of Sutton St Marie, mercer. [Gedney or Dowsbie.]
- Feb. 19 Hen. Martyn, of Boston, yeom., æt. 30, & Bridgett Ogle, of Maultbie, sp^r, æt. 20. Their guardians consent. [Maultbie.]
- Feb. 20 Ric. Parratt, of Spaldinge, fisherman, æt. 60, & Alice Claxbie, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of same, yeom.
- Feb. 20 W^m Thompson, of Osgarby in Kirkby, yeom., æt. 30, & Susan Humberston, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [Kirkbie.]

- Feb. 20 John Rothwell, of ffulletby, æt. 25, & Marg^t Palmer, of Maringe on the Hill, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents consent. [Maringe.]
- Feb. 20 James Scochie, of Wigtoft, yeom., æt. 69, & Eliz. Dandye, of Bicker, wid., æt. 56. [S^t Botulph.]
- Feb. 21 Hen. Rosse, of Siston, cl^k, æt. 33, & Eliz.^t Mills, of S^t Swithin's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 28. [S^t Swithin.]
- Feb. 21 Christ^r Brearley, of Whashingbro', æt. 24, & Eliz. Tubb, of Martin in Timberland, sp^r, æt. 30. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Timberland.]
- Feb. 21 Hughe Shepperd, of Morton, husb., æt. 30, & Anne Drewry, of Hawthroppe in Irenham, sp^r, æt. 30. [Morton.]
- Feb. 21 Roberte Boston, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 21, & Alice Stampe, of ffeete, sp^r, æt. 19. [ffleete.]
- Feb. 23 John Rudd, of Quadringe, yeom., æt. 27, & Joane Leadbeater, of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Feb. 24 John Hauley, of Osburnbye, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Aiscoughe, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents consent.
- Feb. 24 Tho^s Mawmell, of ffotherbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Joane Ashbie, of North Coates, wid., æt. 30. [N. Coates.]
- Feb. 27 W^m Smith, of Durrington, husb., æt. 46, & Eliz. Sedgwicke, of S^t Mary Wigford, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father consents. [S^t Mary Wigford.]
- Feb. 27 Austin Everit, of Swarbie, æt. 25, & Eliz. Thomson, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her mother consents.
- Feb. ult. Adam Curteis, of Markett Deepeinge, yeom., æt. 28, & Agnes Haile, of W. Deepeinge, sp^r, æt. 28. Their parents consent. [W. Deepeinge.]
- Mar. 3 Tho^s Howsman, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 30, & Rose Love, late of Bicker, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton upon Humber. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Mar. 3 ffrancis Harwood, of Kelstern, gent., æt. 23, & Rebecca Brookesbie, of Awborne, æt. 22. His parents consent; her father is dead. [Awborne.]
- Mar. 3 John Standish, of Marston, gent., æt. 40, & ffrances Harrington, of Knypton, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents are dead. [Knypton.]
- Mar. 5 Peter Nayler, of Bitham Magna, æt. 21, & Eliz. Wetherell, of same, sp^r, æt. 21.
- Mar. 10 Tho^s Webster *alias* Banham, of ffolkingham, æt. 27, & Jane Avey, late of Waltham (?), & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 24. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Mar. 10 Rob. Bell, of Donington, yeom., æt. 72, & Emme Gamble, of Swaton, wid., æt. 70. [Swaton.]
- Mar. 11 W^m Askewe, of Boston, sadler, æt. 60, & Eliz. Chesterton, of Surflet, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Edw. Warde, of Surflet, gent. [Surflet.]
- Mar. 11 Rowland Barker, of Scampton, yeom., æt. 36, & Jane Holland, of same, sp^r, æt. 32. Her father is dead.
- Mar. 11 John Jeykill, of Tetney, yeom., æt. 50, & Ellen Wildman, of Castle Carleton, wid., æt. 34. [Carleton.]
- Mar. 13 John Kitchman, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 50, & Jane Bigott, of same, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by Anth. Hawker, of same.
- Mar. 13 Gilbert Trewon, of Bigby, æt. 40, & ffaithe Sutton, of S. Kelsey Marie, sp^r. Appln. by W^m Sutton, of S. Kelsey Nicholas, husb. [S. Kelsey Marie.]
- Mar. 17 Edward Mayson, of Sailbye, yeom., æt. 26, & Dorotheie Dickons, of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents Ric. & Eliz. Dickons consent. Surety: Ric. Richardson of Barneby, co. Notts. [S^t Paul in Bail.]

- Mar. 17 Ric. Kellham, of Aslackby, yeom., æt. 35, & Kath. Ederidge, late of same, & now of Osbournby, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Tho^s Ederidge, of Aslackby, yeom., who makes appln. [Aslackby or Osbournby.]
- Mar. 20 John Viccars, of Saltfleetbie, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Allen, of Spillesbie, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. Appln. by John Thewe, of Spillesbie, yeom., her uncle by the mother's side. [Spillesbie.]
- Mar. 21 Roberte ffotherbye, of Awnsby, husb., æt. 52, & Marie Toppinge, of Barston in le Willows, wid., æt. 46. [Awnesby.]

1617.

- Mar. 26 Tho^s Gustard, of ffolkingham, æt. 21, & Barbara Cooke, of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19. His father & her parents are dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Mar. 31 Raphaell Ansley, cl^k, rector of Ester Keale, æt. 36, & Eliz. Whelewright, of Hatton, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by W^m Morrell, of Bullingbrooke, schoolm^r. Surety: Hen. Martyn, cl^k. [Hatton.]
- Mar. 31 John Jackson, of Wrawbye, yeom., æt. 28, & Ellen Clerke, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Walter Basfeild, of same, gent.
- April 11 Tho^s Newcomen, of Benningworth, gent., æt. 24, & Rebecca Warmothe, of Saltfleetbie All Saints, sp^r, æt. 18. [Saltfleetbie All Saints.]
- April 15 Rob. Peake, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 49, & Joane Shepherd, of Holbeche, wid., æt. 42. [Moulton.]
- April 21 Geo. Pacie, of Bawden, co. Leic., husb., æt. 30, & Hellen Cottam, of Ancaster, sp^r, æt. 30. Her father consents. [Ancaster.]
- April 21 Zacharie Shortredd, of Grantham, upholster, æt. 26, & Sara Gibson, of Stamford, wid., æt. 27. [All Saints Stamford, or Grantham.]
- April 22 Tho^s Disney, of Somerton Castle in Boothbie, Esq., æt. 36, & Eliz. Denman, of Laneham, co. Notts, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Cha^s White, of Sturton, co. Notts, gent. [Boothbie.]
- April 23 John Danson, of Quadringe, yeom., æt. 20, & Olive ffawkener, of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents are dead. Sureties: W^m Towers, of Quadringe, yeom., her uncle, & John White, of same, yeom., her sister Rose's husband. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- April 28 Roger Brinckle, of Bardney, æt. 34, & Susan Newton, of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father in lawe & mother consent. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- April 28 W^m Porter, of Aswarbie, gent., æt. 24, & Kath. Bolle, of same, æt. 18, dau. of Ric. Bolle, of Lincoln.
- May 1 Hughe Ashley, of Grantham, chirurgion, æt. 24, & Alce Geares, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Ric. Lowin, of same, yeom. [Ingollsby or Grantham.]
- May 2 John Hastings, of Billesbie, gent., æt. 36, & Dorothe West, of Huttofte, wid., æt. 35. [Huttofte.]
- May 5 Ric. Hudson, of Dowesbie, husb., æt. 35, & Brigitt Haynes, of ffolkingham, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [S^t Swithin.]
- May 5 Rob. Shackleton, of Skendlebie, yeom., æt. 38, & Sarah Wallye, of S^t Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- May 8 Tho^s Bishop, of Boston, yeom. & wid^r, æt. 30, & Marie Brigges, of Skirbecke, wid., æt. 30. [Skirbecke.]
- May 8 John Jeckill, of Tetney, yeom., æt. 46, & Hellen Wildman, of Castle Carleton, wid., æt. 33. Appln. by Tho^s Awdrie, of Louth, husb. [Carlton.]
- May 9 Ric. Sotherd, of Manbie, yeom., æt. 33, & Marye Lyon, of fillingam, wid., æt. 33. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- May 10 Anthony Snathe, of Long Lednam, yeom., æt. 40, & Marye Campanet, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. [Ditto.]

- May 12 Roberte Brierley, of Bickher, yeom., æt. 22, & Dorotheie Cloughe, of Coxwoulde, wid., æt. 23. [Coxwoulde.]
- May 16 Edward Towne, of Grantham, glover, æt. 22, son of Ric. Towne, of Braceby, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Margerie Lillie, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. [Braceby.]
- May 16 Francis Parker, æt. 29, son of Tho^s Parker, of Metheringham, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Crowther, æt. 23, dau. of M^r W^m Crowther, vicar of Nockton. [Nockton.]
- May 17 Tho^s Craven, of Waddington, yeom., æt. 19, & Eliz. Tuxworth, of S^t Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 24. His father & her parents consent. [S^t Benedict.]
- May 17 W^m Burnet, of Holbech, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Harvy, late of same, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. His father is dead; hers consents. Surety: John Riley, of Holbech, yeom. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- May 19 Tho^s Stephenson, of Goxhill, yeom., & Marg^t Cavell, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by W^m Stephenson; her father this day morninge gave him directions for procureing this licence.
- May 20 John Edgerlie, of Wotton, gent., æt. 39, & Margaret Booth, æt. 24, dau. of Geo. Booth, of Goxhill, gent. Appln. by Simon Holland, of Wotton, yeom. [fferribie.]
- May 20 Tho^s Standley, of Boothbie, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Travell, late of Ewarbie, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by his father in lawe W^m Barker, of Boothbie, yeom. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- May 22 W^m Coulbye, of Brantbroughton, gent. & wid^r, æt. 30, & Alice Jackson, late of Harston, & now of S^t Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, wid. Appln. by her brother W^m Gaile, of the Clouse of Lincoln, gent. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- May 22 Geo. Clarke, of Stamford, yeom., æt. 30, & Joane Cawdrye, of same, wid., æt. 39. [S^t Michael, Stamford.]
- May 22 Roberte Pakenham, of Bellton, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Horsey, late of same, & now of Londonthorpe in Grantham, æt. 21. Her parents are liveing, but verie willing & consenting to the marriage. [Londonthorpe.]
- May 23 W^m Greene, of Nettleton, yeom., æt. 42, & Eliz. Heaton, of Greate Limber, wid., æt. 48. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- May 24 Tho^s Cottam, of ffriskney, husb., æt. 22, & Marian Hall, late of same, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- May 26 Ric. Middlecoates, of Alderkirke, gent., æt. 48, & Marie Wilkes, of Wisbech, co. Camb., sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents consent. Appln. by Samuell Witton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Alderkirke or ffosdike.]
- May 26 John Hutchinson, of Sutton, yeom., æt. 23, & Joane Coney, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Tho^s Clerke, D.D.]
- May 26 Edmund Tomlinson, of Grantham, æt. 24, & Marie Hill, of Manthorpe, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Grantham.]
- May 28 Tho^s Cocke, of Spaldinge, æt. 30, & Kath. Snell, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Gabriel Suttoun, of same, tanner.
- May 29 W^m Barton, of Spanbie, yeom., æt. 27, & Marg^t Crowne, of Aslackbie, sp^r, æt. 21. His parents are dead. [Aslackbie.]
- May 30 Lawrence Todkill, of Londonthorpe, yeom., æt. 28, & Alice ffoster, of Poynton, wid., æt. 36. His father consents. [Londonthorpe.]
- May 30 Tho^s Blackburne, of Bagenderbie, æt. 30, & Priscilla Hallet, of Netlam, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Netlam.]

- May 31 Edmund Ellis, of the Close of Lincoln, Esq., æt. 22, & Marye Cople-
dike, of Ashbie Puerorum, sp^r, æt. 27. His father consents. Appln.
by W^m Gale, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Ashbie.]
- May 31 Tho^s Bateman, of Willoughby, yeom., æt. 44, & Margaret Dowson, of
same, wid., æt. 36.
- June 2 Abraham Browne, of Boston, yeom., æt. 32, & Anne Woolbie, of Bra-
tofte, wid., æt. 28. [Swinshead.]
- June 2 Ric. Draper, of Boston, gent., æt. 42, & Anne Winshley, of fframpton,
wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Abraham Browne, of Boston, yeom.
[Swinshead.]
- June 2 Tho^s Hopper, of Sempringham, wid^r, æt. 28, & Marg^t Angell, of Rippin-
gale, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Edw. Baker,
of Rippingale. [Rippingale.]
- June 3 Geo. Perkins, of Baston, cl^k, æt. 48, & Anne Blackburne, of Bourne,
wid., æt. 50. [Baston.]
- June 4 Ric. White, of Lincoln, tanner, æt. 23, & Agnes Nevill, of St Paul's
in the Baile, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [St Paul in Bail.]
- June 4 Edw. Stile, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Boothe, of Aswarbie,
sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Surety: Christ^r Stevens, of
Assarbie, yeom. [St Paul.]
- June 6 John Thompson, of Utterbie, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Greene, late of
Yarburghe, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 50.
[St Paul in Bail.]
- June 6 Tho^s Sea, of Greate Grimabie, mercer, æt. 38, & Marie Dalbie, late of
same, & now of Castle Carlton, wid., æt. 40. [Carlton.]
- June 6 Ric. Welbye, of Spaldinge, gent., æt. 50, & Anne Massingbeard, of
Kirton in Holland, wid. [Kirton.]
- June 12 Tho^s Clarke, of Garthorp, yeom., æt. 23, & Magdalen Hardye, late of
same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. His
father is dead; her parents consent. Sureties: her brothers James
& Benjamin Hardy, of Garthorp, yeomen. [St Paul in Bail.]
- June 12 John Parratt (*in margin* Pratt), of Boston, yeom., æt. 23, & Rose Burton,
of Gosberkirke, sp^r, æt. 25. Their fathers are dead. [Gosber-
kirke.]
- June 14 Cha^s Tilney, of Hallington, yeom., æt. 25, & Suzan Melton, late of
Louth, & now of Hallington, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father consents.
Appln. by Cha^s Cutluffe, of Bardney, yeom.
- June 16 Tho^s Northe, jun., of Louth, mercer, æt. 42, & Eliz. Pedder, of Wyn-
thorpe, wid., æt. 29. Appln. by Anth. Musonn, of Lowthe, yeom.
[Wynthorpe.]
- June 17 Tho^s Robinson, of Owersby Longa, yeom., æt. 40, & Margerie Hanserde,
late of Binbrooke, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln,
æt. 40. Her parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Wright, of Burton
neare Lincoln, gent. [St Paul in Bail.]
- June 17 John Trewblood, of Welborne, æt. 24, & Marie Kempe, late of same, &
now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 28. His parents
consent. [Ditto.]
- June 17 Geo. friskney, of E. Terrington, yeom., æt. 29, & Ellen Daubney, late
of Beckingham, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r,
æt. 22. He has obtained the good will & likeinge of the said Ellen's
father. [Ditto.]
- June 21 Michael Lawe, of St Peter's at Goats, Lincoln, æt. 26, son of James
Lawe, of same (who makes appln.), & Jane Cracrofte, of same, sp^r,
æt. 20. Her father consents. Surety: Anth. Hare, of Lincoln,
bearbruer.
- June 23 Herberte Clerke, of Legsbye, yeom., æt. 29, & Marg^{tt} Leighe, of Don-
ington, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father consents. Appln. by Vincent
Clerke, of Legsbye, yeom. [Legsby or W. Torrington.]

- June 23 John Stowe, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, apothecary, æt. 25, & Frances Leggatt, of Torksey, sp^r, æt. 24. Their fathers are dead. [Torksey.]
- June 23 Geo. Tuffeilde, of Lincoln, fisher, æt. 50, & Anne ffreare, of same, æt. 23. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- June 23 W^m Watson, of Lincoln, goldsmyth, æt. 28, & Eliz. White, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her father is dead. [St Peter at Arches.]
- June 24 Gabriell Grante, of W. Allington, yeom., æt. 28, & Isabell Rennold, of E. Allington, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [E. Allington.]
- June 24 Rob. Malkinson, of Stapleford, yeom., æt. 48, & Marg^t Hill, late of Aswarbie, & now of Swarbie, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents are dead. [Swarbie.]
- July 4 Tho^s Milner, of Ashbie nexte Partney, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Cowper, late of Spillesbie, & now of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents & his mother consent. Sureties: John Sheriffe & Edw. Sutton, of Ashbie, yeomen. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- July 5 Ric. Dixon, of Roxbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Jennet Tattersall, of Risbie, sp^r, æt. 25. Their fathers are dead. [Risbie.]
- July 7 Christ^r Jenison, of Claypoole, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Brockbanck, late of Wellingore, & now of St Michael's on the Hill, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. Their mothers consent. [St Mich. on Hill.]
- July 8 Walter Leeminge, of Manthorpe in Grantham, yeom., æt. 46, & Anne Secker, of Grantham, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Anth. Hare, of Lincoln, bearbruer. [St Paul in Bail.]
- July 8 W^m Johnson, of Hotham, co. Yorke, gent., æt. 38, & Anne Murgetrodd, late of G^t Grimesbie, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 27. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- July 8 Christ^r Porrell, of Halton Holgate, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Asfordbie, of Bracebridge, & late of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. His parents are dead. [Bracebridge or St Paul in Bail.]
- July 8 Oliver Kilburne, of Louth, yeom., æt. 23, & Suzan Dailes, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 45. [St Paul in Bail.]
- July 9 W^m Elmes, of Sutton St Marie, gent., æt. 35, & Anne Smith, of Reepham, wid., æt. 30. [Reepham.]
- July 10 Ric. Oglesbie, of E. Kirkbie, husb., æt. 25, & Alice Lawson, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead; his mother consents. [St Paul in Bail.]
- July 10 Ralphe Benson, of Mareham, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Mallet, of S. Kyme, wid., æt. 34. [Mareham.]
- July 10 John Caresey, of S. Ormesbie, gent., æt. 40, & Kath. Portington, of Langton, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Langton.]
- July 10 Edward Barker, of Boston, æt. 40, & Joane Patchet, of Borrowe, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by Sam. Witton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Burghe.]
- July 11 Roberte Marshall, of Ashbie by Horncastle, husb., æt. 30, & Joane Dawson, of W. Terrington, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [W. Terrington.]
- July 11 Tho^s Eldred, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Storkes, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Their fathers consent. [St Peter at Arches.]
- July 12 Tho^s Glover, of Goxhill, yeom., æt. 24, & Margarete Stevenson, of same, sp^r, æt. 25.
- July 14 Ric. Dodson, of Grantham, glover, æt. 24, & Anne Hall, of Pinchbeck, sp^r, æt. 23. His parents & her mother consent. [Pickworth.]
- July 14 John Johnson, of Kexbie in Upton, yeom., æt. 20, & Marg^t Rayner, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [St Paul in Bail.]

- July 14 Tho^s Elson, of Cunsbie, yeom., æt. 29, & Eliz. Bredway, late of same, & now of S^t Swithin's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents consent. Surety: Rob. Barret, of Cunsbie, yeom. [S^t Swithin.]
- July 14 Mathewe Maudson, of Yarbrough, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Tayler, of S. Ormsbie, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father consents. [S^t Martin.]
- July 15 Tho^s Marshall, of Crowle, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Mawson, of Goxill, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents consent. [Crowle.]
- July 15 Tho^s Lamson, of Little Steeping, yeom., æt. 30, & Marg^t Westowe, late of Spillesbie, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 48. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- July 16 John Allan, of Swinderbie, yeom., æt. 26, & Alice Preesley, late of same, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. His father consents. [Ditto.]
- July 16 Cutbert Dale, cl^k, B.D., rector of Branston, æt. 60, & Jane Ball, late of Crofte, wid., æt. 38. [Lusbie or Horncastle.]
- July 18 Samuell ffoxe, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 25, & Kath. Vessey, late of same, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. His parents are dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- July 18 James Harrison, of Mareham in le Fen, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Token, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. Appln. by John Shearlocke, of same, yeom.
- July 21 Rob. Willye, of ffulstowe, yeom., æt. 28, & Susanne Dale, late of Bagenderbie, & now of Alvingham, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. Dayle, cl^k, dec^d. Her mother & his father consent. Appln. by her brother Nicholas Dayle, of Grimoldbie, yeom. [Alvingham.]
- July 23 W^m Dixon, of Skegnes, yeom., æt. 40, & Mary Richardson, late of Winthorpe, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- July 23 Tho^s Overie, of Garnthorpe, yeom., æt. 28, & Marie Brigs, late of Skirbeck, & now of ffishtofte, wid., æt. 40. His father consents. Appln. by Tho^s Brigs, of Scremby, gent. [ffishtofte.]
- July 24 Edward Browne, of Heckinton, yeom., æt. 19, & Kath. Segrave, late of Osburne (by ?), & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. His father is dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- July 24 John Johnson, of Bucknall, yeom., æt. 24, & Marie Clarke, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of John Clarke, of Tealbie. [Bucknall.]
- July 24 Tho^s Hudgson, of Maltby in the Marshe, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Dover, late of Beesbie, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- July 25 Geo. Warner, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 21, & ffances Christian, late of same, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. His father & her parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- July 28 Tho^s Kinge, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Amye, of ffleete, sp^r, æt. 22. [ffleete.]
- Aug. 2 Timothie Broomeheade, of Everton, co. Notts, gent., æt. 30, & Suzan Wright, of Bradley, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Bradley.]
- Aug. 7 Henrie Aswell, of Gosberkirke, husb., æt. 26, & Isabell Pawson, of Quadringe, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by his father Roberte Aswell, of Gosberkirke, husb. [Gosberkirke.]
- Aug. 7 Geo. Yonge, of Tathwell, husb., æt. 26, & Eliz. Anderson, late of same, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 28. Surety: his father W^m Yonge. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Aug. 8 Ric. Welshire, of Abye, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Brewster, of same, wid., æt. 36.
- Aug. 9 John Pann, of Haceby, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan Mawson, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents are dead.
- Aug. 13 Henry fferman, of Grantham, roper, æt. 46, & Susan Beecrofte, late of same, & now of Cathrop, wid., æt. 40. [Cathrop.]

- Aug. 15 James Francis, of Stainton Waddingham, yeom., æt. 23, & Mary Tinker, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents consent.
- Aug. 18 John Rowll, late of Irford, & now of Raithbie, yeom., æt. 54, & Alice Pinder, of Louth, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Rowll, of Irford, yeom. [Raithbie.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Aug. 22 Peter Baron, jun., of Boston, gent., æt. 22, & Martha Forrest, late of Peterburgh, co. Northants, & now of Skirbecke, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Appln. by Henrie Loun, of Boston, gent. [Skirbecke.]
- Aug. 27 Nicholas Price, of Cambridge, cl^k, æt. 34, & Sarah Hales, of Navenbie, wid., æt. 35. Appln. by W^m Jenkinson, of Boston, gent. [Navenbie.]
- Aug. 30 Geo. Atkinson, of Theddlethorpe, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Newcomin, of Saltfleetbie All Saints, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by M^r Geo. Harrison, of S. Somercotes Peter, cl^k. [Saltfleetbie.]
- Sep. 1 John Cooper, of Boston, yeom., æt. 50, & Ruthe Sandall, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.
- Sep. 2 Ric. Bridge, of Hagworthingham, yeom., æt. 31, & Kath. Marshe, of Tathwell, sp^r, æt. 32. Her father is departed, & her mother liveing & consenting. [Hagworthingham.]
- Sep. 5 Edw. Eastland, of Bransby, yeom., æt. 25, & Suzan Smyth, of Kelsey St Nicholas, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Kelsey.]
- Sep. 5 Francis Rawlins, of Kelsay Nicholas, cl^k, æt. 54, & Faith Eastland, of Bransby, wid., æt. 52. [Broxholm.]
- Sep. 5 Anth. Fleare, of Cranwell, husb., æt. 38, & Ellen Wilkinson, of same, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Tho^s Trewman, of same.
- Sep. 6 Tobias Marshall, of Yorke, æt. 26, & Anne North, of Boston, wid., æt. 25. [Heckington or Kirton.]
- Sep. 9 Anth. Middlebrooke, of Grantham, æt. 41, & Alice Coddington, of Litle Gonnerbie, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. [St Paul in Bail.]
- Sep. 11 Tho^s Danby, of Beelesbie, gent., æt. 60, & Ellen Good, of Searbie, wid., æt. 50. [Beelesbie.]
- Sep. 12 John Saltbie, of Ardlethorp, yeom., æt. 42, & Anne Williamson, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul in Bail.]
- Sep. 12 W^m Thompson, of Gawdbie, gent., æt. 52, & Eliz. Elande, of Minteing, wid., æt. 50. [Gawdby.]
- Sep. 15 Francis Lake, of Newark, co. Notts, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Martyn, late of same, & now of Brocklesby, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father consents. Appln. by W^m Booth, of Lincoln, barbar. [Brocklesby.]
- Sep. 15 Ric. Man, of Greate Grimesbie, vintiner, æt. 24, & Susan Osteler, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. His parents & her father are dead. Appln. by Christ^r Grime, of the Close of Lincoln. [Awthrop.]
- Sep. 15 John ffolkingham, of Burton upon Trent, cl^k, æt. 40, & Kath. Newlove, of St Marie's, Stamford, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Tho^s ffolkingham, of Helpringham, yeom. [Stamford.]
- Sep. 17 John ffulbecke, of Skellingthorpe, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Meekeley, sp^r, æt. 21, of same, where she hath dwelt these 5 years last. Her parents are dead.
- Sep. 23 Tho^s Ison, of Wragbie, yeom., æt. 26, & Kath. Bredway, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [St Paul in Bail.]
- Sep. 23 Hamond Hubbard, of Wainfleete All Saints, yeom., æt. 30, & Frances Clerkson, of Wainfleete St Marie's, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [Wainfleete.]
- Sep. 24 Ralph Coates, of Fosdike, yeom., æt. 40, & Anne Deane, of same, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by W^m Robinson, of same, yeom. [Swinshead.]
- Sep. 24 Edward Kertchian, of Stainby, glover, æt. 24, & Anne Bellerbie, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 24. [Stainbie.]

- Sep. 25 W^m Bydall, jun., of Bicker, husb., æt. 22, & Mary Butler, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Their fathers consent. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Sep. 26 Geo. Skeath, of Rippingale, æt. 22, & Eliz. Bennett, of Lavington, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father is dead. [Rippingale.]
- Sep. 26 Bartholomew Bricks, of Woolstroppe, yeom., æt. 30, & Isabell Clarke, of Spittlegate in Grantham, wid. [Woolstroppe.]
- Sep. 27 Tho^s Bayley, æt. 24, son of Tho^s Bayley, of Gunnerby, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Jane Charles, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [Sapperton.]
- Oct. 7 John Patrige, of Stepney, co. Midd^x, gent., æt. 40, & Sara Lion, of S^t Michael's on the Mount, Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Mich. on Mount.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Oct. 7 Tho^s Cave, of Ewarbie, gent., æt. 46, & Frances Tuttle, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her father consents.
- Oct. 9 Matthew Trollope, of Thorlby, yeom., æt. 26, & Anne Wolsey, of Weston, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Oct. 10 M^r Tho^s Hatcher, of Careby, Esq., æt. 26, & Kath. Askew, of Stallingbro', sp^r, æt. 19. She is no heire, & her mother consents. Appln. by Tho^s Wells, vicar of Stallingbro'. [Stallingbro' or Careby.]
- Oct. 12 John Partridge, of Stepney, co. Midd^x, gent., æt. 40, & Sarah Lyon, of S^t Michael's on the Mount, Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Oct. 13 Matthew Draper, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Howton, of same, wid., æt. 44. [S^t Mary Wigford.]
- Oct. 14 Rob. Palmer, of Carleton Scroope, Esq., æt. 26, & Marie Meres, of S^t Swithin's, Lincoln, æt. 21. Appln. by Anthonie Meres, of Lincoln, Esq. [S^t Swithin.]
- Oct. 18 Roberte Duddinge, of Barton upon Humber, sayler, æt. 30, & Anne Mitchell, of fferbie, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by John Carrat, of Barton. [fferebie.]
- Oct. 23 Tho^s Bonville, of Snarford, gent., æt. 43, & Alice Marret, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, æt. 50. [S^t Martin.] (*Cancelled.*)
- Dec. 14 John Hudson, of M^kt Deepinge, marcer, & Anne Waters, of Deepinge James, sp^r. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corbie, yeom. [Deepinge James.]
- Dec. 14 John Mynes, of Barrowbie, ffeilmonger, æt. 30, & Kath. Bristowe, of Grantham, wid., æt. 30. [Barrowbie.]
- Dec. 15 Humfrey Harrison, of Grayingham, glover, æt. 25, & Anne Grayme, of Redburne, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [Redburne.]
- Dec. 16 W^m floxe, of Imingham, yeom., æt. 24, & Ursula Waterson, of S^t Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Dec. 18 Christ^r Blakeston, of Kingston upon Hull, gent., æt. 26, & Judeth Greswell, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Appln. by her brother Geo. Greswell, of Barlinges, gent. [S^t Martin.]
- Dec. 19 Ric. Codd, of Cadney, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. friskney, of Wrangle, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [W. Keale or Wrangle.]
- Dec. 26 John Burket, of Bourne, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Hairby, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of W^m Hairby, of Billingham, yeom., who makes appln. His parents are dead. [Billingburgh.]
- Dec. 28 James Wilson, of Swaton, æt. 23, & Alice Norris, of Spaldinge, wid., æt. 28. His parents consent. [Swaton.]
- Dec. 29 Hen. Bushie, of friskney, gent., æt. 21, & Kath. Holland, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents; also his guardian M^r W^m Quadringe, of Irby. Surety: John Hobson, of friskney, yeom.
- Dec. 30 Geo. Colcott, of Beckeringe, gent., æt. 40, & Anne Broxholm, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. [Holton cum Beckering.]

- Jan. 2 Ric. Catterton, of Reevesby, yeom., æt. 24, & Agnes Megson, of Orby, wid., æt. 26. [Orby or Reevesby.]
- Jan. 5 John fferne, of Thornton Curtis, yeom., æt. 30, & Joane Holman, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by John Wathe, of Bullingbrooke, yeom.
- Jan. 6 Cha^s Martyn, of E. Terrington, gent., æt. 26, & Jane Carey, of E. Barkworth, wid., æt. 26. [E. Terrington.]
- Jan. 8 Ric. Atkine, of Marston in Hougham, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Robinson, of same, wid., æt. 30. His parents consent. Surety: Tho^s Goodbarne, of same, husb. [St Paul in Bail.]
- Jan. 9 Avereý Partridge, cl^k, parson of N. Scarle, & Thomasin (?) Sprett, sp^r, dau. of W^m Sprett, of Welburn, gent. [Welburne.]
- Jan. 14 W^m Kente, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, marchant, æt. 29, & Anne *alias* Agnes Beeteson, of St Peter's at Arches, wid., æt. 22.
- Jan. 14 W^m Ward, of Boothbie Pannell, æt. 34, & Marg^t Stubbes, of Swaton, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Swaton.]
- Jan. 15 John ffarror, of Tidd St Marie's, yeom., æt. 60, & Eliz. Joanes, of Leverington, co. Cambridge, wid., æt. 44. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Tidd St Marie.]
- Jan. 16 Ric. Overton, of Waltham, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Gilbie, of Barnoldbie, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Goodhand, of Kirmond, gent. [Barnoldbie.]
- Jan. 16 John Stannye, of Bullingbrooke, weaver, æt. 24, & Marie Bradley, of Hallington, sp^r, æt. 25. [Hallington.]
- Jan. 17 John Mayson, of Tickencoate, co. Rutland, gent., æt. 40, & Joane Charles, late of Grantham, & now of Little Stroxton, wid. [Stroxton.]
- Jan. 19 Cha^s Pigott, of Wellingar *alias* Wellingore, yeom., æt. 33, & Jane Vincent, of Bitchfeild, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [Bitchfeild.]
- Jan. 20 Tho^s Pettie, of Boston, gent., æt. 36, & Ellinor Peare, of Wibberton, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Peare, of Wibberton, gent. [Wibberton.]
- Jan. 23 W^m Wastler, of Heckington, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Cox, of Wibberton (*sic*), æt. 21, dau. of John Cox, of Heckington, gent. [Heckington.]
- Jan. 23 Tho^s Garlande, of Aswarby, yeom., æt. 55, & Ellen Warde, of Swarbye, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Roberte Callis, of Hale, yeom. [Swarbye.]
- Jan. 27 W^m Smyth, of Boston, butcher, æt. 23, & Marie Rysell, of Wibberton, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [Boston or Wibberton.]
- Jan. 27 Tho^s Ellis, of Norwell, co. Notts, husb., æt. 30, & Marie Gilberte, of Brant Broughton, sp^r. [Brant Broughton.]
- Jan. 27 John Nelson, of Walmsgaire, yeom., æt. 26, & Bridgett Wells, of same, sp^r, æt. 36. Her parents are dead.
- Jan. 28 Edward Smith, of Burne, vinterer, æt. 30, & Judith Birkitt, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead.
- Jan. 29 John Brakin, of Grimoldby, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Robinson, of Manby, wid., æt. 40. [Manby.]
- Jan. 30 Mr John White, cl^k, parson of Hareby, æt. 30, & Kath. Rudd, of Stathern, co. Leic., sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Ric. Lewin, of Manthorpe, yeom. [Stathern.]
- Jan. 30 John Todkill, of Grantham, barbar, æt. 21, & Eliz. Moseley, of Stamford, æt. 21. Their fathers are dead. [Grantham.]
- Jan. 30 John Whittle, of Stallingburgh, yeom., æt. 23, & Isabell Tayler, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. His father & her mother consent. Surety: James Kocliffe, of same.
- Jan. 31 Nich^s Wilson, of Kennell fferrie, & ffances Melley, late of Yorke, & now of St Martyn's, Lincoln, sp^r. [St Martin.]

- Feb. 1 W^m Mitchell, citizen & alderman of Lincoln, æt. 58, & Alice Sawyer, of St Marie Wigford, wid., æt. 44. [St Benedict.]
- Feb. 2 Henrie friskney, of E. Terrington, yeom., æt. 30, & Edith Sergiant, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [Ditto.]
- Feb. 3 John Little, of Billingsburge, æt. 30, & Jane Dewys, wid. of Tho^s Dewys, of same, æt. 35.
- Feb. 4 Roger Prichard, of Belvoire, gent., & Audrye Vincent, of Uffington, wid. Appln. by Cha^s Prichard, of Belvoire, gent. [Uffington.]
- Feb. 6 Roberte Bennett, cl^k, parson of Yarburghe, æt. 44, & Anne Caide, of Kiddington, wid., æt. 40. [Covenham.]
- Feb. 7 Ric. Robarte, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 23, & Agnes Cotton, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Sureties: Brian Panton & John Robert, of same. [St Paul in Bail.]
- Feb. 9 Ric. Spencer, of Louth, æt. 36, & Kath. Kidd, of Burwell, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents consent. [Ditto.]
- Feb. 9 Ric. Curtis, of Kelsey St Nicholas, æt. 48, & Alice Watson, of Nettleton, sp^r, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. [Kelsey.]
- Feb. 9 John Johnson, of Howton neare Grimsby, yeom., æt. 30, & Agnes Melton, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent.
- Feb. 10 Hamlett Duncalfe, of Ashby Puerorum, yeom., æt. 25, & Ellen Maugham, of S. Ormsby, sp^r. Her mother consents. [S. Ormsby.]
- Feb. 11 John Reynolds, of Harmston, husb., æt. 50, & Marg^t Thorpe, of Old Sleford, wid., æt. 50. [Harmston.]
- Feb. 13 John Killingley, of Allington, & Alice Winge, of Denton. Appln. by Ric. Lewin, of Manthorpe, yeom. [Denton.]
- Feb. 13 Daniell ffayles, of Denton, & Anne Elsam, of Litle Paunton. [Litle Paunton.]
- Feb. 13 Roberte Vincent, of Eastropp in Botsworth, & Anne Perryn, of Croxton. [Croxton.]
- Feb. 13 John Steeper, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 20, & Ellinor Peachie, of S. Ferriby, sp^r, æt. 19. Her father consents. [S. Ferriby.]
- Feb. 13 Ric. Butler, of Grantham, æt. 50, & Awdrie ffelding, of same, wid., æt. 35. Appln. by John Elston, of same.
- Feb. 13 Ralf Booth, of Grantham, & Eliz. Hartopp, of St Marie Wigford, Lincoln, wid. [St Marie Wigford.]
- Feb. 13 Geo. Smyth, of Newbell in Stainton, & Dorothe Thwyng, of Goultho. [Golthoe.]
- Feb. 14 John Pridgeon, of N. Stoke, ffreymayson, æt. 33, & Eliz. Hawes, of S. Stoke, sp^r, æt. 20. [S. Stoke.]
- Feb. 15 Humfrey Burye, of St Michael's, Stamford, darnick weaver, æt. 30, & Anne Morden, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her mother consents.
- Feb. 15 Tho^s Haines, of ffolkingham, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Bell, of Newton, sp^r, æt. 22. [Newton.]
- Feb. 15 John Ashbye, of Tathwell, yeom., æt. 30, & Barbara Hewson, of Conisby, sp^r, æt. 30. [Conisby.]
- Feb. 16 Geo. Cracrofte, of Louth, gent., & Eliz. Bolles, of S. Elkington, sp^r. Their friends consent. Appln. by John Crosse, of Louth, gent. [S. Elkington.]
- Feb. 16 John Crosse, of Louth, gent., & Eliz. Hutchinson, of S. Elkington, wid. [Ditto.]
- Feb. 16 W^m Brigge, of Huttoft, yeom., æt. 36, & Joane Mudde, of Welton, sp^r, æt. 22. [Welton.]
- Feb. 16 Ric. Cliffe, of Lincoln, glover, & Eliz. Bend, of same, sp^r. [St Botulph.]
- Feb. 17 Edw. Halliocke, of Cadney, yeom., æt. 43, & Ellen Attwell, of Beltoft, wid., æt. 43. [Cadney.]
- Feb. 20 W^m Wyles, of Boston, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Carlton, of same, wid., æt. 29. Appln. by Edw. Leake, of same, mercer. [fframpton.]

- Feb. 20 W^m Baines, of Tedforde, yeom., æt. 21, & Ester Mawer, of Croft in the marsh, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Tedford.]
- Feb. 20 Ric. foster, of Scremby, gent., æt. 27, & Belmada Burrell, of Mumby, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Nich^s Burrell, of Mumby. [Mumby.]
- Feb. 23 John Galloway, of Burne, æt. 22, & Anne Hardwicke, of Dyke in Burne, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father consents. Appln. by Gregorie Galloway, of Burne, yeom. [Burne.]
- Feb. 26 W^m Dawson, of Utterby, yeom., æt. 36, & Dorothie Truswell, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.
- Feb. ult. Roberte Leake, of ffursby, yeom., & Joane Burnett, of same, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Feb. ult. ffancis Tayler, of Easterkeale, yeom., æt. 35, & ffancis Bransby, of Markby, wid., æt. 35. [Ditto.]
- Mar. 6 John Bodle, of Boston, gent., æt. 28, & Marie Hallilye, of Bucknall, wid., æt. 30. [Bucknall.]
- Mar. 10 Ric. Hardwicke, of Cawthorp in Burne, yeom., æt. 18, & Agnes Spencer, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. His parents consent; hers are dead. Appln. by Roberte Hardwicke, of Dike, yeom. [Burn.]
- Mar. 10 Tho^s Greswell, of Digby, gent., & Anne Greene, of S. Lessingham, wid. [Digbie.]
- Mar. 11 John Bucknall, of Greate Coates, yeom., & Thomasin Kirman, of same, wid. Appln. by Ric. Burn, of N. Somercoates, yeom.
- Mar. 15 Bob. Cawkewell, of the Clause of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Oliver, of Stainfeild, sp^r, æt. 27. [Stainfeild.]
- Mar. 16 James Pearepointe, of Muckton, husb., & Eliz. Rossell, of Langton next Horncastle, sp^r. Appln. by Roberte Chauntrie, of Muckton. [Muckton.]
- Mar. 23 Tho^s Orson, of Aswarby, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Saule, of Rippingaile, wid., æt. 30. [Aswarby.]

1618.

- Mar. 28 Christ^r Barker, of Sibsey, husb., & Suzan Lightfoote, of Leake, sp^r. Appln. by Christ^r Bushie, of Sibsey, yeom. [Leake.]
- Mar. 30 Hugh Burdett, of Bicker, yeom., & Anne Poreman, of same, wid. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Mar. 31 W^m Hill, of Marsh Chappell, yeom., æt. 40, & Anne Bayly, of Greate Coates, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by John Bell, of Caister, gent. [Marsh Chappell.]
- April 8 Ric. Webb, of Peterborough, co. Northants, gent., & Marie Stewkley, of Holbech, wid. Appln. by Roberte ffulnetby, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq. [Holbech.]
- April 7 Pinder, of Benington, butcher, æt. 25, & Ursula Coales, of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- April 8 Adam Kellett, of Boston, yeom., & Dorothie Douse, sp^r, dau. of Anth. Douse, of Whickonby, yeom. [Whickonby.]
- April 10 Roberte Ashwell, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 50, & Ellen Padley, of same, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- April 12 Augustine Kirkman, of Ashbye neare Partney, gent., æt. 40, & ffrances Edwardes, of Bullingbrooke, wid., æt. 30. [Bullingbrooke.]
- April 18 Rob. Barkar, of Nockton, yeom., & Anne Marshall, of same, sp^r. Her parents consent. [S^t Marie Wigford.]
- April 16 John Tilson, of Sutton in Holland, gent., æt. 23, & Marie Newlove (? Newton), of Helpringham, sp^r, æt. 21. Surety: Anth. Newlove (? Newton), of Helpringham, her brother. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- April 17 Rob. Dakins, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 36, & Alice Johnson, of same, wid., æt. 60. [S^t Botolph.]

- April 17 Henrie Akerley, of Boston, æt. 22, & Joane Hudson, of Benington, sp^r.
[S^t Paul in Bail.]
- April 17 Martyn Grimbolde, of Utterbie, yeom., æt. 50, & Dorothe Truswell, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. [Ditto.]
- April 22 Tho^s fletcher, of Teavelby, webster, & Theodore Prescott, of Litle Carlton, sp^r. Her parents are dead. [Teavelby.]
- April 23 John Moone, of Golthoe, gent., & Dorothe Harper, of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- April 24 John Langley, cl^k, parson of Ingoldmells, & Anne Clippingdaile, of same, wid.
- April 27 Roberte Obreye, jun., of Surfleete, & Bridgett Wetherell, of Exen, co. Rutland, sp^r. [Surfleete.]
- April 27 Anth. Skellington, of Whapload, æt. 50, & Eliz. Pennill, of same, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by Henrie Holland, of ffosdike. [ffosdike.]
- May 4 Tho^s Disney, of Somerton Castle, Esq., æt. 26, & Bridgett Nevile, of Knaith, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by John Disney, of Somerton Castle, gent. [Knaith.]
- May 4 W^m Awnaby, of Hallington, æt. 25, & Eliz. Hemsall, of Withcall, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead. [Hallington.]
- May 5 John Whicliffe, of Stamford Barron, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Painter, of Gainsburgh, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Gainsburgh.]
- May 7 Tho^s Ailesbye, of Wispington, & Jaine Baines, of Woodall, sp^r. [Woodall.]
- May 7 Tho^s flurrie, of Haltham on Baine, æt. 22, & Marie Sleeford, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.
- May 9 Matthew Whittington, of Swinshead, yeom., & Anne Storr, of Horncastle, sp^r. Her friends are verie willinge. [Horncastle.]
- May 11 Edw. Carleill, of Boston, æt. 25, & Marie Sibsey, of ffreeston, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wibberton, yeom. [ffreeston.]
- May 12 Joseph Lockton, of Welburn, yeom., æt. 24, & Sarah Smith, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead.
- May 15 John Barkar, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 34, & Anne Jackson, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by W^m Walcott, of same, yeom.
- May 15 Ric. Toineton, of Wragby, husb., & Anne Clerke, of same, sp^r.
- May 20 Peter Righton, of Bucknall, husb., æt. 35, & Anne Trenn, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents are dead.
- May 21 W^m Hawarden, of Mareham in the fenn, gent., æt. 37, & Anne Garner, late of Liverton, & now of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- May 25 W^m Dawson, of Utterbie, yeom., æt. 36, & Alice Bennett, of Louth, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Ric. Johnson, of Utterbie, yeom. [Utterbie.]
- May 29 Vincent Knowles, of Bullingbrooke, yeom., æt. 50, & Isabell Kent, of Kirton in Lindsey, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by John Tunstall, of Kirton in Lindsey. [Wragbie.]
- May 29 Ric. Rainsforde, cl^k, M.A., vicar of Willoghton, æt. 30, & Dorothe Jefferson, of Waddingham, sp^r, æt. 28. Her father is dead. [Waddingham.]
- May 30 Roberte Garland, of Walcott, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Gill, of Pinchbecke, wid., æt. 30. [Pinchbecke.]
- June 2 Moysees Cooke, of Grimsby, gent., æt. 40, & Anne Baylye, of Greate Coates, wid., æt. 50. [Grimsby or Great Coates.]
- June 3 Rob. Thompson, of Amwicke, husb., & Eliz. Brewer, of same, sp^r.
- June 5 Rob. Wolbye, of Billesby, Esq., æt. 38, & Kath. Newcomen, of Saltfletbye All Saintes, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Tristram Skipwith, of Mablethorpe, gent. [Saltfletbye or Billesbye.]

- June 5 John Cooper, of Tealbye, & Anne Barbar, of Gunnerby. Appln. by Tho^s Han, of Grantham, yeom. [Grantham.]
- June 6 Matthew Clerke, of Whaploade, yeom., & Marie Hudson, of Deepinge St James, wid. [Deepinge.]
- June 6 John Risell, of Boston, gent., & Jaine Reade, of fframpton, sp^r. Appln. by Edwarde Witton, of Wibberton, gent. [fframpton.]
- June 7 W^m Mablesen, of fframpton, yeom., & Marie Clerke, of Heighington, sp^r. Appln. by Tho^s Uttersall, of Heighington, yeom. [Ditto.]
- June 10 W^m Hall, of Ashbie next Spillesbie, husb., æt. 30, & Bridget Hall, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Tho^s Crosfeild, of same, husb.
- June 11 Hugh Warren, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 31, & Eliz. Paddison, of same, sp^r, æt. 33. Her parents are dead.
- June 18 Tho^s Grove, of Aslackbie Parke, gent., æt. 35, & Eliz. Wilbie, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 27. [ffolkingham.]
- June 19 Tho^s Lawford, of Shelden, co. Warwicke, gent., æt. 24, & Rebecca Veale, of Mablethorpe, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents consent. [Mablethorp Marie.]
- June 22 Eustace Seamor, of Scopwicke, gent., æt. 50, & Susan Heslam, of Holton neare Newarke, co. Notts, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter at Arches.]
- June 25 Ric. Harrison, of Thurlby, æt. 23, & Alice Bourdman, of same, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Henrie Boardman, of Apethorpe, co. Northants, æt. 24. Appln. by Tho^s Boardman, of Thurlby, yeom.
- June 26 John Bartholomewe, of Quadringe, yeom., æt. 60, & Marie Lusher, of Boston, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Tho^s Pell, of Gosberton, yeom. [Quadringe.]
- June 26 W^m Whittington, of Barton Marie, yeom., æt. 51, & Eliz. Witherwicke, of same, sp^r, æt. 40.
- June 29 W^m Cole, of Milthorpe, yeom., & Kath. Ashwell, sp^r, dau. of Roberte Ashwell, of Gosberton. Appln. by Tho^s Smith, of Gosberton, yeom. [Gosberton.]
- June 29 Rob. Allen, of Horblinge, gent., æt. 41, & Judith Browne, of same, wid., æt. 45.
- July 7 W^m Allison, of Holbech, husb., æt. 51, & Thomasine Rowle, of same, wid., æt. 40.
- July 7 W^m Hand, of Harlaxton, yeom., æt. 42, & Hellen Woodruffe, of Willesford, wid., æt. 35. [Willesford.]
- July 7 Tho^s Lampson, of Spilsbie, yeom., æt. 32, & Marie Dickson, of Winthorpe, wid., æt. 40. [Winthorpe.]
- July 9 Ric. Spratt, of Silke Willoughby, yeom., & Prudence Jessoppe, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r. [St Paul in Bail.]
- July 9 Paule Edmundes, of Couthorpe in Castle Bitham, æt. 30, & Jaine Arnold, of Swafeilde, sp^r, æt. 35. Her father is dead. [Ditto.]
- July 11 W^m Mumbye, of Tetney, gent., æt. 25, & Aiscough Clerke, of Nun Ormsby, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father consents. [Ormsby.]
- July 11 W^m Spence, of Grimsthorp, gent., æt. 40, & Marie Gutnuppe, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter at Arches.]
- July 14 Roberte Burkill, of Goxhill, yeom., æt. 60, & Margerie Sergeant, of Barrow, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, yeom. [Barrow.]
- July 14 Tho^s Dawkins, of Pinchbecke, husb., æt. 34, & Eliz. Harlinge, of same, wid., æt. 36. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Humfrey Masten, of same, yeom.
- July 15 John Cockhan, of Hoxey, yeom., æt. 34, & Isabell Kendall, of same, sp^r, æt. 28.
- July 20 Tho^s ffeil, of Dowsby, gent., & Marie Horslye, of Ancaster, wid. Appln. by John Mayfeild, of Cropton, co. Yorke, yeom. [Ancaster.]
- July 23 Edmund Preist, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Humpe, of Gosberton, wid., æt. 30. [Gosberton.]

- July 29 John Waidson, of Grauntham, *set.* 28, & Jaine Wright, of Binington, *sp^r*, *set.* 20. Her father is dead. [Binington.]
- July 29 Peter Ashton, of Sutton in Holland, *Esq.*, *set.* 30, & Eliz. Ellis, *sp^r*, dau. of Sir Tho^s Ellis, of Grauntham, *Knt.* [Grauntham.]
- July 29 Hugh Barton, of Ashby Dallaland, *yeom.*, & Barbara Sowley, *sp^r*, dau. of John Sowley, of Rawsby, *gent.* Surety: Rob. Tim, vicar of Rawsby. [Rawsby.]
- July 31 Nicholas Hamerton, of Horncastle, *yeom.*, & Anne Tayler, of Appley, *sp^r*. [Apley.]
- July 31 John Mottram, of Addlethorpe, *gent.*, *set.* 30, & Margaret Lacon, of Tetney, *wid.*, *set.* 30. [Tetney or Addlethorpe.]
- Aug. 1 W^m Lightfoote, of Scalby, *yeom.*, & Marie Mancknall, of Grayingham, *wid.* Appln. by W^m Kent, of flixbye, *gent.* [Grayingham.]
- Aug. 5 Gregorie Robinson, of Scampton, *yeom.*, & Anne Askwith, of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, *sp^r*. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Aug. 5 Tho^s Rowson, of West Ashby, *set.* 40, & Anne Hardye, of Upper Tointon, *wid.*, *set.* 40. [W. Ashbye.]
- Aug. 6 W^m Harvy, of Holbech, *yeom.*, *set.* 25, & Theodosia Harris, of Pinchbecke, *wid.* [Holbech or Pinchbecke.]
- Aug. 10 Edw. Tingle, of Rippingale, *yeom.*, & Agnes Awbrey, *sp^r*, dau. of John Awbrey, of S^t Marie's, Lincoln, *yeom.* [S^t Marie.]
- Aug. 10 M^r Gabriell Arden, *cl^k*, vicar of Carlton in Mooreland, *set.* 24, & Anne Gregg, *sp^r*, *set.* 21, dau. of M^r Hamlett Gregg, parson of Sothy. [Sothie.]
- Aug. 10 Tho^s Hopper, of Sempringham, *yeom.*, *set.* 30, & Sarah Love, of ffolkingham, *sp^r*, *set.* 21. [Sempringham.]
- Aug. 10 W^m Kinsmith, of Lincoln, *gent.*, *set.* 22, & Sarah Beale, of Horncastle, *sp^r*, *set.* 23. [Horncastle.]
- Aug. 10 Bevill Wimberley, of Spaldinge, *Esq.*, *set.* 26, & Eliz. Welbye, *sp^r*, *set.* 21, dau. of Sir W^m Welby, of Gedney, *Knt.* Appln. by Roberte Burton, of Spaldinge, *yeom.* [Gedney or Spaldinge.]
- Aug. 11 Nathaniell West, of Marsh Chappell, *set.* 23, & Eliz. Mitchell, of S^t Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, *sp^r*, *set.* 21. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Aug. 12 James Thompson, of Maultby, *set.* 26, & Anne fisher, of ffreeston, *sp^r*, *set.* 21. Her parents are dead. [Maultby.]
- Aug. 13 Tho^s Younge, of Potterhanworth, *yeom.*, *set.* 24, & Jaine Reckis, *sp^r*, *set.* 24, dau. of W^m Reckis, of Whasshingburgh, *yeom.*, who makes appln. [Potterhanworth.]
- Aug. 13 Tho^s Wicliffe, of Grantham, *gent.*, *set.* above 40, & Rachael Seagrave, of same, *wid.*, *set.* above 40. Appln. by John Osburn, of same, *yeom.*
- Aug. 14 James Wragg, of Spaldinge, *set.* 23, & Jaine Blaidewin, of Longe Sutton, *sp^r*, *set.* 18. His parents & her mother consent. Appln. by Geo. Wragg, of Lincoln, *marchant.* [Sutton.]
- Aug. 18 Edmund Cloughe, of Bicker, *husb.*, *set.* 24, & Alice Draper, of Lincoln, *sp^r*, *set.* 16. Surety: Joan East *alias* Draper, her mother. [S^t Mary Wigford.]
- Aug. 19 Ric. Nicholls, of Moulton, *yeom.*, *set.* 50, & Barbara Kirby, of Lincoln, *wid.*, *set.* 40. [S^t Botulph.]
- Aug. 21 W^m Moore, of Saxby, *husb.*, *set.* 58, & Anne Roades, of Lincoln, *sp^r*, *set.* 36. Her mother consents. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Aug. 21 Henrie Willson, of Roxton, *yeom.*, *set.* 32, & Isabell Hill, of Heckington, *sp^r*, *set.* 21. Her parents are dead. [Heckington.]
- Aug. 25 Tho^s Ellesham, of Bitchfeild, *set.* 30, & Dorothy Lupton, of same, *sp^r*, *set.* 28. Her parents & his mother consent.
- Aug. 29 Ric. Tocke, of Saxby, *yeom.*, *set.* 26, & Francis Clarke, late of Killingholme, & now of Lincoln, *sp^r*, *set.* 21. Her father is dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]

- Aug. 31 W^m Dawes, of Donington, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Barrow, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [S^t Mary Wigford.]
- Sep. 1 Joseph Phiper, cl^k, parson of Bassingham, æt. 26, & Mary Garland, of Willingham, sp^r, æt. 19. [Bassingham, N. Scarle, or Willingham.]
- Sep. 1 John Gilby, of Waltham, gent., æt. 21, son of Tho^s Gilby, of Stainton in le Hole, Esq., & Mary Ustwaite, of Grimsby, æt. 17, dau. of Francis Ustwaite, of Westminster, Esq. [Waltham.]
- Sep. 5 Walter Cooke, of ffolkingham, Chandler, æt. 28, & Joane Tighe, of Langtofte, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [Langtofte.]
- Sep. 10 John Hornsey, of N. Somercotes, yeom., æt. 25, & Mabel Pennell, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Sep. 11 David Greene, of Donington, husb., æt. 21, & Marie Emonson, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Their mothers consent. [S^t Marie Wigford.]
- Sep. 11 John Tyers, of Tofte, æt. 23, & Kath. Bromby, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Her mother consents. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Sep. 12 Ric. Stowe, of Holbeche, yeom., æt. 24, & Christian Storkes, of Gedney, sp^r, æt. 18. Their parents are dead. [Holbeche.]
- Sep. 15 Christ^r Thorpe, of Colby, husb., æt. 31, & Alice Roger, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents consent. [S^t Marie Wigford.]
- Sep. 17 Rob. Holte, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 31, & Sara Sadde, of same, wid.
- Sep. 18 David Lewes, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 60, & Issabell Sibsey, of fishtofte, wid. [fishtofte.]
- Sep. 22 John Passom, of Colsterworth, husb., æt. 24, & Thamasine Steele, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Sep. 24 Roger Skrimshaw, of Barlow, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 26, & Anne Baylie, late of Manthorpe, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 27. [Ditto.]
- Sep. 24 John Hodgson, of Christhead, husb., æt. 25, & Anne Hodgson, late of Hundleby, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 16. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- Sep. 25 Rob. Osney, of Stewton, Esq., æt. 28, & Anne Radley, of Louth, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [Stewton.]
- Sep. 28 Tho^s Porter, of Sutton S^t Marie, mercer, æt. 30, & Jane Graves, of Spalding, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Spalding.]
- Sep. 29 Battie Lee, of Ewarbie, husb., æt. 26, & ffridence Pell, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Their fathers are dead. Appln. by Tho^s Rawe, of Kirkbie Lathrop, husb.
- Sep. 30 Tho^s Turgoose, of Teavelbie, husb., æt. 21, & Eliz. Wells, of Broughe on Baine, sp^r, æt. 30. His parents are dead. [Teavelbie or Broughe.]
- Oct. 1 Leonard Browne, of Pinchbecke, gent., æt. 24, & Anne Ogle, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead.
- Oct. 5 Edmund Hall, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Clare, late of Heckington, & now of Lincoln, æt. 50. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Oct. 6 Ric. Newmarch, of Barrowe, æt. 35, & Anne Leachman, late of same, & now of fferribie, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notarie publiq. [fferribie.]
- Oct. 7 Henry fflower, of N. Witham, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Hacket, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents consent.
- Oct. 7 W^m Burton, B.D., fellowe of Magdalen's Coll., Cambridge, æt. 40, & Anne Kettleburgh, of Holbech, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Mathewe Clerke, vicar of Holbech. [Holbech.]
- Oct. 10 John Lumpkyn, of Tattshall, gent., æt. 40, & Issabell Hinshawe, late of same, & now of Cunnesby, wid., æt. 44. [Cunnesby.]
- Oct. 10 Charles Metham, of Lincoln, Esq., & Eliz. Sheffield, wid. of Vincent Sheffield, of Croxbie. Licence from the Archbp. of Canterbury. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]

- Oct. 12 Ric. Cliffe, of Lincoln, glover, æt. 40, & Alice Pacye, of Bracebrigge, wid., æt. 50. [Bracebrigge.]
- Oct. 14 Geo. Bell, of London, yeom., æt. 30, & Susan Willesford, of Aswardbie, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father consents. Appln. by Lancelot Carre, of N. Rauceby, gent. [Aswardbie.]
- Oct. 16 James Leeke, of Balderton, co. Notts, gent., æt. 40, & Mildred Metham, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Gregorie Lawcocke, of Lincoln, mercer. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Oct. 19 Edw. Watson, of Awnesbie, yeom., æt. 32, & Eliz. Watson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r. Her father consents. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Oct. 21 John Walkerwood, of Comberworth, æt. 45, & Dorcas Barker, of Ashby, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by W^m Raughton, of Wainflet, yeom. [Comberworth.]
- Oct. 21 Francis Hall, of Bassingthorpe, yeom., æt. 44, & Eliz. Wright, of Hicam, wid., æt. 42. [Hicam.]
- Oct. 22 Tho^s Philipps, of Bardney, yeom., æt. 24, & Mary Hall, late of Ashby de la land, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father consents. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Oct. 22 John Barnard, of Goxhill, yeom., æt. 24, & Margery Castell, late of same, & now of Wootton, wid., æt. 40. His parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Barnard, of Goxhill, yeom. [Wootton.]
- Nov. 5 Ric. Wallet, of Little Bytham, yeom., æt. 48, & Eliz. Smith, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Nov. 6 Rob. Smythe, of Welborne, lab^r, æt. 30, & Helen Walker, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead.
- Nov. 6 John Rookes, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Yarwood, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Jno. Osburne, of same.
- Nov. 6 Christ^r Ryall, of Stainton, æt. 30, & Jane Howe, of Westrasine, sp^r, æt. 29. Her father consents. [W. Rasine.]
- Nov. 7 Henry Dyson, of Boston, marchant, æt. 21, & Judith Blancherd, of Hallington, sp^r, æt. 18. His parents are dead; her father consents. Surety: John Dennis, of Louth. [Hallington.]
- Nov. 7 W^m Whelpdale, of Sutterton, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Blancherd, of Hallington, sp^r, æt. 17. Her father consents. Appln. by Henry Dyson, of Boston, merchant. [Ditto.]
- Nov. 12 Ric. Typpinge, of Darbie, co. Darbie, cardmaker, æt. 30, & Ellena Dickenson, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by W^m Walgrave, of Grantham. [Grantham.]
- Nov. 13 Rob. Platt, of Carlton in Moreland, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Sawford, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Jesopp, of Grantham, yeom. [Ditto.]
- Nov. 17 Geo. French, of Staynton, co. Yorke, gent., & Jane Waterhouse, of Houghe, wid. Appln. by W^m Tayler, of Houghe, yeom. [Houghe.]
- Nov. 17 W^m Chapman, of Skidbrooke, weaver, æt. 28, & Anna Barsley, of Hoggesthorpe, wid., æt. 27. [Hoggesthorpe.]
- Nov. 17 Christ^r Rayner, of Kirmington, æt. 60, & Eliz. Smalwood, of same, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Adam Smyth, of same, cl^k.
- Nov. 17 Anthony Hill, of Asfordbie, co. Leic., gent., æt. 28, & Judith Blunt, of Waltham upon the olds, co. Leic., sp^r, æt. 24. [Waltham.]
- Nov. 19 John Dixon, of Screelesbie, cl^k, æt. 36, & Dorothea Bryan, of Bullingbrooke, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Bullingbrooke.]
- Nov. 20 John Ellis, of Peterborow, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 26, & Margerie Hudson, of M^t Deeping, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Gregorie Stawper, of Corby, yeom. [M. Deeping.]
- Nov. 21 John Pasmore, of Kirkby Lathrop, yeom., æt. 24, & Martha Stephenson, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Nov. 24 Ric. Cowlin, of Stapleford, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Clarke, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Their parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Greene.

- Nov. 25 W^m Burbout, of Swarbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Judith Parker, of Burton, sp^r, æt. 21. His parents consent; hers are dead. Surety: W^m Reynoldes, of Colby. [Burton Pedwardine.]
- Nov. 26 John Vergit, of Washingburgh, husb., æt. 23, & Bridget ffavell, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. ffavell, of same, yeom., who makes appln. His father is dead.
- Nov. 27 Cha^s Beatye, of Gayton in the marshe, husb., æt. 28, & Anne Tonge, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. Appln. by his father James Beaty, of Hallington, yeom.
- Nov. 28 Lawrence Thorpe, of Haldenham in Sleaford, yeom., æt. 60, & ffaith Parker, of Leverton, wid., æt. 58. [Leverton.]
- Dec. 1 Roberte Woodes, of Grantham, husb., æt. 50, & Dorothe Broughton, of same, wid., æt. 27.
- Dec. 1 Ric. Durbanke, of Surflet, æt. 40, & Jane Brigges, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Edw. Knight, of same, yeom.
- Dec. 4 John Russell, of Grantham, gent., æt. 25, & Theodosia Markham, of Sedgbrooke, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. Appln. by Ric. Lewin, of Manthorpe, yeom. [Sedgbrooke.]
- Dec. 5 John Hardie, of Thornton Curtis, æt. 24, & Maria ffaldinge, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. Appln. by John Butler, of Goxhill, yeom.
- Dec. 6 Ric. Houldernes, of Gretford, husb., æt. 30, & Alice More, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.
- Dec. 7 John Gelson, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 54, & Marg^t Knot, of Algarkirke, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by John Snell, of fframpton, yeom. [Algarkirke.]
- Dec. 15 Henrie Wilkinson, æt. 22, son of John Wilkinson, of Sedgbrooke, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Mary Bredon, of Bottesforth, co. Leic., sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Sedgbrooke.]
- Dec. 16 Geo. Tayler, of Strotlam, co. Durham, yeom., æt. 22, & Phillis Aiscough, of ffenton in Beckingham, sp^r, æt. 27. Their fathers consent. [ffenton.]
- Dec. 16 W^m Tayler, of Boston, roper, æt. 26, & Marg^t Howfill, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Sam. Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom.
- Dec. 17 Rob. Callis, of Litle Hale, yeom., æt. 33, & Anne Seagrave, of Heckington, sp^r, dau. of . . . Seagrave, of Osburnie. Appln. by W^m Tebbot, of Lincoln, yeom. [Heckington.]
- Dec. 18 Jeffrey Storer, of Litle Bitham, æt. 26, & Joane Bagget, of Corby, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. Appln. by Hugh Bugge, of Corby, yeom. [Corby.]
- Dec. 18 Prethro Lockington, of Spaldwicke, co. Hunt., gent. & wid^r, æt. 25, & Hanna Barret, late of same, & now of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 16, dau. of Stephen Barret, of Spaldwicke, yeom. [Grantham.]
- Dec. 19 John Boothe, of Wootton, gent., æt. 24, son of W^m Boothe, of same, gent., & Eliz. Massingberd, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Tho^s Massingberd, of Bratofte in Gunbie, Esq. [Gunby.]
- Dec. 19 Ric. Enderbie, of Potterhanworth, cl^k, æt. 25, & Eliz. Bedford, late of same, & now of Washingburghe, sp^r, æt. 24. Their fathers consent. [Washingburghe.]
- Dec. 19 Christ^r Tayler, of Woodthorpe in Strubbie, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Marshall, æt. 26, dau. of M^r Rob. Marshall, cl^k, curate of Stewton. [Stewton.]
- Dec. 19 John Day, of Sawstroppe, gent., æt. 24, & ffrances Massingberd, æt. 20, dau. of M^r Tho^s Massingberd, of Bratofte in Gunbie, Esq. Their parents consent. [Gunbie.]
- Dec. 20 John Day, of N. Somercotes, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothe Day, of Ludboroughe, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Smith, of N. Somercotes, lab^r. [N. Somercotes.]
- Dec. 20 ffrancis Marple, of Billingham, codder, æt. 24, & Eliz. Willowes, of same, wid.

- Dec. 26 Francis Evison, of Somersbie, set. 21, & Marg^t Walls, late of same, & now of Greetham, sp^r, set. 19. Their fathers are dead. [Greetham.]
- Dec. 29 Tho^s fressant, of Howton, yeom., set. 40, & Jane Crowder, of Barrowe, wid., set. 40. Appln. by Ric. Nicholson, of Grimsby. [Ailesby.]
- Jan. 2 W^m Charlton, of Hougham, yeom., set. 48, & Anne Marshall, of Colby, sp^r, set. 28. Appln. by M^r Tho^s Allen, vicar of Colby. [Colby.]
- Jan. 8 W^m Reynolds, of Coleby, yeom., set. 26, & Susan Parker, of Burton Pedwardine, sp^r, set. 19. Their parents are dead. [Coleby.]
- Jan. 10 Edmund ffurthe, of Boston, yeom., set. 28, & Luce Cockson, of fframpton, sp^r, set. 30. Appln. by Rob. Wilkinson, of Boston, waterman. [fframpton.]
- Jan. 12 James Harryman, of Sutton in Holland, yeom., set. 40, & Anne Pigge, of Tidd S^t Marie, wid., set. 35. Appln. by Samuall Jackson, of Bicker, yeom. [Sutton or Tidd.]
- Jan. 15 Arthur Hutton, of Trusthorpe, cl^k, set. 25, & Ellinor Battersford, of same, sp^r, set. 22. His father consents; her parents are dead. Appln. by Edw. Holden, of same, cl^k.
- Jan. 20 Sir Bartholomew Pell, of Dowood in Wooddall, Knt., set. 24, & Eliz. Wray, of S^t Nicholas in Newport, Lincoln, wid., set. 34. [Wooddall.]
- Jan. 20 Geo. Gromet, of Edenham, husb., set. 30, & Joane Harbie, of Silk Willoughbie, sp^r, set. 21. His father & her mother consent. [Willoughbie.]
- Jan. 21 M^r Benjamine Storre, parson of Wainflet All Saints, set. 28, & Rebecca Clarkson, of Wainflet S^t Marie, sp^r, set. 19. Her mother consents. [Wainflet All Saints.]
- Jan. 22 Ric. Garner, of the Baile of Lincoln, draper, set. 24, & Kath. Callis, of Old Sleeford in Quarrington, sp^r, set. 21. His father & her parents consent. [Quarrington.]
- Jan. 26 Augustine Copeland, of Beisbie, husb., set. 22, & Eliz. Ravensey, of Maltbie, sp^r, set. 21. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Beisbie.]
- Jan. 26 Geo. Thacker, of Swinshead, yeom., & ffrances Woolmer, late of same, & now of Quadringe, sp^r. Her parents are dead. [Quadringe.]
- Jan. 26 W^m Hutchinson, of Stubton, set. 26, & Marg^t Patman, of Claipooles, sp^r, set. 24. Their mothers consent. [Claipooles.]
- Jan. 26 W^m Robinson, of Howton in le Clay, cl^k, set. 24, & Agnes Wright, of same, sp^r, set. 21. Her parents consent. Appln. by Geo. Burrow, of G^t Grimsbie, vintner.
- Jan. 28 Simon Bucke, of ffeete, gent., set. 22, & Tabitha Rothwell, of Ewarbie, sp^r, set. 18. His parents & her father are dead. Appln. by Ric. Colinge, of Stapleford, yeom. [Ewarbie.]
- Jan. 28 Ric. Smith, of Bullingbrooke, gent., set. 50, & Marg^t Wyles, of Boston. Appln. by Nich^s Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Boston.]
- Jan. 28 John Dawson, of ffulbecke, weaver, set. 30, & Jane Twells, late of Long Leddenham, & now of Lincoln, wid., set. 30. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Jan. 28 Tho^s Smith, of Stallingburghe, yeom., set. 24, & Marie Poyner, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, set. 24. Their fathers are dead. [Ditto.]
- Jan. 29 W^m Phillip, of Cowbitt, set. 40, & Sara ffolgeam, of same, sp^r, set. 22. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, sen., of Spalding, yeom.
- Jan. 29 John Hinshawe, of Haltham on Baine, set. 24, & Alice Stephenson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, set. 30. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Jan. 29 Henry ffreshney, of W. Barkwith, yeom., set. 26, & Ellen Huddleston, of Grimolbie, sp^r, set. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by Geo. ffreshney, of E. Terrington, gent. [W. Barkwith.]
- Jan. 29 John Balye, of Deepinge S^t James, bearbreuer, set. 30, & Alice Bosse, of Deepinge, sp^r, set. 28. Appln. by Hugh Bugg, of Corbie, yeom. [Deepinge S^t James.]

- Jan. 29 W^m Hudson, of M^t Deepinge, mercer, æt. 40, & Joane Thory, of same, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by Hugh Bugg, of Corbie, yeom.
- Jan. 30 Roger Cockell, of Glamford Briggs in Wrawbie, mercer, æt. 26, & Eliz. Colson, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. [Wrawbie.]
- Feb. 1 Geo. Wheatley, of Stallingburgh, husb., æt. 30, & Susan Broumbie, of Caistropp in Braughton, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by W^m Wheatley, of Healinge, yeom. [Stallingbro' or Braughton.]
- Feb. 2 W^m Chamberlaine, of Anwicke, husb., æt. 30, & Marg^t Unwyn, of Digbie, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Anwicke.]
- Feb. 2 Bartholomewe Woodliffe, of Westerkeale, yeom., æt. 25, & Amy Chapman, of Mablethorpe, wid., æt. 23. His father consents. Appln. by Nich^s Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Westerkeale.]
- Feb. 8 Anth. ffiskney, of Westerkeale, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Hodgson, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. His parents & her father are dead. [S^t Benedict.]
- Feb. 9 Tho^s Okeley, of Morton, æt. 25, & Jane Abbot, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. His parents & her mother consent. Surety: John ffranke, of same, yeom. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Feb. 11 Gabriel Arderne, of Carlton in Moreland, cl^k, æt. 30, & Jane Glasier, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Her mother consents. Appln. by Rob. Plat, of same, gent. [Bassingham.]
- Feb. 11 Ric. Mossey, of Rybie, husb., æt. 42, & Ellen Skelton, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead.
- Feb. 12 Tho^s Rockley, of Huttofte, cl^k, æt. 26, & Jane Taylor, of ffrsbie, sp^r, æt. 28. Appln. by Tho^s Hamers, of Huttofte, yeom. [ffrsbie.]
- Feb. 15 ffrancis ffisher, of Dribie, æt. 22, & Agnes *alias* Anne Warde, of Alford, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Raphael Browne, of Horncastle, lab^r. [Dribie.]
- Feb. 16 W^m Tayler, of All Saints, Stamford, husb., æt. 25, & Luce Sharprey *alias* Orton, of Gretford, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents consent. Surety: Sam. Weldon, of Gretford, lab^r. [Gretford.]
- Feb. 16 Rob. ffarrow, of Imingham, marriner, æt. 26, & Eliz. Allanbie, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. His parents & her mother consent.
- Feb. 16 Tho^s Neave, of Stallingburgh, husb., æt. 22, & Marg^t Allanbie, of Imingham, sp^r, æt. 28. His father is dead. Appln. by Tho^s Allanby, of Imingham, husb. [Imingham.]
- Feb. 19 Edw. Audlebie, of Skellingthorp, gent., æt. 25, & Alice Evers, of same, wid., æt. 40. His parents are dead. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Feb. 20 Nich^s Curtis, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 21, & Marg^t Harrison, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 18. His father consents; her parents are dead. [Wigtofte.]
- Feb. 27 Zacharie Englishe, of West Barkwith, yeom., æt. 28, & Marie Oldgate, late of Broughe on Baine, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Paul in Bail.]
- Mar. 1 Ambrose Lambert, of Heckington, yeom., æt. 26, & Anne Wheeler, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead; his mother consents.
- Mar. 1 John Johnson, of Silk Willoughbie, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Leland, of Osburnie, sp^r, æt. 28. [Osburnie.]
- Mar. 2 W^m Pagett, of Canwicke, yeom., æt. 32, & Eliz. Reade, of Scampton, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Canwicke.]
- Mar. 10 John Booth, of G^t Hale, weaver, æt. 30, & Anne Pell, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Ric. Booth, of same, yeom.
- Mar. 15 Rob. Thorndike, of Aswardbie, husb., æt. 56, & Anne Temple, of Huttofte, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by ffrancis Smith, of ffarlethorpe. [Aswardbie.]
- Mar. 15 Dynnis Winter, of Doncaster, co. Yorke, inholder, æt. 50, & Susanne Wilson, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 40. [Grantham.]

- Mar. 19 W^m Booth, of Canwicke, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Gateward, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Stephen Gateward, of same, gent., who, with Geo. Buddle, of Whickenbie, cl^k, makes appln. His father is dead.
- Mar. 24 John Bagnall, of Dirrington, cl^k, æt. 30, & Winifride Oliver, of Long Leddenham, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [Leddenham.]

1619.

- Mar. 27 W^m Walker, of Burton next Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne ffotherbie, of Wrawbie, wid., æt. 40. [Wrawbie.]
- Mar. 29 Rob. Blyeth, of Burgh in the marsh, butcher, æt. 24, & Alice Wright, of Gunbie, wid., æt. 25. His father consents. [Gunbie.]
- Mar. 30 Tho^s Bennet, of West Rasine, æt. 27, & Anne ffoster, of same, wid., æt. 27. His parents consent.
- Mar. 31 John Clarke, of Lincoln, æt. 57, & Marg^t Hornsey, of St Marie Magdalen's in the Chequer of Lincoln, wid., æt. 58. [St Mich. on Hill.]
- Mar. 31 Henry Oldfeild, of Nottingham, belfounder, æt. 27, & Joane Newton, æt. 27, dau. of Humfrey Newton, of Grantham, grocer. [Barrowbie.]
- Mar. 31 John Westland, of Benington, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz. Toynton, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead. [Boston or Beuington.]
- April 6 W^m Moody, of Huttofte, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. ffoxe, of ffarlisthorp, sp^r, æt. 22. His father is dead; her parents consent. Appln. by Arthur Johnson, of ffarlisthorp, gent. [ffarlisthorpe.]
- April 8 Ric. Grime, of Boston, weaver, æt. 34, & Marg^t Waddingham, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 34. [St Paul in Bail.]
- April 8 Tho^s Sowley, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 27, & Martha Barton, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- April 15 Ric. Webb, of Holbech, gent., æt. 50, & Eliz. Durrant, of Croyland, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Matthewe Clerke, of Holbech, cl^k. [Holbech.]
- April 17 Lion Ellis, of Hulbecke, cl^k, æt. 28, & Marg^t Rigges, of same, late of Caithorp, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Cathorpe.]
- April 18 Ric. Palmer, of Theddlethorpe All Saints, gent., æt. 28, & Agnes Bacon, of Thoresbie, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Tho^s Bacon, of Wold Newton. [Thoresbie.]
- April 19 Adlard Kingerbye, of Sturton, yeom., æt. 30, & Magdalen Becke, of Asterby, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Peter Skelton, of Sturton, yeom. [Asterby or Sturton.]
- April 23 Rob. Wolmer, of Swinshead, Esq., æt. 35, & Marg^t Colsell, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Nath^l Tuke, of Eveden, cl^k.
- April 26 Ralph Sergeant, of Barrowe, husb., æt. 22, & Anne Upplebie, of Thornton Curtis, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father consents. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notary pub. [Barrowe or Thornton.]
- April 28 James Parker, of Binbrooke Marie, æt. 23, & Eliz. ffell, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. His father consents.
- April 29 W^m Rayer, of Haynton, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Whalley, late of ffotherbie, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. Sureties: James Boulton, of Welton by Louth, & Fra^s Watson, of Haynton, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]
- April 30 Christ^r Wray, of W. Halton, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Boothe, of Thornton Curtis, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. [Thornton.]
- May 1 W^m Lawson, of Blanckney, mason, æt. 30, & Mildred Mason, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Surety: Tho^s Scot, of Blanckney. [St Paul in Bail.]
- May 3 Tho^s Sharpe, of Cawkwell, æt. 28, & Eliz. Walker, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [St Martin.]

- May 6 Andrew Harrington, vicar of Stainton next Langworth, æt. 48, & Eliz. Phillippe, late of Tetford, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 36. [St Paul in Bail.]
- May 6 Roberte Woocer, of ffotherbie, husb., æt. 29, & Jennett Rowston, late of Ashbie cum ffenby, & now of Lincoln, sp^r. Her mother consents. [Ditto.]
- May 8 Tho^s Wrighte, of Welbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Pearson, late of Haidor, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. His parents are dead; hers consent. Surety: her brother John Pearson. [Ditto.]
- May 9 Henry Belton, of Keddington, yeom., æt. 23, & Ellen Gentle, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. His parents are dead; her father consents. Appln. by Tho^s Kypson, of Stowe St Marie, yeom.
- May 9 Humfrey Berridge, of Gedney, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Litler, of same, sp^r, æt. 36.
- May 10 John Waterhouse, of Glamford Briggs in Bigbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Browne, late of same in Wrawbie, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. Their mothers consent. [St Paul.]
- May 11 ffancis Elvishe, of Hemingbie, husb., æt. 46, & Margerie Cole, late of East Barkwith, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Jackson, of East Barkwith, yeom. [Ditto.]
- May 11 John Vicars, of Witham, husb., æt. 23, & Anne Hill, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents consent. [Ditto.]
- May 13 John Jolly, of Mumby, yeom., æt. 28, & Marg^t Stevenson, of Billesbie, sp^r, æt. 19. Their parents are dead. [Beesbie.]
- May 13 John Edwardes, of Willoughbie in the marshe, husb., æt. 30, & Jane Swifte, of same, wid.
- May 14 Tho^s Hall, of Bourne, yeom., æt. 35, & Alice Wright, of Tallington, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by Hugh Bugg, of Corbie, yeom. [Tallington.]
- May 16 Lawrence Jackson, of Stixwold, æt. 26, & Eliz. Mathie, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents are dead.
- May 19 Joseph Hurst, of Uffington, milner, æt. 29, & Bridget Bateman, of Stamford, wid., æt. 32. [St Michael, Stamford.]
- May 19 Rob. Kydd, of Conesbie, æt. 30, & Marg^t Maior, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.
- May 20 W^m Wilson, of Witham, gent., æt. 23, & Luce Harrington, of Little Bitham, sp^r, æt. 25. His father consents; her parents are dead. Appln. by John Standishe, of Metheringham, gent. [Bitham.]
- May 21 Peter Johnson, of Donington, husb., æt. 26, & Marie Patchet, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents are dead. Surety: Ric. Harde, of Donington. [St Paul.]
- May 24 Christ^r Hundleby, of Thedlethorp Helen, yeom., æt. 24, & ffances Ingram, late of G^t Carlton, & now of Lincoln, æt. 24. Their mothers consent. Surety: W^m Grame, of Saltfletby, yeom. [Ditto.]
- May 24 Lawrence Coddington, of Litle Gonnerbie, æt. 56, & Marie Sparrowe, of ffulbecke, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by ffr^a Coddington, of Litle Gonnerbie, yeom. [ffulbecke.]
- May 24 Samuell Wotton, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 56, & Heaster Shelle, of fframpton, wid., æt. 36. [fframpton.]
- May 24 M^r Josias Simondes, vicar of Langton next Wragby, æt. 22, & ffances Leach, late of same, & now of Sudbrooke, sp^r, æt. 17. Her mother consents. [Sudbrooke.]
- May 26 W^m ffancis, of G^t Carlton, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Downes, of Manbie, wid., æt. 40. His parents consent. Appln. by Anth. Mewson, of Louth, yeom. [Great Carlton.]
- May 28 Anth. Welles, of Horncastle, tanner, æt. 30, & Marg^t Tayler, of Golcebie, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Peter Holden, vicar of Golcebie. [Golcebie.]

- May 29 Tho^s Watts, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, gent., æt. 48, & Eliz. Aylmer, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of Sir John Aylmer, of Reresbie, Knt. Appln. by Hen. Dollyffe, of Thedlethorpe, yeom. [Thedlethorpe.]
- May 30 Christ^r Lobley, of Willesford, husb., æt. 26, & Eliz. Clarke, of Bassingthorpe, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents consent. [Willesford.]
- June 8 Bartholomewe Walpoole, of Milthorpe in Aslackbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Pell, late of Aslackbie, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of W^m Pell. [St Paul.]
- June 10 Tho^s Cosen, of Alford, yeom., æt. 36, & Eliz. Brockbancke, late of same, & now of Tothill, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by francis Smith, son of John Smith, of ffarlesthorpe, yeom. [Conisholme.]
- June 11 Tho^s Clofton, of Bitchfield, gent., æt. 30, & Eliz. Sharpe, of same, wid., æt. 30. His parents are dead. Appln. by Tobias Cardy, of same, husb.
- June 12 Ric. Longe, of Long Leddenham, æt. 25, & Ellen Ashe, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Surety: Alex. Key, yeom. [St Paul.]
- June 14 Rob. Elwis, of Bolton super Derne (?), co. Yorke, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Hall, of Bardney, sp^r, æt. 18. His parents are dead. [Bardney.]
- June 16 Cordell Burie, of Grantham, schoolm^r, æt. 32, & Marg^t Mapletofte, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of M^r W^m Mapletofte, parson of Pickworth. [Pickworth.]
- June 18 Peter Righton, of Bucknall, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Winter, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [St Martin.]
- June 21 Tho^s Abbott, of Morton, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Abbott, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Tho^s Okeley, of same. Surety: her brother Ric. Abbott.
- June 21 Ric. Cooper, of Skirbecke, æt. 25, & Magdalen Plumpton, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Surety: John Kelsey, of Stixwold. [St Paul.]
- June 22 Edward Greene, of Thornton, cl^k, æt. 30, & Martha Bower, of Roughton, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle. [Roughton.]
- June 22 Rob. Mayes, of Timberland, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Humble, late of Billingham, & now of Stixwold, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle. [Stixwold.]
- June 23 Rob. West, of Utterbie, husb., æt. 28, & ffances Greene, of Keddington, sp^r, æt. 18. His parents & her father are dead. Surety: John Anderson, of Utterbie. [Keddington or Utterbie.]
- June 23 ffancis Browne, of Tallington, husb., æt. 22, & ffances Pavy, of West Deeping, sp^r, æt. 22. His father is dead; hers consents. [West Deeping.]
- June 26 Tho^s Bell, of Boston, æt. 21, & Anne Greene, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 32. His father is dead. Appln. by Ric. Noble, of Long Benington, petty chapman. [St Paul.]
- June 26 Radulph Parrat, of Boston, æt. 23, & Alice Brewer, late of Skirbecke, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 22. His father is dead. [Ditto.]
- June 26 Peregrine Bucke, of Walcot, gent., æt. 26, & Mary Cogan, of Humby in Somerby, wid., æt. 28. [Somerby.]
- June 29 Tho^s Smith, of Edlington, gent., æt. 24, & Dorothy Phillipps, of Lincoln, æt. 22, dau. of Christ^r Phillips, of Bardney, gent. [St Benedict.]
- June 30 W^m Hodgson, of Hoggestroppe, husb., æt. 30, & Issabell ffearre, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. [St Paul.]
- July 1 M^r W^m Camocke, parson of St Michael's, Stamford, & Anne Dolby, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Ric. Dolby, of same. Appln. by Edward Camocke, of St Mary's, Stamford, sadler.
- July 2 Rob. Nicholls, of Swafeild, gent., æt. 23, & Jane Newton, of same, æt. 20, dau. of Katherine Newton, wid.

- July 4 W^m Cooke, of ferribie, æt. 40, & Marie Rooper, of same, sp^r. Her parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Coulson, of Barton upon Humber.
- July 7 John Sturton, of Wibberton, æt. 22, & Eliz. Warde, late of same, & now of Lincoln, æt. 21. Their parents are dead. [S^t Swithin.]
- July 7 John Greene, of All Saints, Stamford, æt. 26, & Millinia Wilkinson, of Bowrne, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Hughe Bugge, of Corbie, yeom. [Bowrne.]
- July 8 James Ashton, B.D., vicar of Moulton, æt. 55, & Eliz. Clerke, of same, wid., æt. 36.
- July 15 John Emsley, of Algarkirke, yeom., æt. 31, & Eliz. Tattershall, late of Kirton in Holland, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [S^t Paul.]
- July 15 Mawrice Bexwell, of Dunsbie, husb., æt. 34, & Eliz. Gregge, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 33. [Ditto.]
- July 15 Arthur Mapletofte, of Seiston, yeom., æt. 40, & Prudence Sallomon, of Pickworth, wid., æt. 40. [Seiston.]
- July 15 Tho^s Cheales, of Hagworthingham, gent., æt. 49, & Isabell Whiting, of Boston, wid., æt. 54. [Boston.]
- July 16 Anthony Hall, of Donington in Holland, gent., æt. 40, & Phebie Love, of Kirton, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Tho^s Love, of same, yeom., dec^d. [Donington or Kirton.]
- July 16 W^m Walker, of Hough, yeom., æt. 35, & Marie Cooke, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead. [Grantham.]
- July 17 Francis Langley, of Ingollmells, gent., æt. 22, & Alice Massingberd, of Bratofte, sp^r, æt. 24. He alleges that her father is dead, & that upon Munday last he was at Bratofte wth M^r Tho. Massingberd th'elder, Esq^r, grandfather to the said Alice, & then & there desired his favour that he might take to wife the said Alice, saying that they had made choice th'one of th'other, and that his father is content to allowe him 300^l to his porcion, & that he was unwilling to be married wth her wthout the knowledge & consent of her said grandfather, the said Francis then signifieing to her said grandfather that she could not get her mother's goodwill, to w^{ch} her grandfather replied, saying, "Let her" (meaning the said Alice) "take her owne liking, for I will not be against it, for," said he, "her mother she is soe violent a woman that I will not meddle wth her," etc.
- July 17 John Gray, of Waddington, cl^k, æt. 23, & Anne Massigale, of Scot Willoughbie, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Scot Willoughbie.]
- July 18 Tho^s Newton, of East Rasine, glover, æt. 23, & Dorothe Gifford, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.
- July 19 Tho^s Harnesse, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 26, & Anne Tonnerd, late of Kirton, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Paul.]
- July 21 John Middleton, of Dowesbie, yeom., æt. 34, & Kath. Cocke, of Spaldinge, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. Appln. by W^m Haddon, of Dowesbie, yeom. [Dowesbie.]
- July 21 Peter Osburne, of Dowesbie, mason, æt. 20, & Luce Jeffrey, of Surflet, sp^r, æt. 16. Their parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Haddon, of Dowesbie, yeom. [Ditto.]
- July 22 Stephen Wyles, of Austropp in Ewarbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Tebbot, late of G^t Hale, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father W^m Tebbot consents. [S^t Paul.]
- July 22 John Mayle, of Sutton S. Marie, yeom., æt. 25, & Audrey Deans, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom.
- July 25 Tho^s Shippey, of Barrowbie, æt. 24, & Anne Woodford, late of Barkes-ton, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 46. [S^t Paul.]
- July 26 Henry Turner, of S. Muskham, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 50, & Jane Ellis, of Westburghe, wid., æt. 50. [Westburghe.]

- July 28 Ric. Toplidge, of ffolkingham, salter, æt. 26, & Jane Eldridge, of Aslackby, sp^r, æt. 19. [ffolkingham or Aslackby.]
- July 28 Tho^s Bryll, of Golthoe, yeom., æt. 46, & Alice Kingerby, late of Sturton, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 26. [S^t Paul.]
- July 29 Tobias Gaynman, of Stixwold, yeom., æt. 24, & Marg^t Hanson, of same, sp^r, æt. 27. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Francis Bowman, of same, cl^k.
- Aug. 4 Tho^s Milnes, of Grantham, fflmonger, æt. 23, & Anne Sherewood, of Conesbie, sp^r, æt. 20. His parents consent; her father is dead. [Conesbie.]
- Aug. 4 John Newton, of Dembleby, yeom., æt. 24, & Jane Leman, of same, sp^r, æt. 33. Appln. by M^r James Leman, of Belton, cl^k.
- Aug. 10 Rob. Pepes, of Conesby, gent., æt. 50, & Marie Haistinges, late of Revesby, & now of Claxby, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Chas. Haistinges, of Revesby, gent., who makes appln. [Claxby.]
- Aug. 11 Tho^s Balye, of Barrowe, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Purley, of Thorpe in the marshe, sp^r, æt. 24. His father & her parents consent. [Thorpe.]
- Aug. 17 Samuell Pomphret, of S. Ormesbie, gent., æt. 28, & Mary Skipwith, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 24. [Boston.]
- Aug. 21 John Moore, of Orbye, æt. 26, & Eliz. Pharey, of Boston, wid., æt. 40. [Orby.]
- Aug. 23 James Webster, of Upper Wiston, co. Yorke, gent., æt. 23, & Barbara Southaicke, of Stevenbie, sp^r, æt. 22. His father & her parents are dead. Sureties: Rob. Savill, of Lenton on Ouse, co. York, gent., & Ralph Clarke, of Chesterfeild, co. Derby, gent. [Stevenbie.]
- Aug. 24 John Haire, of Somerbie, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. Shearman, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of Rob. Shearman, of Somerby. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 25 John Creeton, of Anderbie, marriner, æt. 23, & Eliz. Britten, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Appln. by Matt. Wake, of Boston, yeom. [Anderbie.]
- Aug. 28 W^m Elmes, of Sutton S. Marie, gent., æt. 38, & Prescilla Wentworth, of Waltham, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [Waltham.]
- Sep. 2 W^m Goodson, of Grantham, shearman, æt. 46, & Anne Lane, of Welburne, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by Edw. Lee, of Osebie in Haidor, yeom. [Braceby.]
- Sep. 2 Ric. Shearman, of Whapload, æt. 24, & Eliz. Bishopp, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. His parents consent; hers are dead.
- Sep. 3 Geo. Metcalfe, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 24, & Emme Trewe, of Louth, sp^r, æt. 20. His parents & her father are dead. [Hallington.]
- Sep. 9 M^r Harbert Warde, of Burnamthorpe, co. Norf., cl^k, & Eliz. Sutcliffe, of Bigbye, wid. [Bigbye or Grimsby.]
- Sep. 10 Roger Cunington, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 40, & Jane Willson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. [S^t Paul.]
- Sep. 11 Anthonie Malyn, of Kirton, gent., æt. 60, & Susan Ghessoppe, of Swinshead, wid. [Swinshead.]
- Sep. 13 John Cocke, of Kelbie in Haydor, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Lawrenson, of Bassingthorpe, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Bassingthorpe.]
- Sep. 14 John Standishe, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 36, & Marg^t Bowman, of same, wid., æt. 33. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Sep. 15 Tho^s Patman, of Grantham, æt. 22, & Alice Graves, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents are dead.
- Sep. 17 Tho^s Bray, of Sturton, æt. 30, & Joane Gunnell, of same, sp^r, æt. 40.
- Sep. 17 Tho^s Dawson, of Sutterbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Wilson, of Ashbie by Horncastle, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Sutterbie.]
- Sep. 22 W^m Petch, of ffriskney, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Lawe, of Candlesbie, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents consent. [Candlesbie.]

- Sep. 23 John Broxolme, of Lincoln, Esq., & Dame Troth fflowkes, of Leake, wid. [Leake.]
- Sep. 24 Sam. Smyth, of ffullethby, yeom., æt. 30, & Margerie Smyth, of Morebie, wid., æt. 32. [Moreby.]
- Sep. 27 Ric. Hudson, of Dunsbie, husb., æt. 36, & Dorothie Horne, of Quadringe, wid., æt. 28. [Dunsbie.]
- Sep. 29 W^m Hamond, of Timberland, æt. 23, & Jane Danwyn, of Stainfield, wid., æt. 30. [Stainfield.]
- Oct. 2 Leonard Browne, of fframpton, weaver, æt. 24, & Gartrude Beech, of Awnesbie, sp^r. Their parents are dead. Surety: her guardian John Stawker. [Awnesby.]
- Oct. 14 Hen. Hedlam, of Donington in Holland, husb., æt. 28, & Marg^t Hugman, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Mary Wigford.]
- Oct. 18 John Burton, of Bitchfeild, æt. 33, & Eliz. Cotes, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 18 John Patman, of Stubton, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Sharpe, of Gonnerby, sp^r, æt. 25. [Stubton.]
- Oct. 18 Martin Tomlinson, of Stamford, Chandler, æt. 22, & Anne Aslocke, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [S^t John, Stamford.]
- Oct. 18 Anthonie Paddison, of Stixwold, æt. 26, & Marg^t Greswell, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents consent.
- Oct. 19 Geo. Boulton, of Bardney, yeom., æt. 35, & Alice Creswell, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 34. [S^t Swithin.]
- Oct. 26 Geo. Standishe, of Ruskington, gent., æt. 54, & Anne Parker, of same, wid., æt. 40.
- Oct. 27 John Garrett, of N. Rawceby, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Garwell, of G^t Hale, sp^r, æt. 24. [N. Rawceby.]
- Oct. 28 W^m Morton, of Maltbie, husb., æt. 22, & Kath. Whelewright, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead.
- Oct. 29 Tho^s Greene, of Asterbie, yeom., æt. 29, & Mary Goodaile, of same, wid., æt. 34. [M^r Ric. Greene, parson of Asterbie.]
- Oct. 29 Anthonie Lecke, of Sutton, yeom., æt. 60, & Joane Harnes, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.
- Oct. 29 Rob. Wyles, of Ewerby, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Holliday, of Stapleford, sp^r, æt. 19. Their parents consent. [Stapleford.]
- Oct. 30 Tho^s Scortreth, of Trustrop, husb., & . . .

[Apparently a leaf or more gone, but the present pages are numbered consecutively in an old hand.]

- Nov. 16 Bartholomew Smyth, of Saileby, yeom., æt. 42, & Marg^t Cheales, of Hogstrop, wid., æt. 38. [Saileby or Hogstrop.]
- Nov. 17 James Garside, of Skerode, co. Lanc., gent., æt. 30, & Isabell Blewit, of Barkeston, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of John Blewit, of Harlaxton, Esq. Appln. by Michael Dixie, of Lincoln, glover. [Barkeston.]
- Nov. 22 Nathaniell Catline, of Hibaldstowe, cl^k, æt. 25, & Anne Covell, of Wragbie, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents consent. [Wragby.]
- Nov. 24 W^m Backhouse, of Waddingham S^t Peter, millner, æt. 24, & Anne Atkinson, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent.
- Nov. 25 John Holtby, of Mavisenderby, yeom., æt. 26, & ffrances Hardy, of Greetham, sp^r, æt. 18. Their mothers consent. [Greetham.]
- Nov. 26 John Twells, of Stainton by Langwith, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Blawe, of Linwood, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Linwood.]
- Nov. 26 Tho^s Lodwicke, of Boston, & Eliz. Jarrat, of fframpton, wid. Appln. by Reginald Morris, of fframpton. [fframpton.]
- Nov. 27 John Baskall, of Humbie Parva in Roppesley, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. Wright, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents consent. Surety: John Buttrie, of same, yeom. [Ropsley.]

- Nov. 28 John Hogley, of Lincoln, æt. 22, & Joane Jackson, of same, wid., æt. 34. [S^t Mich.]
- Dec. 1 Geo. Pearson, of Lessingham, yeom., æt. 26, & Marg^t Washingburghe, of same, wid., æt. 40.
- Dec. 2 Tho^s Brompton, of Ashby, yeom., æt. 34, & Debora ffrankishe, of Nettleton, wid., æt. 30. [Nettleton.]
- Dec. 3 Samuëll Reade, of Barton, æt. 26, & Mary Hodgson, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- Dec. 3 Andrew Newis, of Welburne, yeom., æt. 29, & Alice Newcome, of Bennington, sp^r, æt. 28. [Bennington.]
- Dec. 3 Anth. ffoxe, of Surflet, webster, æt. 27, & Suzan Shawe, of Algarkirke, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. [Algarkirke.]
- Dec. 3 Benedict ffoxe, of Gedney, taylor, æt. 22, & Anne Beisbie, of Algarkirke, sp^r, æt. 20. Her mother consents. Appln. by Michaëll ffoxe, of fleet, husb. [Algarkirke.]
- Dec. 6 Simon Bishop, of Hemswell, yeom., æt. 26, & Marg^t ffrancis, of Willerton, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Hemswell.]
- Dec. 6 Tho^s Hollywell, of Humberston, yeom., æt. 37, & Eliz. Sutton, of Utterby, sp^r. Her mother consents. Appln. by Hen. Gering, of Utterby, gent. [Utterby.]
- Dec. 8 Tho^s Haakerd, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 26, & Priscilla Phiper, of Bassingham, sp^r, æt. 22. [Bassingham.]
- Dec. 9 Rob. Cole, of Swaton, husb., æt. 25, & Agnes Timberland, of Quarrington, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father consents. Surety: Edmund Topping, of Quarrington, husb. [Quarrington.]
- Dec. 10 Abimelech Wright, of Lincoln, æt. 21, & Helen Thornill, of Owston, sp^r. Her mother consents. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Dec. 14 W^m Watson, of Swinshead, æt. 27, & Eliz. Preston, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Their mothers consent.
- Dec. 14 Tho^s Sicke, of Hogstrop, yeom., æt. 50, & Anne Paull, of same, wid., æt. 48.
- Dec. 15 Alex. Kinge, of Bottesford, æt. 23, & Alice Clarke, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. Surety: Edw. Becke, of Whitton, yeom. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 17 Tho^s Dockett, of Laceby, æt. 60, & Alice Boothby, of Stallingburghe, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Dionis Sistons, of Stallingburghe, husb. [Laceby.]
- Dec. 21 Brian Willson, parson of Thimbleby, æt. 28, & Mary Seaton, of Hagworthingham, wid., æt. 26. [Thimbleby.]
- Dec. 22 Rob. ffrancis, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 21, & Kath. Clarke, of fleete, sp^r, æt. 18. His parents & her mother consent. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Spalding or fleete.]
- Dec. 24 W^m Thompson, of Pinchbecke, husb., æt. 23, & Eliz. Wrawe, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents consent.
- Dec. 31 Henry Hodgson, of Spridlington, yeom., æt. 28, & Marie Thorold, of Clee, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [Clee.]
- Jan. 4 Sir ffrancis Molyneux, of Surflet, Baronett, æt. 18, & Theodosia Heron, æt. 17, dau. of Sir Edward Heron, of same, K.B. His parents are dead, but his guardian the said Sir Edw. Heron consents. Appln. by Edw. Warde, of same, gent. [Surflet or Gosberton.]
- Jan. 5 Rob. Ashe, of Stallingburgh, yeom., æt. 34, & Issabell Jefferson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents consent. [S^t Paul.]
- Jan. 6 Sam. Lambert, of Pinchbecke, gent., æt. 25, & Rachael Baly, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Their parents consent.
- Jan. 21 W^m Hill, jun., of Boston, gent., æt. 21, son of W^m Hill, sen., of same, gent. (who makes appln.), & Dorothe Jackson, of Thimblebie, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead, but her guardian Roberte freiston, of Thimblebie, gent., consents. [Thimblebie.]

- Jan. 22 Francis Cowden, of Cameringham, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. fieldsend, late of Wadington, æt. 22, dau. of John fieldsend. [S^t Paul.]
- Jan. 23 W^m Suttle, of Boston, æt. 38, & Marg^t Whitinge, of same, wid., æt. 40. [Skirbecke, Boston, or Quarrington.]
- Jan. 27 Tho^s Beeston, of Legburne, æt. 26, & Frances Johnson, of Stanigot, sp^r, æt. 20. Surety: her stepfather M^r Rob. Allaley, parson of Stanigot. [Stanigot.]
- Jan. 28 W^m Scales, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Stephenson, of Mumbie, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [Mumby or Thedlethorpe.]
- Jan. 28 Peter Brittain, of Longlednam, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Glasier, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [S^t Botolph.]
- Feb. 5 Roberte Badger, of Blanckney, husb., æt. 48, & Eliz. Trentam, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents are dead.
- Feb. 7 Tho^s Bateman, of Waddingham Peter, æt. 25, & Eliz. Hornby, of West Rasine, wid., æt. 36. [West Rasine.]
- Feb. 8 M^r John Millington, parson of Belchford, æt. 40, & Anne Kent, of Scamelsby, sp^r, æt. 19. [Oxcombe.]
- Feb. 8 Rob. Walles, of Greetham, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Smith, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.
- Feb. 9 Christ. Gannocke, of Stickney, yeom., æt. 42, & Sara Read, of Steeping Magna, wid., æt. 40. [Steeping.]
- Feb. 11 Ric. Huggin, of Blankney, waterman, æt. 27, & Jane Longstaffe, of Horsington, wid., æt. 34. His parents are dead. [Horsington.]
- Feb. 11 Libeus Lounde, of Stickford, æt. 23, & Agnes Clarke, of same, wid., æt. 26.
- Feb. 11 Roberte Cutlacke, of Norwich, hosier, æt. 24, & Rachael Gannocke, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. [Boston.]
- Feb. 14 John Hume, of Doncaster, co. Yorke, cl^k, æt. 26, & Eliz. Broxolme, of Barnoldbie, sp^r, æt. 34. Her parents are dead. [Barnoldby.]
- Feb. 14 Tho^s fish, of Greetham, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Millner, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. His father consents; her parents are dead, but her guardian Ric. Millner, of Tumbie, consents. Surety: Francis Pickeringe, of Washingburgh.
- Feb. 14 Daniell Merrill, of Bagenderby, æt. 21, & Dorothe Ladley, of Ashby Puerorum, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent. Surety: John Nicholls, of Bagenderby. [Ashby.]
- Feb. 15 W^m Hill, of Marshchape, æt. 45, & Helen Tatam, of Ailesbie, sp^r, æt. 29. [Ailesbie.]
- Feb. 15 Ric. Hewit, of Bitchfeild, yeom., æt. 24, & Cicilie Newcome, of Corbie, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Bitchfeild.]
- Feb. 15 Tho^s Wellby, of Boston, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Parke, of fleete, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Nevill, of Boston. [fleete.]
- Feb. 16 Tho^s Garwell, of Hale Magna, yeom., æt. 23, & Marie Peachell, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father is dead. Appln. by Barth. Garwell, of same, yeom.
- Feb. 16 W^m Wrawby, of Longoresbie, æt. 50, & Margerie Watson, of same, wid., æt. 45.
- Feb. 23 Christ. Holme, of Paule Home, co. Yorke, gent., æt. 28, & Marg^t Langton, of Hellow *alias* Bellow, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by John Hopkinson, of Hellowe, yeom., with letters from M^r W^m Langton, Esquire, touching her friends' consent. [Hellow.]
- Feb. 23 Rob. Marshall, of Donington in Holland, gent., æt. 50, & Eliz. Nelson, of Aslackby, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Mayfield, of Miltthorpe in Aslackby, yeom. [Aslackby.]
- Feb. 24 Ric. Moore, of Dunsby, gent., æt. 24, & Kath. Marshall, late of Aslackby, sp^r, æt. 18. Their parents consent. Surety: her father Ric. Marshall. [S^t Paul.]

- Feb. 25 Francis Robinson, of Binbrook Marie, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Hickney, of same, wid., æt. 30.
- Feb. 25 Sam. Sailbancke, of Wainflet, cl^k, æt. 34, & Marie Sefton, of Witherne, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Edward ffitzwilliam, of Witherne, gent. [Witherne.]
- Feb. 25 John Wright, of Bardney, æt. 30, & Marie West, of West Ashby, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Surety: Peter Sutton, of Bardney. [West Ashby.]
- Feb. 25 Ric. Milner, of Metherringham, husb., æt. 40, & Joane Lion, of Potterhanworth, wid., æt. 46. [Potterhanworth.]
- Feb. 25 W^m Barfelde, of Stoke, æt. 30, & Ursulay Shepperd, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 28. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 28 Tho^s Hammers, of Huttofte, husb., æt. 40, & Ursuley Baley, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by W^m Hill, of Louth, gent.
- Feb. 29 Francis Ustwaite, of Thorpe Hall in the parish of Louth, gent., æt. 26, & Hellen Ballowe, of N. Reston, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [N. Reston.]
- Feb. 29 Tho^s Parker, of Grantham, haberdasher, æt. 22, & Eliz. Vincent, of Easton in Stoke, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by M^r Tho^s Deane, vicar of Grantham. [Grantham.]
- Mar. 1 W^m Elston, of Lincoln, æt. 23, & Marie ffenn, of Halton Holgate, sp^r, æt. 24. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Halton.]
- Mar. 1 Tho^s Arnold, of W. Deepinge, yeom., æt. 29, & Dorotheie Allsoppe, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 17. Surety: her father John Allsop, of W. Deepinge, glover. [S^t Paul.]
- Mar. 8 Tho^s Eaton, of Bassingthorpe, æt. 34, & Jane Saule, of Londonthorpe, sp^r, æt. 30. Her mother consents. [Londonthorpe.]
- Mar. 17 Roberte Holland, of E. Halton, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Bell, of Kingston upon Hull, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents are dead. [Halton.]
- Mar. 17 W^m Underwood, of N. Cotes, yeom., æt. 21, & Marie Tennant, of Netleton, wid., æt. 26. His parents are dead. Appln. by Francis Clarke, of N. Cotes, yeom. [Netleton.]
- Mar. 17 Roberte Steele, of Biskerthorpe, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Clarke, of Benningworth, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. filkinge, of Biskerthorpe, gent. [M^r Vincent Gibbon, parson of Benningworth.]
- Mar. 18 Alex. Carrington, of Cunesby, yeom., æt. 26, & Jane Tiesdale, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 17. [S^t Martin.]
- Mar. 23 Francis Thorndike, of Horncastle, gent., æt. 22, & Ellenor Warner, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. His parents consent; hers are dead.

1620.

- Mar. 25 John Carter, of Whaplode, yeom., æt. 24, & Rebecca Meddowes, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. His parents & her father consent. Surety: Rob. Woollsey, of Moulton, yeom. [S^t Paul.]
- Mar. 29 Tho^s Taylor, of Burton, gent., æt. 32, & Ursula Harte, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by John Pregon, of the Close of Lincoln, gent.
- Mar. 31 John Manby, of Boston, ropemaker, æt. 24, & Kath. Stokes, sp^r, æt. 20, late of same, & now of fframpton, servant of M^r ffoxley, of Boston. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [fframpton.]
- Mar. 31 Anthonie Earninge, of Biskerthorpe, gent., æt. 30, & Marie Burghe, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of W^m Burghe, of Grimsbye, Esq. [Waltham.]
- Mar. 31 W^m Grimolbie, of Irbie, husb., æt. 36, & Anne Wilie, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. [S^t Paul.]
- April 19 Edmund Newton, of Osgarby, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Gilbert, late of Ingolsby, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents consent. [S^t Mary Wigford.]

- April 19 John Dawson, of Cunesby, chapman, æt. 33, & Alice Anderson, late of Stickney, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 33. [S^t Martin.]
- April 21 W^m Joyes, of Beelsby, gent., æt. 24, & Kath. Tyler, of Irenham, sp^r, æt. 25. [Irnham.]
- April 21 W^m Nodder, of Lissington, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Warde, of same, sp^r, æt. 18.
- April 22 W^m Scrimshawe, of N. Muskham, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Woollhouse, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 28. [S^t Paul.]
- April 24 W^m Walker, of Haburgh, yeom., æt. 22, & Ellen Willingham, late of Imingham, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Surety: her father Tho^s Willingham. [Ditto.]
- April 26 Nicholas Lambe, of Stamford, wollendraper, æt. 32, & Briget Salter, of same, sp^r, æt. 17. [S^t John, Stamford.]
- April 26 Rob. Collingwood, of Swafield, yeom., æt. 26, & Helen Norton, of Irnham, sp^r, æt. 26. [Irnham.]
- April 27 Stephen Bunting, of Waddingham, cl^k, æt. 30, & Eliz. Cervington, of Ramsey "in the dioces of Lincoln," sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [Ramsey.]
- April 27 John Woodthorpe, of Welton, yeom., & Anne Ruckland, of Lincoln, wid. [S^t Paul.]
- April 28 Randall Croper, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., & Alice Sumpton, of Algarkirke, sp^r. [Algarkirke.]
- April 28 W^m Garrat, of Boston, marchant, æt. 20, & Jane Collings, of Wigtofte, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Camocke, of Boston, vintner. [Wigtofte.]
- April 29 W^m Barret, of Theddlethorpe S^t Ellen, yeom., æt. 22, & ffances Wingod, late of Hagworthingham, & now of Dalderbie, wid., æt. 30. His father consents. [Dalderbie.]
- May 1 John Knight, of Branston, yeom., & Mary Lamyng, of same, sp^r.
- May 2 Tho^s Dandison, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 40, & Agnes Lawe, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead.
- May 4 John Mumbie, of Bradley, yeom., æt. 33, & Anne Marflet, of same, wid., æt. 34.
- May 4 Ric. Learie, of Haltham, yeom., & Priscilla Cockburne, late of same, & now of Lincoln. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- May 5 Peter Milnes, of Wragbie, & Brigit Tointon, of same, sp^r.
- May 6 W^m Stanley, of Sleaford, gent., æt. 23, & Kath. Willsford, of Quarrington, wid. [Quarrington.]
- May 10 Rob. Brandreth, of Boston, basketmaker, æt. 24, & Prudence Willoughbie, of Billinghamie, sp^r, æt. 21. Surety: Nicholas Mowbrey, of Wigtoft, lab^r. [Billinghaie.]
- May 10 Edward Gelder, of Barton, æt. 40, & . . . Scotte, of Barrowe, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, yeom. [Barrowe.]
- May 11 ffancis Walker, of Ribie, husb., æt. 24, & Anne ffrowe, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19. His father consents; hers is dead. [S^t Paul.]
- May 13 John Robson, of Stainfeild, cl^k, æt. 37, & Bridget Oldfeild, of West Terrington, sp^r, æt. 37. [West Terrington.]
- May 17 Roberte Stampe, of Ribie, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie ffairbarne, of . . . (apparently a page gone after this entry). Appln. by Christ. Jackson, of E. Barkworth, yeom. [Ribie.]

[The next six entries follow 8 July 1626, the leaf having apparently been misplaced.]

- May 23 Martin Trippe, of Barton, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Ostler, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by W^m Stevenson, of Goxill.

- May 23 Matthew Browne, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 50, & Alice Richardson, of Sturton, wid., æt. 48. [Sturton.]
- May 24 Thos. Barton, of Kelsey Nicholas, husb., æt. 44, & Marg. Huddleston, of Kenington, wid. [Kelsey.]
- May 24 Roberte Harrison, of Horncastle, tanner, æt. 21, & Marie Wells, of Langton, sp^r, æt. 21. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Gilberte Williman, of Horncastle, tanner. [Langton.]
- May 25 Raphe Parrish, of Boston, marriner, æt. 28, & Eliz. Trobucke, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Surety: Rob. Smyth, of Lincoln, marriner.
- May 25 Joseph Prigeon, of Marham in le Fen, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Barker, of Mavisenderby, sp^r, æt. 22. [Mavisenderby.]
- May 29 Edmund Jackson, of Branston, æt. 50, & frances Cooke, dau. of W^m Cooke, of same. [Harmston.]
- May 31 Nicholas ffarmerye, of Spillesby, mercer, æt. 23, & Susan Anderson, æt. 19. Appln. by her brother John Anderson, of same, mercer. [Spillesby.]
- June 1 Matthias Whiting, of Crofte, yeom., æt. 22, & Jane Walgrave, of G^t Steeping, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [Great Steeping.]
- June 2 Ric. Lillie, of ffaldingworth, gent., æt. 30, & Letice Houghton, late of Nocton, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. [S^t Marie Wigford.]
- June 7 ffancis Barrowe, of S. Luffenham, co. Rutland, cl^k, æt. 28, & Marie Barnes, of Sedgbrooke, sp^r, æt. 20. Their fathers are dead; their mothers consent. [Sedgbrooke.]
- June 7 Nathaniel White, of Northoresbie, yeom., æt. 26, & frances Shadworth, of Haugham, sp^r, æt. 25. Their parents consent. Appln. by Anth. Mewson, of Louth, yeom. [Northoresbie.]
- June 9 Nathaniel Massingberd, of Thorpe, gent., æt. 23, & Eliz. Waddingham, of Ardlethorpe, sp^r, æt. 16. Her parents consent. [Ardlethorpe.]
- June 10 Edmund Clipseham, of S. Reston, yeom., æt. 25, & Susan Morris, of ffreeston, sp^r, æt. 18. Her mother consents. [ffreeston.]
- June 12 John Balye, of Conesbie, æt. 30, & Joane Eachard, of fframpton, wid., æt. 25. Appln. by Julius Smith, of fframpton. [fframpton.]
- June 14 Repent Hinman, of Surflet, yeom., æt. 30, & frances Burton, of Pinchbecke, sp^r, æt. 20. [S^t Paul.]
- June 14 Joel Larke, of Garnthorpe, cl^k, æt. 26, & Alice Gulson, of Tealbie, sp^r, æt. 23. Her mother consents; her father is in Ireland. [Tealbie.]
- June 15 Nich^s Woodthorpe, of Tottle, gent., æt. 40, & Margerie Doughtie, late of same, & now of Stanigott, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by James Doullman, of Tottle, husb. [Stanigot.]
- June 15 Geo. Cole, of Mareham in y^e fen, yeom., æt. 40, & Marg^t Lambert, late of N. Kime, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Paul.]
- June 17 John Browne, of Heckington, gent., æt. 24, & Susan Wyles, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Geo. Gladwine, of Sleaford, gent. [Boston.]
- June 19 W^m Gilliatt, of Esterrington, husb., & frances Scamelsbie, late of, Biskerthorpe, & now of Westerrington, sp^r. Her parents are dead; his mother consents. Appln. by John Jackson, of Eatbarkwith, yeom. [W. Terrington.]
- June 22 Geo. Blakey, of Alford, tailor, æt. 30, & Eliz. Kelke, of Beelesby, sp^r, æt. 23. [Alford.]
- June 22 Roberte Redd, of Washingburgh, æt. 22, & Anne Cranwell, late of Dirrington, & now of Raucebie, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Raucebie.]
- June 25 W^m Wells, of Scotter, badger (*sic*), æt. 34, & Jennet Holde, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 36. [S^t Paul.]
- June 27 Nicholas Smith, of Hatton, gent., æt. 36, & Eliz. Appleyard, of Ulceby, sp^r. Her father consents. [Ulceby.]

- July 6 Tho^s Batchelor, of S. Elkington, gent., æt. 22, & Dorothy Dykes, of Swabie, sp^r, æt. 19. Their fathers are dead. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- July 7 W^m Lawe, of Stubton, yeom., æt. 38, & Ellen Blyton, of Akryn, co. Notts, sp^r, æt. 32. [Stubton.]
- July 9 John Maddison, of Trusthorpe, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Veale, of Mablethorpe S. Marie, sp^r, æt. 22. His parents & her father consent. [Mablethorpe.]
- July 11 Peter Markhall, of Screddington, yeom., æt. 24, & Marie Longlands, of Ingolsbie, sp^r, æt. 21. Surety: John Stawker, of Quarrington, yeom. [Awnesby.]
- July 15 Henry Lorde, of Sotby, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Gregge, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of M^r Hamlet Gregge, parson of Sotby.
- July 17 Roberte Archer, of Boston, æt. 23, & Anne Gellson, of Kirton, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. Surety: W^m Sorebie, of Boston. [Boston or Kirton.]
- July 17 Tho^s Allanbie, of Imingham, waterman, æt. 32, & Agnes Lockonfeild, of Winterton, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Imingham.]
- July 18 W^m Holmes, of Claipooles, yeom., æt. 25, & Susan Savile, of Barkeston, sp^r, æt. 26. Their parents are dead. [Barkeston.]
- July 21 John Rowson, of Garnthorpe, yeom., æt. 26, son of Rob. Rowson, of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Hollome, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents are dead, but her uncle & guardian Geo. ffaunthorpe consents.
- July 24 W^m Chevin, of Colby, yeom., æt. 29, & Marg^t Bristowe, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents consent.
- July 29 John Creswell, of Bardney, yeom., æt. 42, & Marie Cooper, of Apley, wid., æt. 42. [Apley.]
- Aug. 1 Tho^s Nightscales, of Woldnewton, æt. 24, & Eliz. Baines, of G^t Limber, sp^r, æt. 21. His father is dead; hers consents. Appln. by John Briggs, of Woldnewton, cl^k. [Woldnewton.]
- Aug. 2 Augustine Crosby, of Beckingham, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Bailey, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents consent. Appln. by Augustine Kneeland, of Stragethorpe, yeom.
- Aug. 3 Ric. Hamer, of Timberland, husb., æt. 28, & ffaith Dickenson, of Billinghay, sp^r, æt. 21. His parents are dead; hers consent. [Billingay.]
- Aug. 4 John Bignet, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 40, & ffrances Holdam, of Boston, wid., æt. 40. [Bicker.]
- Aug. 4 Tho^s Leach, of Gresbie, cl^k, æt. 60, & Ellen Barlowe, of Osgarbie in Kirkbie, wid., æt. 60. [Kirkbie.]
- Aug. 4 John Gaske, of Irby, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Pomfret, of Clee, wid., æt. 37. [Clee.]
- Aug. 4 W^m Wright, of Billingburgh, æt. 24, & Jane Pell, of Quadringe, sp^r, æt. 20. His mother consents; her parents are dead, but her uncle Tho^s Pell, of Gosberton, consents. [Billingburgh.]
- Aug. 5 Roberte Empringham, of Barton, yeom., æt. 23, & Marg^t Wooer, of Ulcebie, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [Ulcebie.]
- Aug. 5 Geo. Yarbroughe, of Saltfletby All Saints, yeom., æt. 22, & Prudence Browne, late of same, & now of Lincoln, æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 7 Tho^s Whitehead, of Aslackbie, husb., æt. 30, & Cicilie Buckmynster, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of John Buckmynster, of Pointon, yeom. Vacat quia dictus Whitehead fidem de consensu patris dicte Cecilie facere recusavit.
- Aug. 7 Ric. Pedder, of Benington, yeom., æt. 41, & Eliz. Shepherd, of same, wid., æt. 37. [ffriskney.]
- Aug. 9 John Easton, of Snarford, gent., æt. 24, & Abigail Atkinson, of Timberland, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by John Johnson, of Glentworth, tailor. [Timberland.]

- Aug. 10 Benjamine Nelson, of Hougham, gent., æt. 21, & Debora Love, late of Kirton in Holland, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [S^t Swithin.]
- Aug. 10 Geo. Storre, of Marsh Chappell, yeom., æt. 27, & Marg^t Somerscales, late of Thoresway, & now of Lincoln, sp^r. Surety: her father Rob. Somerscales. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 14 Roberte Palfreyman, of Thedlethorpe Helen, cl^k, æt. 30, & ffrances Tupnam, of Brough upon baine, sp^r, æt. 25. [Brough.]
- Aug. 15 Tobias Thurscrosse, of Toothbie in Alford, gent., æt. 22, & Dorothe Morison, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. His father consents; her parents are dead. Appln. by John Smith, of ffarlesthorp, yeom. [Alford cum Rigsbie.]
- Aug. 15 John Stanmore, of Worletbie, cl^k, æt. 40, & Marg^t Goodman, of Tealbie, wid., æt. 38. [Tealbie.]
- Aug. 17 Christ. Searby, of Sutton in the marshe, yeom., æt. 44, & Eliz. Thewe, of Well, wid., æt. 50. [Sutton.]
- Aug. 18 John Joies, of Beelesbie, gent., æt. 50, & Joane Watson, of Waltham, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 18 Christ. Graves, of Blankney, yeom., & Anne Wilkinson, of Timberland, wid. [Blankney.]
- Aug. 18 Tho^s Betts, of Dalby, yeom., æt. 23, & Marie Dixon, of Tointon All Saints, wid., æt. 24. [Tointon.]
- Aug. 21 John Biltinge, of Hemingby, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Hall, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Surety: her father W^m Hall, of same. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 21 Nicholas Dayle, of Grimoldby, yeom., æt. 26, & Joane Emson, late of Saustroppe, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of John Emson, of Saustroppe, yeom. [Ditto.]
- Aug. 26 Ric. Hobson, of Spaldinge, gent., & Eliz. Hawle, of same, sp^r. Appln. by Gregorie Nicholson, of ffolkingham.
- Aug. 29 Alex. Sheriffe, of Strubbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Watson, of Mablethorp S. Marie, wid., æt. 38. [Hallington.]
- Sep. 5 Adlard Stewkley, of Holbech, gent., æt. 23, & Eliz. Hobson, of Whaplode, æt. 15. Her parents consent. Surety: Edmund Hobson, of ffolkingham, gent. [Spaldinge or Whaplode.]
- Sep. 6 Clinton Whichcotte, of Tattershall, gent., æt. 30, & Jane Wilson, of S^t Marie's in Wigford, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. Surety: her brother M^r Wilson, of Sheepwashe. [S^t Benedict.]
- Sep. 14 Rob. Spenthroppe, of Haburghe, æt. 50, & Jennet fleet, of same, wid., æt. 50.
- Sep. 14 Nicholas Measure, of Deepinge S. James, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Lambert, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. His parents are dead; her mother consents. [S^t Paul.]
- Sep. 19 W^m Cawdron, of Dunston, husb., æt. 40, & ffrances Barton, of same, wid. Appln. by Nicholas Day, of same, cl^k.
- Sep. 25 Tho^s Marshall, of Thorpe Arnold, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 31, & Jane Prentice, late of Awburne, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 24. Surety: John Makender, of Awburne, yeom. [S^t Mich.]
- Sep. 26 Anthony Cappet, of Uffington, æt. 28, & Marg^t Lowe, of S^t George's, Stamford, æt. 20. His parents are dead; her father consents. [Stamford.]
- Sep. 27 Geo. Bromley, of Tattershall, æt. 25, & Jane Archer, of Conesbie, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [Conesbie.]
- Sep. 28 Anth. Holland, of Swinshead, Esq., æt. 40, & Marie Berrisford, of Lednam, sp^r, æt. 20. [Lednam.]
- Oct. 2 John Hundlebie, of Hanney, yeom., æt. 50, & Dorothe Dike, of friskney, wid., æt. 50. [ffriskney.]
- Oct. 10 John Gymbor, of Lutton, co. Northants, gent., æt. 25, & Rachael Robinson, of Bitchfeld, æt. 22. [Bitchfield.]

- Oct. 10 W^m Warner, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 23, & Kath. Smith, of Kirton, wid., æt. 27. His parents consent. [fframpton.]
- Oct. 10 W^m Smith, of Asterby, yeom., æt. 25, & Marie Thewe, of Tetford, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Thewe, of Tetford, yeom. [Asterbie.]
- Oct. 12 Christ. Marton, of S^t Katherine's neare Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Sara Nevill, of Carlton, sp^r, æt. 50. Her parents consent. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 13 John Bernard, of Grisbie, gent., æt. 25, & Issabell Wright, of Wispington, æt. 16. Her guardian consents. [Wispington.]
- Oct. 16 Edward Bracher, of Kealbie, cl^k, æt. 55, & Anne South, of same, wid., æt. 38. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 20 John Wright, of Lavington, husb., æt. 40, & Eliz. Hunte, of Rippingale, wid., æt. 55. [Rippingale.]
- Oct. 21 W^m ffrothingham, of N. Collingham, co. Notts, gent., æt. 30, & Theodosia Heblethwaite, of Canwicke, wid., æt. 25. Appln. by Robert Becke, of Lincoln, draper, & Ambrose Ricrofte, of same, mercer. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Oct. 23 Tho^s ffeild, of Lincoln, bridlemaker, æt. 30, & Marg^t Plumtree, of same, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Swithin or S^t Martin.]
- Oct. 24 W^m Dove, of Belton juxta Grantham, æt. 30, & Jane Burton, of Bitchfeild, sp^r, æt. 27. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 26 Ric. Caborne, of Saltfletbie S^t Peter, yeom., æt. 30, & Rachael Tharold, of Thoresbie, sp^r, æt. 26. Surety: her father W^m Tharold, gent. [Ditto.]
- Oct. 27 Ric. Raynesford, of Willerton, cl^k, æt. 30, & Marie Catlyn, of Stroxton, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Stroxton.]
- Oct. 27 W^m Palmer, of G^t Steeping, æt. 50, & Joane Gosley, of fframpton, wid., æt. 56. Appln. by Benjamine Nutt, of Ashbie juxta Partney, yeom. [fframpton.]
- Oct. 28 Edmund Wright, of Cransley, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 54, & Eliz. Hardwicke, of Dike in Bourne, wid., æt. 54. [Bourne.]
- Oct. 31 Ric. Mawer, of Muckton, cl^k, æt. 25, & Priscilla Baines, of Hundlebie, æt. 19. Her father consents. [Hundlebie.]
- Nov. 3 John Sayle, of ffolkingham, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Blande, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 24. Her mother consents. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 6 W^m Harrison, of Bourne, yeom., æt. 56, & Anne Sharpe, of Pinchbecke, wid., æt. 56. Appln. by Cha^s Bagshawe, of Bourne, gent. [Pinchbecke.]
- Nov. 7 ffrancis Sheene, of Legburne, yeom., æt. 50, & Anne Hudson, of Hameringham, wid. [Hameringham.]
- Nov. 11 W^m Holden, of Donington, husb., æt. 25, & Mary Tristram, of Helpringham, sp^r, æt. 23. [Helpringham.]
- Nov. 15 Ric. Harebie, of Boston, æt. 22, & Eliz. ffarrowe, of Kirton, sp^r, æt. 20. Their mothers consent. Surety: W^m Wood, of Boston. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 21 Jacob Jackson, of ffrsby, yeom., æt. 50, & Eden Tailor, of Boston, wid., æt. 53. [Boston.]
- Nov. 21 Tho^s Hodgkin, of Kirkby Underwood, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Warde, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Henry Goode, of Ringston in Rippingale, yeom.
- Dec. 1 Tho^s Whitehead, of Aslackbie, husb., æt. 33, & Cicilie Buckminster, of Ponton, sp^r. His father & her mother are dead. Appln. by John Whitehead, of Aslackby, yeom. [Aslackbie.]
- Dec. 2 Henry Yarburghe, of Yarburghe, gent., æt. 29, & ffrances Cheney, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 22. [Boston.]
- Dec. 4 Christ. Parker, of Burne, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Brookes, of Tallington, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Chas. Bagshawe, of Burne, gent. [Burne.]
- Dec. 11 W^m Cheesbroughe, of Boston, æt. 26, & Anne Stephenson, of same, æt. 23. His father consents; hers is dead.

- Dec. 15 John West, of Billingham, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Crasley, late of Rowston, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 29. Their parents consent. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Dec. 15 W^m Stringer, of Horbling, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Gawtherne, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 15 Geo. Todkin, of Londonthorpe, husb., æt. 25, & Jane Greenebanckes, of Bassingthorpe, sp^r, æt. 22. Her mother consents. Surety: Edw. Todkin. [Londonthorpe.]
- Dec. 15 Henry Tayler, of Kirkbie upon baine, & Jane Peacham, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 16 Thos. Baker, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 26, & Susan Segrave, of Osburnby, sp^r, æt. 20. [Sutterton.]
- Dec. 16 Edward Mould, of Boston, sayler, æt. 22, & Marie Coppin, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. His father is dead; her parents consent. Appln. by John Cooke, of same, yeom.
- Dec. 21 Ric. Harde, of Donnington, yeom., æt. 38, & Dorothie West, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 21 John Jeffrey, of Heckington, mercer, æt. 26, & Anne Rodes, of Pickworth, sp^r, æt. 19. Her mother consents. [Pickworth.]
- Jan. 1 W^m Empson, of Harrington, yeom., æt. 35, & Suzan Willie, of Grimolbie, wid., æt. 24. Appln. by Nicholas Daile, of Grimolbie, gent. [Harrington.]
- Jan. 7 W^m Walker, of Gunby (?), yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Becket, of Minting, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. [Minting.]
- Jan. 12 Roger Johnson, of Kyme, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Rothwell, of Ewarbie, sp^r, æt. 20. His parents consent; her father is dead. [Kyme.]
- Jan. 12 John Langley, of Lincolne, gent., æt. 22, & Jane Bosome, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 14. Her parents are dead. [Boston.]
- Jan. 17 Ric. Metcalfe, of Brothertofte, deacon, æt. 23, & Bridget Pearson, of Kirton Holme, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents consent. [Wyberton.]
- Jan. 18 Rob. Whitinge, late of Boston, & now of Quarrington, draper, æt. 23, & Marie Wright, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 20. His parents are dead; hers consent. [Boston or Quarrington.]
- Jan. 19 Tho^s Medley (or Meley), of Spittlegate in Grantham, yeom., æt. 23, & Jane Walcot, of Walcot, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by W^m Walcot, jun., of Walcot, gent. [Londonthorpe.]
- Jan. 19 W^m Lacon, of Lissington, gent., æt. 40, & Anne Cooke, of Bullingbrooke, wid., æt. 30. [Lissington or Bullingbrooke.]
- Jan. 21 Tho^s Travell, of Ashbie de la Land, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Drewrie, of . . . , sp^r, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [Ashbie.]
- Jan. 25 Tho^s Day, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Barkwth, of Lutton in Sutton, wid. [Lutton.]
- Jan. 26 Rob. Hardie, of Thimelbie, yeom., æt. 60, & Kath. West, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents consent.
- Jan. 27 Edward Wyles, of Ewarby, husb., æt. 23, & Diana Michell, of Conesby, wid., æt. 23. [Ewarby.]
- Jan. 30 M^r Tho^s Ascoughe, of Stallingburghe, Esq., æt. 28, & Marie Skipwith, of Stayne, sp^r, æt. 17. Her father is dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Roberte Elston, of S^t Katherine's neare Lincoln, gent. [Stayne.]
- Jan. 31 Tho^s Bowes, jun., of Hameringham, æt. 28, & Anne Wilkinson, of ffishtofte, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Appln. by Silvester Cooke, of Horncastle, shoemaker. [ffishtofte.]
- Jan. 31 W^m Hardie, of Goxhill, husb. & wid^r, æt. 28, & Kath. Bell, of Imingham, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by John Butler, of Goxhill, husb. [Imingham.]
- Feb. 1 Edward Thompson, of Spaldinge, husb., æt. 40, & Anne Stubbin, of Whapload, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Spaldinge.]

- Feb. 2 John Robinson, of Billingham, yeom., æt. 24, & Prudence Dickenson, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Appln. by Chas. Welborne, of same.
- Feb. 2 Francis Dent, of Middle Rasine, æt. 25, & Mary Robson, of same, sp^r, æt. 19.
- Feb. 2 Rob. Danby, of Middle Rasine, æt. 23, & Eliz. Sheffielde, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent.
- Feb. 2 Anth. Pacie, of Bassingham, æt. 29, & Dorothy Carre, of Haddington in Awburne, sp^r, æt. 20. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. [S^t Mich.]
- Feb. 2 Lawrence Colbie, of ffulbecke, gent., æt. 26, & Issabell Middlebrooke, of Waddington, wid., æt. 30. His parents consent. [Waddington.]
- Feb. 3 W^m Snell, of Thorpe on the Hill, yeom., æt. 50, & Susan Gentle, of Heighington in Washingburgh, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Mich. on Hill.]
- Feb. 5 Tho^s Jackson, of Bloxam, æt. 28, & Anne Jollands, of Bullington, sp^r, æt. 26. Her mother consents. Surety: Vincent Cooper, of ffulnetbie, taylor. [Rand.]
- Feb. 7 W^m Hanson, of ffotherbie, yeom., æt. 24, & ffrances Shadforth, of Hougham, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Tho^s Mawmell, of ffotherby, yeom. [ffotherbie.]
- Feb. 7 M^r Samuel Lee, of Burton Pedwardine, cl^k, æt. 28, & Anne Walgrave, late of same, & now of Quarington, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father consents. [Quarington.]
- Feb. 8 Roberte Jameson, of Boston, æt. 26, & Issabell Camocke, of Stamford S^t Marie's, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Boston or Stamford.]
- Feb. 8 Arthur Smith, of Boston, æt. 30, & Mary Carlton, of fframpton, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Boston or fframpton.]
- Feb. 8 John Stevenson, of West Rasine, weaver, æt. 25, & Marg^t Hanson, of same, sp^r, æt. 34.
- Feb. 9 Vincent Clerke, of Bleasbie in Leggesbie, yeom., æt. 36, & Anne Laminge, of Lissington, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Walter Holmes, of the Baile of Lincoln, sadler. [Leggesbie.]
- Feb. 9 John Smith, of Skellingthorpe, yeom., æt. 40, & Jane Simpkinson, of same, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Jordan Robinson, of same, yeom.
- Feb. 9 Walter Dickenson, of S. Kyme, yeom., æt. 29, & Marg^t Patchell, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Walter Dickenson, of Billingham, yeom.
- Feb. 9 John Cowtbie, of Gayton in the marsh, æt. 30, & Barbara Stampe, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her father consents. Appln. by Rob. Thornton, of same, husb.
- Feb. 12 Henry Oldgate, of Gretford, æt. 26, & Kath. Baker, of Thurlebie, æt. 18. Her father is dead. Appln. by Hen. Andrew, of Thurlebie. [Thurleby.]
- Feb. 12 Tho^s Hemsall, of Bliburgh, yeom., æt. 32, & Marie Warde, of Graieingham, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Tho^s Bradley, curate of Bliburgh. [Graieingham.]
- Feb. 20 John Horringham, of Horkstowe, husb., & Eliz. Williamson, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, yeom.
- Feb. 20 W^m Cooke, of Ulceby, lab^r, æt. 30, & Susanne Wells, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30. [S^t Mich.]
- Feb. 21 Rob. Roberts, of Londonthorpe, yeom., æt. 24, & Jane Wright, late of same, & now of Bassingthorpe, sp^r, æt. 21. [Londonthorpe or Bassingthorpe.]
- Feb. 21 Tho^s Baynes, of Sturton Parva in Bambrough, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Booth, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. [Bamber.]

- Feb. 23 W^m Camocke, of Boston, vintner, æt. 60, & Alice Harwood, of Skirbecke, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Boston or Skirbecke.]
- Feb. 24 Edward Ashwell, æt. 26, son of Robert Ashwell, of Gosberton, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Chamberlaine, of Quadring, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [Quadring.]
- Mar. 1 John Baynes, of Briggesley, yeom., æt. 40, & Dorothe Chapman, of Normanbie on the Hill, wid., æt. 28. [Normanbie.]
- Mar. 7 Henry Barrette, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Chamberlaine, of Walcot, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Barrette, of Gosberton, yeom. [Walcote.]
- Mar. 7 W^m Thacker, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 23, & Marie Coxall, of ffreeston, sp^r, æt. 16. Her parents are departed this world. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Wibberton.]
- Mar. 10 John Nicolls, of Tottle, gent., æt. 36, & Sara Everingham, of Asterbie in Billesbie, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father is dead. Appln. by Ric. Everingham, of Asterbie, gent. [Billesbie.]
- Mar. 12 Tho^s Harrison, of W. Theddlethorpe, yeom., æt. 24, & Jane Smith, of Louth, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [St Paul.]
- Mar. 13 James Brigges, of Burne, yeom., æt. 29, & Anne Hardwicke, of Dike in Burne, wid., æt. 28. [Ditto.]
- Mar. 15 ffrancis Scarbroughe, of Horsington, yeom., æt. 25, & Hester Baines, late of Tetford, & now of Lincoln, wid. [Ditto.]
- Mar. 19 Mathusala Holden, of Wragby, yeom., æt. 24, & Benedicte Johnson, of Appley, wid., æt. 28. Appln. by Peter Milnes, of Wragby, chandler. [Appley.]
- Mar. 21 Rob. Davenport, of Hagnebie, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Pearson, of Claxbie in the marshe, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Hagneby.]

1621.

- Mar. 26 Anth. Robinson, of Seiston, tailor, æt. 24, & Marg^t Cheveley, of Dowesbie, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [Dowesbie.]
- Mar. 27 W^m Winter, of Canwicke, yeom., æt. 30, & Margrett ffoster, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. [St Paul.]
- Mar. 28 Amos Grebbey, of Skrembie, yeom., æt. 28, & Hellen Wheelwright, of Croft, sp^r, æt. 20. [Skrembie.]
- April 2 Roberte Dalton, of Kelston, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Sheppard, of same, wid.
- April 2 Henrie Howet, of Ingolsby, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Knott, late of Kirton, & now of Lincoln, wid. [St Paul.]
- April 3 John ffeld, of Benington, yeom., æt. 19, & Bridget Akeley, of Rauceby, sp^r, æt. 19. Their parents consent. [Rauceby.]
- April 9 Peter Michaell, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 22, & Marg^t Smith, of Horsington, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father consents. Appln. by Alex. Morley, of Winterton, gent. [Horsington or Great Sturton.]
- April 19 John Kearman, of Healing, yeom., æt. 24, & ffayth Joyes, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of John Joyes, of Beelsbie, gent. [Beelsbie.]
- April 20 ffrancis Pannott, of Welton, blacksmith, æt. 21, & Sara Errington, of Hallington, wid. Appln. by Roberte Pannott, of Kesterne (*sic*), cl^k. [Hallington.]
- April 21 ffrancis Lockton, of Swynsett, gent., & Ann Bradley, of Lowth, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by John Cocke, of Swynsett, yeom. [Swynsett.]
- April 21 Tho^s Halley, of Alford, yeom., æt. 50, & Suzan Lister, of Driby, wid., æt. 23. [Driby.]
- April 24 W^m Thacker, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 24, & Marie Coxall, of ffishtofte, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [fframpton.]

- April 24 W^m Howet, of Donington, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Brandforth, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 21. [Boston.]
- April 27 James Simball, of Skillington, gent., æt. 27, & Jane Allen, late of same, & now of Stevenby, sp^r, æt. 18. Her father is dead. [Stevenby.]
- May 3 Ric. Whitwood, of Deeping S^t James, æt. 27, & Anne Clarke, of Heckington, sp^r, æt. 27. [S^t Paul.]
- May 4 W^m Wollmer, of Swinshead, gent., æt. 34, & Eliz. Thacker, of Quadring, sp^r, æt. 20. Her mother consents. [Quadring.]
- May 17 Rob. Blowe, of W. Terrington, yeom., æt. 23, & Judith Thompson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents are dead. [S^t Paul.]
- May 25 John Browne, of Salfetbie All Saynts, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Tucksworth, of S. Elkington, wid., æt. 35. [Salfetby.]
- May 28 Henry Thorpe, of Swadlingcote, co. Derby, yeom., æt. 31, & Ellen Dannott, of Kirkbie, wid. [Kirkbie.]
- May 29 W^m Yorke, of Strubbie in Langton, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Deane, of Stainton, wid., æt. 40. [Stainton.]
- May 31 Tho^s Humings, of Algarkirke, gent., æt. 40, & Eliz. Stokes, of ffosdike, sp^r, æt. 27, dau. of Geo. Stokes, of Southwell, co. Notts, yeom., who makes appln. [ffosdike.]
- June 1 Ric. Bard, of Tealbie, gent., æt. 40, & Marg^t Lee, of Walesbie, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Walesbie.] (*Voyd?*)
- June 1 Tho^s Shawe, of Staine field, æt. 50, & Ann Broughton, of same, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Mich.]
- June 1 James Jessopp, of Blanckney, husb., æt. 34, & Ann Hickson, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- June 1 Rob. Manby, of Walmsgate, gent., æt. 35, & Alice Skipwith, of Stallingburghe, wid., æt. 40. Surety: John Cater, of Langton, gent. [Stallingburghe.]
- June 5 Ric. Bard, of Tealbye, & Margaret Lee, of Walesbie. [S^t Paul.] Mem. M^r Deane graunted this Licence to y^e Curate of S^t Paule's, neyther of the parties contrahent dwelling there, the Canon in that behalfe to the contrary notwithstanding. (*See* June 1.)
- June 9 Tho^s Parishe, of Thedlethorpe, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Rayner, of Clathropp in Bellowe, sp^r, æt. 19. Appln. by Rob. Blaky, of Clathropp, husb. [Thedlethorpe.]
- June 11 Brian Wade, of Kingerbye, gent., æt. 40, & Susanne Harper, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by ffrancis Walker, of the Baile of Lincoln, yeom. [Kingerbye.]
- June 12 Michael Stennett, of Haugham, husb., æt. 21, & Isabell Howsonn, sp^r, æt. 31, dau. of Lawrence Coales (*sic*), of West Willowe. [S^t Paul.]
- June 12 W^m Paule, of Hoggestroppe, yeom., æt. 63, & ffrances Latforth, of Belchford, wid., æt. 60. [Belchford.]
- June 13 Peter Michael, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 22, & Marg^t Smith, of Horsington, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Roberte Smith, of Horsington, gent. [Horsington.] (*See* April 9.)
- June 18 Ric. Pinder, of Skellingthorpe, yeom., æt. 40, & Letice Ashton, of S^t Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [S^t Mich.]
- June 25 John ffrancis, of Gretham, taylor, æt. 24, & Bridgit Eley, of Carleton Magna, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by M^r Tho^s Kiddall, rector of Gretham. [Gretham.]
- June 25 Ric. Poe, of Newarke, co. Notts, æt. 69, & Anne Brookes, of Norton Disney, wid., æt. 64. [Norton Disney.]
- June 25 Cuthbert Pell, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Saunderson, of ffdalingworth, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by John Pell, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- June 28 John Billington, of Conisbie, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Markall, of Kirksteade, sp^r, æt. 20. [Conisbie.]

- July 9 W^m Conie, of Sutton S. Marie's, yeom., æt. 30, & Abigail Tillson, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Roberte Tillson, of Gedney, yeom.
- July 9 ffancis Atkinson, of Somersbie, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Preistman, of Hagworthingham, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [Hagworthingham or Somersbie.]
- July 9 W^m Etherington, of Langton next Wragby, cl^k, æt. 35, & Anne Harnesse, of Laceby, sp^r, æt. 22. [Laceby.]
- July 9 Edward Hopkins, of Algarkirke, gent., æt. 46, & Jane Marris, of Donington, wid. [Algarkirke.] Mem. that the same day the sayd M^r Hopkins entered bonde in co^u for the bringing upp of Eliz. Marris, dau. of the sayd Jane, untill the age of 21 yeeres, & alsoe for the payment of c^d to her at her sayd age.
- July 10 Brian Cramer, of Beisby, yeom., æt. 60, & Bridgett Raye, of same, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Paul.]
- July 10 John Symons, of Hilderston, co. Norf., Esq., æt. 24, & Ann Towthbie, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Ric. Towthbie, of Alford, Esq. Appln. by John Pawle, of Towthby in Alford, yeom. [Alford or Rigsbie.]
- July 11 Roberte Ives, of Martin in Timberland, æt. 30, & Anne Browne, of Ingham, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. Surety: W^m Dickonson, of Lincoln, wheelewright. [S^t Martin.]
- July 11 Nathaniell Williamson, of Alderchurche, yeom., æt. 50, & Joane Allison, of Swinshead, wid., æt. 50. [Swinshead.]
- July 12 Tho^s Thewe, of Thorpe, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Bilting, of Hemingbye, wid., æt. 21. [S^t Paul.]
- July 12 W^m Helvis, æt. 24, son of Rob. Helvis, of Covenham Marie, husb. (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Greene, of Kenington (?), sp^r, æt. 18. [Covenham.]
- July 13 Edward Hanley, of Scrembye, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Thorndike, of Partney, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Scrembye.]
- July 16 W^m Welbye, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 58, & Hellen Rockley, of Little Hale, sp^r, æt. 40. [Bicker.]
- July 16 Henrie Roome, of Gretford, yeom., æt. 20, & Marg^t Billington, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Surety: W^m Eldred, of Billingham.
- July 19 John Tailer, of Lincoln, glover, æt. 24, & Marie Tailer, of Wragbye, sp^r, æt. 19. Surety: her father Rob. Tailer, of Horncastle. [Wragbye.]
- July 19 John Seamer, of Grantham, æt. 26, & Kath. Woods, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Mark.]
- July 20 Jeffery Barnard, of Witham, husb., æt. 22, & Jane Williamson, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Ric. Williamson, of Pinchbeck. [S^t Paul or Pinchbeck.]
- July 24 Elias Wells, of G^t Grimsbie, bach^r, æt. 24, & Eliz. Hopkins, of same, wid., æt. 33. Appln. by Symon North, of Caister, webster.
- July 28 Alex. Cusson, of Inglebye in S(axelby), yeom., æt. 50, & Anne Hanson, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Anthonie Walcot, of Lincoln, gent. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Aug. 1 Gregorie Heringe, of ffulbecke, yeom., æt. 30, & Helen Garthwaite, of same, wid., æt. 36. Appln. by Tho^s Garthwaite, of same, cl^k.
- Aug. 7 Rob. Ormshead, of Quadring, yeom., æt. 25, & Judith Browne, of Haldingham, sp^r, æt. 18. Surety: her father Anth. Browne. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 11 Tho^s Beale, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 38, & Dorotheie Hawley, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [S^t Botolph.]
- Aug. 13 Geo. Hall, of . . . , yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Thomson, of same, wid., æt. 50. [Gaudbie.]
- Aug. 14 Henrie Turner, of Revesby, yeom., æt. 24, & ffances Sellers, of same, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Paul.]
- [A leaf, No. 109, missing.]
- Sep. 29 ffancis Wright, of W. Terrington, brickmaker, & Marg^t Lee, late of Bamrough, & now of Lincoln, wid. [S^t Paul.]

- Oct. 2 W^m Smyth, of G^t Grimsby, draper, æt. 24, & Mary Jackson, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Appln. by Tho^s Sea, of same, mercer.
- Oct. 2 John Anderson, of Horncastle, mercer, æt. 24, & Cassandra ffarmery, of Gaitburton, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Nicholas ffarmery, of Horncastle, mercer. [Spillesby.]
- Oct. 2 W^m Missenden, of Carleton Magna, gent., æt. 44, & ffayth Lincoln, of Carleton Parva, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Edward Missenden, of Carleton Parva, cl^k. [Carleton Parva.]
- Oct. 8 Roberte Marland, of Cold Hanworth, cl^k, æt. 32, & Anne ffarum, of Linwood, wid., æt. 32. [E. Terrington.]
- Oct. 16 Bryan Berisford, M.A., of Boothby, æt. 26, & Xtian (?) Tompson, of . . . , sp^r, æt. 21. [Boothby.]
- Oct. 22 Edmund Burkhill (?) [Lincoln.]
- Oct. 27 Tho^s Dalbie, of Waynflet All Saints, gent., æt. 40, & Margrett Jackson, of Orbie, wid., æt. 30. [Orbie.]
- Nov. 2 Edmund Thorold, of Houghe, gent., æt. 21, & Jane Thorold, dau. of M^r Anthonie Thorold, of Grantham, Esq. Appln. by Tho^s Thorold, of Colby, gent. [Londonthorpe.]
- Nov. 4 ffancis Ingolls, of Boston, yeom., æt. 26, & Bridget Vaughan, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [Boston or Screilsby.]
- Nov. 6 Tho^s Morison, of Tattershall, gent., æt. 30, & Sentaney Jollye, of Sotby, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Ric. Carre, of Sotby, yeom. [Sotby.]
- Nov. 7 ffancis Cunstable, of G^t Grimsby, bach^r, æt. 24, & Hellene Elvin, of same, æt. 22. Appln. by Ric. Knolles, rector of Scarthoe. [Scarthoe.]
- Nov. 8 Josua Hill, of N. Somercotes, yeom., æt. 26, & Bridget Cherver (?), of Saltfletbye Peter, sp^r, æt. 23. [Saltfletby Peter.]
- Nov. 9 Edmund fferyman, of Cunesby, æt. 30, & Eliz. Alcocke, of Kirkby on baine, sp^r, æt. 22. [Cunesby or Kirkby.]
- Nov. 14 Rob. Anderson, of Oustroppe in Broughton, gent., æt. 40, & Eliz. Earle, of Straglethorp, sp^r, æt. 34. Appln. by M^r Lawrence Stainton, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Straglethorp.]
- Nov. 17 Tho^s Pecke, of Withcall, husb., æt. 26, & Eliz. Hemsall, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her mother consents.
- Nov. 19 Tho^s ffoster, of Whassingburgh, husb., æt. 25, & Suzan Camme, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Hamond Camme, of same, yeom.
- Nov. 20 Henrie Hubbert, of Algerkirke, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Houseman, of Swinshed, wid. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Algerkirke or Swinshead.]
- Nov. 20 John Gray, of ffriskney, husb., æt. 45, & Eliz. Goldinge, of . . . , wid., æt. 40. [Bicker.]
- Nov. 20 Hyballet Snath (? Smith), of Colsterworth, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Parke, of same, sp^r, æt. 24.
- Nov. 22 John Kinge, of Seiston, æt. 34, & Suzan Marrett, of G^t Gunnerby, wid., æt. 30. [Seiston.]
- Nov. 23 W^m Barker, of ffishtofte, husb., æt. 30, & Marie Gibson, late of Reavesby, & now of Bardney, wid., æt. 28. [Bardney.]
- Nov. 27 Roger Sampson, of Awburne, milner, æt. 30, & Dian Horner, of S. Scarle, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 29 Ric. Tonge, of Grimsbie Magna, tayler, æt. 28, & Ursula Cooper, of Marshchapple in ffulstowe, wid., æt. 34. [ffulstowe.]
- Dec. 3 Ric. Roote, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Kidgell, of fframpton, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Humfrey Copledike, of fframpton, yeom. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 4 John Tailor, of Billingham, husb., æt. 30, & Grace Armestronge, of Wibberton, sp^r, æt. 30. [Billinghay.]
- Dec. 5 M^r W^m Halstead, of Bracebrigge, cl^k, æt. 40, & Marg^t Berrie, of Lincoln, wid. [S^t Botulph.]

- Dec. 6 W^m Mawer, of Mawthrop in Willoughbie, husb., æt. 24, & Judith Cardon, of Mumby, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Solomon Harnes, of Alford, yeom. [Mumby.]
- Dec. 6 Roberte Harwood, of Morton, husb., æt. 22, & Suzan Kemmey, of Dousebie, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Ric. Fletcher, of Benniworth, yeom. [Morton.]
- Dec. 8 Hen. Clipsham, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Crachbrode, of same, sp^r, æt. 27. [S^t Benedict.]
- Dec. 12 W^m Chamberlaine, of Edenham, husb., æt. 28, & Joane Gromett, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Their parents consent.
- Dec. 14 Tho^s Osgarby, jun., of Osgarby, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. Morraley, of Claxby, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Appln. by Tho^s Osgarby, sen^r, of Osgarby, yeom. [Claxby.]
- Dec. 14 Tho^s Idson, of Billingburroughe, æt. 26, & Eliz. Richardson, of Dowsby, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Billingburroughe.]
- Dec. 24 Roberte Oxman, of Threckingham, husb., æt. 27, & Ellen Towne, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- Dec. 29 W^m Smyth, of Barrowe, husb., æt. 24, & Alice South, late of Kealbie, & now of Barrowe, æt. 20. Appln. by Francis Duffinge *alias* Hurstcrofte, of Barrowe.
- Dec. 31 Marke Leivesley, of Lincoln, tanner, æt. 30, & Judith Foster, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [S^t Peter at Gotes.]
- Jan. 2 Roger Cleesebie, of Barton, æt. 23, & Mildred Santon, of Goxfeild. [Barton.]
- Jan. 11 Ric. Fleare, of Lessingham, cl^k, æt. 40, & Eliz. Braughton, of Rowston, sp^r, æt. 33. [Lessingham or Rowston.]
- Jan. 11 Ralphe Wayte, of Tetford, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Bennett, of N. Cotes, sp^r, æt. 21. His parents are dead; her father consents. Appln. by John Cleasbie, of Tetford, weaver. [N. Cotes.]
- Jan. 14 John Garnett, of S. Somercotes, husb., æt. 44, & Ellen Beeston, of Legburne, sp^r, æt. 28. Her father is dead. [Legburne.]
- Jan. 18 Jarvis Saywell, of Thorney, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 26, & Marie Carre, of Hicam, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead. Surety: Anth. Nevell, of the Bail of Lincoln. [Hicam.]
- Jan. 21 John Laughton, of Gunnerby, husb., æt. 30, & Ann Archer, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father consents. Surety: John fountaine, of same, yeom.
- Jan. 23 Christ. Carden, of Burgh in the marsh, yeom., æt. 40, & Christian Denman, of Hundleby, wid., æt. 48. G^t Steeping is not above 2 miles from each place, & he promiseth to satisfie the minister of Hundleby, etc. [Great Steeping.]
- Jan. 23 Edmund Roome, æt. 47, & Katherin Very, of Witham, sp^r, æt. 35. Her father consents. Appln. by Gregorie Stauper, of Corby, yeom. [Gretford or Witham.]
- Jan. 28 Ric. Harrison, of Horncastle, yeom., æt. 21, & Ann Smith, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. Her father consents.
- Jan. 30 Rob. Boston, æt. 24, & An Coxe, of Spalding, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Gedney.]
- Feb. 2 Rob. Gentle, of Keddington, yeom., æt. 47, & Julian North, of Luda, wid., æt. 33. [S. Elkington.]
- Feb. 5 Anthony Kente, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 30, & Martha Clodd, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her father consents. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 6 Tho^s Lister, of Rippingale, Esq., æt. 24, & Margaret Armin, of Lenton *alias* Lavington, sp^r, æt. 16 (? 26). [Lenton.]
- Feb. 7 John Dawson, of Crofte, yeom. æt. 30, & Kath. Hill, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. Hill, of Winthorpe. [Winthorpe.]
- Feb. 8 Ric. Bateman, of Goxhill, æt. 22, & Jane Wilton, of Ulcebie, sp^r, æt. 21. [Goxhill.]

- Feb. 8 Christ. Clarke, of Sturton, yeom., æt. 24, & ffaith Smith, of Donington upon bane, sp^r, æt. 19. Her father is dead. Sureties: his father Tho^s Clarke, of Sturton, & her brother John Smith, of Donington, gent. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 11 Tho^s Bennet, of Whapload, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Marshall, of same, wid., æt. 30. [Spalding.]
- Feb. 12 Jasper Savyle, jun., of Timberland, yeom., æt. 22, & Grace Sturdevant, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Surety: W^m Savyle, of same, yeom.
- Feb. 15 John Cholmley, of Kirkbie Underwood, Esq., æt. 24, & Eliz. Pilkington, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 22. [Grantham or Gonnerbie.]
- Feb. 16 Ric. Smith, of Quadringe, weaver, æt. 24, & Eliz. Porter, of same, sp^r, æt. 21.
- Feb. 18 John Awger, of Birton Coggles, yeom., & frances Stoyte, of Uffington, sp^r, æt. 18. Her father is dead. [Uffington.]
- Feb. 18 Tho^s ffewster, of S^t Martin's, Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Broughe, of S^t Botulphe's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. Surety: Vincent Coddar, of Lincoln, ironmonger. [S^t Botulph.]
- Feb. 19 Tho^s Hooson, of Bennington, æt. 24, & Marie Orson, of Hougham, wid., æt. 40. [Hougham.]
- Feb. 19 John Rayner, of Haburghe, husb., æt. 23, & Jane Bartle, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents are dead. Surety: Edw. Wilson, of Riby, husb.
- Feb. 21 Tho^s West, jun., of Marton by Horncastle, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothy Dawbney, of Boughton, sp^r, æt. 21. Her mother consents. Surety: Tho^s Harryson, of Marton. [Marton.]
- Feb. 22 Thomas Lovytt, of Allington, yeom., æt. 26, & Elizth Reignold, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Roberte Lovytt, of ffoston, yeom.
- Feb. 22 James Crosse, of Allington, yeom., æt. 26, & Elizth Lovytte, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents consent. Appln. by Robert Lovet, of ffoston, yeom.
- Feb. 22 William Wetherall, of Walcot, yeom., æt. 48, & Margerie Mapletoft, of Barkeston, wid., æt. 50. [Barkeston.]
- Feb. 25 Robert fforman, of Timberland, husb., æt. 44, & Elizabeth Jellyan, of same, wid., æt. 45.
- Feb. 25 James Trigge, of Somerby, æt. 32, & Elizth Marshall, of Barrowbie.
- Mar. 5 Tho^s Harwood, of Burrowe, milner, æt. 24, & Eliz. Hamlyn, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Christ. Harwood, of same, carpenter.
- Mar. 6 Christ. Crowston, of Gosberkirke, æt. 26, & Anne Yonge, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. Surety: her brother Matthew Yonge, husb. [S^t Swithin.]
- Mar. 6 Jordan Robinson, of Skellingthorpe, gent., æt. 50, & Marie Purvey, of Miningesby, wid., æt. 50. [Miningesbie.]
- Mar. 13 Tho^s Clerke, of Killingholme, husb., æt. 30, & Marie Lee, of Haburghe, sp^r, æt. 18. Her father is dead (*in duplicate on same page* "consents"). Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notarie pub. [Haburghe.]
- Mar. 15 Ric. ffoxe, of Sutton in the marshe, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Cooke, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Sallomon Harnes, of Alford, yeom.
- Mar. 15 Walter Biltinge, of Covenham, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Bacon, of Wouldnewton, sp^r, æt. 17. Her father consents. [Covenham.]
- Mar. 15 Rob. Bower, of Wragby, yeom., æt. 36, & Judith Noble, of Randby, sp^r, æt. 30. [Randby.]
- Mar. 20 Geo. Tailor, of Rasine Tufholme, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Cowper, of Tealby, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Edmund Tailor, of Owersby, yeom. [Rasine Tufholme.]
- Mar. 20 Tho^s West, of Marton juxta Horncastle, yeom., æt. 36, & Jane Denton, of Rand, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by John West, of Ashbie, blacksmith. [Marton.] (*This and the two preceding entries are dated "May," but probably in error for "March."*)

1622.

- Mar. 28 John Dalton, of Boston, & Christobell Wilkinson, of same, sp^r. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of same, husb.
- Mar. 29 Christ. Clarke, of fishtofte, gent., æt. 25, & Eliz. Wattes, of same, wid., æt. 26.
- Mar. 30 Thos. Sawyer, of Whaplode, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. Bennett, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Sureties: John Kelvine & James Dawson, of same, yeom.
- Mar. 30 W^m Hublethorne, of Thorphall, yeom., æt. 26, & Margarite Walker, of Wibberton, wid., æt. 30. [Thorphall.]
- April 3 John Hopkinson, of Boston, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Wright, of same, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Jacob Wright, of same, innkeeper. Surety: Ric. Sheppard, rector of Bennington. [Skirbecke.]
- April 18 John Pooles, of Boston, æt. 30, & Margaret Risell, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Cooke, of same, yeom.
- April 29 Thos. Sneape, of Bucknall, æt. 26, & Cicilie Pecke, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [Bucknall.]
- May 1 James Hollingworth, cl^k, æt. 50, & Dorothy Holmes, sp^r, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Geo. Langley, of ffyntham (?), co. Notts, cl^k. [Claypoole.]
- May 9 Edw. Webb, of Boston, merchant, æt. 24, & Mary Yates, of same, wid., æt. 37. Appln. by John Cooke, of same, yeom.
- May 20 John Greene, of Swinhoppe, cl^k, æt. 50, & Susan Langley, of Irby, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by M^r Nathⁿ Pilkington, of North Coots, cl^k. [Swinhoppe or Irby.]
- May 23 Nathaniell Rodes, of Scamelsby, yeom., æt. 32, & Anne Greene, of Asterby, sp^r, æt. 40. [S^t Paul.]
- May 23 Ric. Leake, of Boston, innholder, æt. 40, & ffances ffoster, of same, wid. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of same, yeom.
- May 24 W^m Coxhead, of Steeping, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Stone, of Broughe, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Tho^s Rayner, of Broughe, yeom. [Broughe.]
- May 25 W^m Barton, of ffulbecke, husb., æt. 25, & Mary Barton, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Surety: her father John Barton.
- May 28 Rob. Maultby, of Gaudby, husb., æt. 23, & Alice Hawden, of Hemingby, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Gaudbie.]
- May 29 Samuell Sailbancke, of Wainflet All Saints, cl^k, æt. 27, & Marie Skepper, of Gunbie, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents consent. [Gunbie.]
- May 30 John Bull, of Stamford, yeom., æt. 40, & Rachael Layton, of Gretford, sp^r, æt. 31. [S^t Paul.]
- June 3 Thos. Lea, of Boston, millner, æt. 25, & Dorcas Coxall, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. [Ditto.]
- June 4 Ric. Parsons, of Newark, co. Notts, cl^k, æt. 24, & Kath. Senscale, of Stamford, sp^r, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [S^t Mich., Stamford.]
- June 5 John Marshall, of Sixill, tailor, æt. 32, & Kinne Clarke, of Langton, sp^r, æt. 35. [Langton.]
- June 6 W^m Oughtie, of Holbech, æt. 26, & Eliz. Medowes, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. [S^t Paul.]
- June 13 Thos. West, of Covenham Marie, cl^k, æt. 60, & Eliz. Leonard, of Saltfletby All Saints, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Tho^s Cheales, of Covenham Marie. [Saltfletby.]
- June 24 Lawrence Smyth, of ffulstowe, gent., æt. 45, & Jane Ballowe, late of N. Reston, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 28. Her father is dead. Surety: her brother Ric. Ballowe, of N. Reston. [S^t Paul.]
- June 28 John Eastland, of Stowdam (?), yeom., & Anne Bilcliffe, of Normanby by Claxby, sp^r. [M^r Tho^s Bilcliffe, parson of Normanby.]
- June 28 W^m Sheppard, of Donington, husb., æt. 40, & Anne Makris, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. [S^t Paul.]

- July 9 Ric. Bate, of Silk Willoughbie, & Joan Lenton, of same, sp^r, æt. 24.
Her parents consent. [S^t Paul.]
- July 11 W^m Medowes, of Holbech, yeom., & Eliz. Clarke, of ffeete, wid. [ffleete.]
- July 13 Ric. Harvy, of Swinshead, husb., & Anne Matha', of same, sp^r, æt. 22.
[S^t Paul.]
- July 19 Thos. Tooly, of Boston, & Jane Gammocke, of same. Appln. by John
Cooke, of same, yeom.
- July 19 John Kempe, of Boston, & Mary Ingram, of Huttofte, sp^r. Appln. by
John Cooke, of Boston. [Boston.]
- Sep. 2 Simon Lawes, of freiston, yeom., son of Ric. Lawes, of Boston, inholder,
& Agnes Worme, of Butterwick, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents are dead,
but her guardian Thos. Arnold, of Butterwick, yeom., consents.
[S^t Paul.]
- Sep. 5 John Wallet, of Boston, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Barnaby, of same,
sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents consent. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of
same, yeom.
- Sep. 6 Gervase Nevill, of Grove, co. Notts, cl^k, æt. 35, & Theodosia Somersall,
of Lednam, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Chas. Holliwell, of Grove, yeom.
[Lednam.]
- Sep. 6 W^m Billingham, of Barrowe, & Eliz. Ellis, of same, wid. Appln. by
Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notary public.
- Sep. 9 Edw. Melburne, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz.
Clayton, of Withcall, wid., æt. 50. [Thedlethorpe.]
- Sep. 14 Geo. Boyes, of M^kt Rasine, baker, æt. 26, & Eliz. Deanham, of same,
sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. Surety: Tho^s Salmon, of
Snarford, gent.
- Sep. 15 Tho^s Burnby, of Stamford, & Eliz. Styles, of same, sp^r. [Stamford S.
Michael.]
- Sep. 22 Henry Robson, of Thornton, husb., æt. 42, & Eden Doue (? Done), of
Osgarbye, sp^r. [Thornton le More.]
- Sep. 23 Ric. Gilbert, of Doddington, & Jane Lee, of same, wid. [Bennington.]
- Sep. 23 Geo. Beverley, of Keddington, yeom., & Eliz. Noble, of Randbye, sp^r,
æt. 22. [Raundby.]
- Sep. 23 Tho^s Rutland, of Halton Holgate, yeom., & Abigail Cundith, of Boston,
wid. [Halton Holgate.]
- Sep. 24 Rob. Audley, of Welborne, cl^k, æt. 30, & Anne Dowman, of Uffington,
æt. 22. [Uffington.]
- Sep. 27 Chas. Empson, of Boston, gent., æt. 26, & Ellinora Beetson, æt. 16,
dau. of Rob. Beetson, of Sleaford, dec^d. Appln. by W^m Calverley,
of Boston, yeom. [Boston.]
- Oct. 1 W^m Crake, of Ludford Magna, yeom., æt. 30, & Judith Olliffe, of same,
sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead.
- Oct. 2 John Smith, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Humpe, of same, sp^r,
æt. 14. Her father is dead, but her mother ffrances Crassley
consents. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 2 Thos. Wylye, of Sutton in marisco, yeom., & Rosa ffox, of Easterkeale,
sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Rob. Hastings, rector of Easterkeale.
[Easterkeale.]
- Oct. 3 Rob. Loundesdale, of Wainflet Marie, yeom., æt. 22, & Rosa Parker, of
Baggenderby, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents consent. Surety: her
father W^m Parker, of . . . [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 9 John Sherman, of Somerbye juxta Grantham, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz.
Gryme, of same, æt. 25. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Oct. 9 Edmund Wood, of Lincoln, barber, æt. 40, & Alice Bate, of same, æt. 19.
[S^t Marie.]
- Oct. 9 John Spenley, of Hale Magna, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Marrowe, of same,
sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Rob. Leedall, of
N. Kyme, husb.

- Oct. 10 John Pishey, of Swinshead, yeom., & Collet Sibsey, of ffreiston, wid.
Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Swinshead or ffreiston.]
- Oct. 10 Lawrence Roberts, of Musson, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 20, son of John
Roberts, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. (who makes appln.), & Mary
Elson, of Musson, sp^r, æt. 19. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Oct. 17 Sam. Tompson, of Golcebye, yeom., æt. 22, & Cicilia Wright, of Bardney,
sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents consent. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 23 Phillipp Neave, of Hagworthingham, yeom., & Eliz. Warner, of same,
sp^r. [Great Grimsby.]
- Oct. 26 Tho^s Godfrey, of Grantham, gent., æt. 46, & Jane Pakenham, of same,
wid., æt. 40. [Allington.]
- Nov. 6 Thos. Coy, of Heckington, yeom., æt. 30, & Marg^t West, late of same,
& now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parentes are liveing & dwelling
in Yorkshier fowerscore myles off. Surety: her brother John West.
[S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 8 Ric. Potts, of ffskerton, husb., æt. 27, & Alice Peareson, of Stainfeild,
sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents consent. [Stainfeild.]
- Nov. 12 John Jackson, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 26, & ffrances Harriman, of Quad-
ring, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father Will. Harriman consents. [Quad-
ring.]
- Nov. 12 Christ^r ("Chr'us") Greene, of Sleeford Nova, tanner, æt. 23, &
Christian Neegoose, of S. Rawsby, sp^r, æt. 19. Surety: her brother
John Neegoose, of same. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 12 Henry Cox, of Lincoln, parchmentmaker, æt. 34, & ffaith Hunter, of
Horncastle, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents are dead. [Horncastle.]
- Nov. 15 W^m Akerell, of Markett Raisin, yeom., æt. 60, & Marg^t Sheerebrooke,
of Gainsborough, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Humphrey Baxter, vicar
of M^t Raisin. [Market Raisin.]
- Nov. 29 Christ. Uryn, of Lincoln, millainer, æt. 25, & Eliz. Banckworth, of
same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 30 John Presgrave, of Cottam in Keilby, yeom., æt. 40, & Isabella Esterby,
of N. Coates, wid., æt. 40. [Keilby or N. Coates.]
- Dec. 2 John Ethrington, of Whickenby, yeom., æt. 23, & Prudenc Northen,
late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead.
[S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 18 John Butterworth, of ffarnsfeild, co. Notts, gent., æt. 25, & Anne
Taverner, of Horblinge, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. Surety:
her brother Tho^s Taverner, of Billingham. [Horbling.]
- Dec. 30 W^m Thompson, of Coulby, æt. 30, & Ellen Towne, of Sudbrook in
Ancaster, sp^r, æt. 28. Her father John Towne consents. [An-
caster.]
- Dec. 31 Edw. Northan, of Rowston, yeom., æt. 47, & Mary Evatt, of Stamford,
sp^r, æt. 25. [Stamford S. John.]
- Jan. 2 John Dale, of Willoughton, yeom., æt. 26, & Mary Sutton, of Lincoln,
sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. Surety: Gregory Lowcocke, of
Lincoln. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Jan. 4 Simon Brookes, of Lincoln, æt. 22, & ffrances Gray, of N. Willingham,
sp^r, æt. 27. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Jan. 7 Gedian Rauson, of Steeping Magna, yeom., æt. 22, son of John Rauson,
of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Diccons, of Rathby,
sp^r, æt. 24. Her father consents. Surety: John Silversyde, curate
of Orby. [Rathby or Steeping.]
- Jan. 10 Rob. Proctor, of Boothby Grafurth, yeom., æt. 61, & Anne Warde, of
same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead. Surety: W^m Barker.
[S^t Paul.]
- Jan. 17 Josua Simpson, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 40, & Barbara Harrison, of
same, sp^r, æt. 40. Appln. by W^m Whelpdale, of same, gent.

- Jan. 18 Geo. Coppin, of Boston, marriner, æt. 24, & Mary Seaburne, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Matthew Wake, of same, yeom.
- Jan. 21 Thos. Estofte, of Estofte, co. York, æt. 23, & Eliz. Dockwray, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 19. His father consents; hers is dead, but her mother consents. Appln. by Francis Holbech, of Estofte, gent. [Grantham or Allington.]
- Jan. 21 Rob. Gerswell, of Blankney, waterman, æt. 30, & Eliz. Parpoint, of Stixwold, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [St^t Paul.]
- Jan. 26 W^m Seaton, of Hackthorn, tayler, æt. 21, & Kath. Lewes, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. [St^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Jan. 27 Barth. Harby, of Thourlby, yeom., æt. 24, & Joan Thorpe, of Asgarby, wid., æt. 30. [Asgarby.]
- Jan. 27 James Crofte, of Lincoln, æt. 50, & Avitia Tayler, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead. [St^t Peter le Goates.]
- Feb. 1 W^m ffavell, of Washingburgh, yeom., æt. 23, & Judith Gentle, of Heighington, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by her brother John Gentle, of Heighington, gent. [Washingburgh.]
- Feb. 1 Ralph Goodinge, of Grantham, currier, æt. 22, & Mary Marshall, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Primett, of same.
- Feb. 3 Stephen Browne, of Lowth, gent., æt. 30, & Ellen Simcoates, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [Stuton.]
- Feb. 4 Ric. Pinder, of Tetney, husb., æt. 50, & Marg^t Martyn, of same, sp^r, æt. 34. Her father is dead. Appln. by her brother W^m Martyn, of same.
- Feb. 6 Tho^s Newcome, of Surfleete, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Cawoode, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father consents.
- Feb. 7 Ruben ffen, of Horncastle, skinner, æt. 24, & Ellen Kittlepennye, of Partney, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents are dead. [Partney.]
- Feb. 9 W^m Pedder, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Trewe, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Geo. Houghton, of Burghe in marisco.
- Feb. 10 W^m Kimber, of Boston, æt. 25, & Anne Burnet, of Skirbecke, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbeck or Boston.]
- Feb. 10 Ric. Doue, of Howell, yeom., æt. 50, & Alice More, of Helpringham, æt. 50. [Helpringham.]
- Feb. 12 Thos. Richardson, of Pinchbecke, husb., æt. 25, & Anne Teighe, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Spaldinge.]
- Feb. 13 John Ingram, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 50, & Jane Dayle, of same, sp^r, æt. 36. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston.
- Feb. 13 W^m Beesbye, of Gosberton, husb., æt. 40, & Ellen Ashwell, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Tho^s Staples, of same, husb.
- Feb. 17 Amiwell Logan, of Whapload Drove, cl^k, æt. 25, & Eliz. Read, of Gedney, sp^r. His parents & her father are dead. Appln. by W^m Metcalfe, of Whapload Drove, husb. [Whapload.]
- Feb. 18 Rob. Robinson, of Lincoln, taylor, æt. 24, & Alice Whittington, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [St^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Feb. 18 Ric. Bushey, of Leverton, yeom., æt. 22, & Suzan Daye, of Sausthorpe, sp^r, æt. 20. Their fathers are dead. [Sausthorpe.]
- Feb. 18 Christ. Tunnard, of ffrithbancke in Sibsey, yeom., æt. 26, & Cicilia Kydgell, of fframpton, æt. 22. His parents consent; hers are dead. Appln. by W^m Harker, of Skirbecke. [fframpton.]
- Feb. 18 Edw. Cantinge, of Stubton, yeom., æt. 40, & Kath. Daye, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St^t Paul.]
- Feb. 19 Hen. Chapman, of Tealby, sherman, æt. 30, & Eliz. Chapman, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent.

- Feb. 21 Ric. Larke, of Lowth, yeom., æt. 38, & Dorothy Carter, of Ashby juxta Spilsby, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [Ashby.]
- Feb. 23 Ric. Smyth, of Long Bennington, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Warren, of Normanton by Bottesford, wid., æt. 40. [Bennington.]
- Feb. 23 John Cheesman, of Ashby by Partney, yeom., æt. 50, & Sara Gamocke, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Tho^s Toppin, of same.
- Feb. 24 John Cade, of Grimsby Magna, sayler, æt. 30, & Agnes Baylife, of Coates Magna, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by Geo. Burrowes, of Grimsby, yeom. [Grimsby or Coates.]
- Feb. 27 Tho^s Osgarbye, sen., of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 54, & Brigit Clerke, of Tetney, wid., æt. 50. Jane Duffield *alias* South claimed precontract, but afterwards renounced all title. [Tetney.]
- Mar. 5 Anth. Death, of Weston, gent., æt. 30, & Martha ffawne, of Spalding, wid., æt. 36. Appln. by John Coxon, of Spalding, husb. [Weston.]
- Mar. 6 ffancis Bartlemewe, of Wragbie, mercer, æt. 23, & Anne Atkinson, of N. Cockrington, sp^r, æt. 26. Their parents are dead. [N. Cockrington.]
- Mar. 8 Miles Andrew, of Creeton, æt. 40, & Eliz. Woodruffe, of Newton by Sleaford, sp^r, æt. 26. [Newton.]
- Mar. 11 ffancis Gleane, of Candlesby, yeom., æt. 23, & Marg^t Smyth, of Kealby, sp^r. Her parents consent. [Kealby.]
- Mar. 11 John White, of Hanney, gent., æt. 30, & Mary White, of Strubby, sp^r. Her parents consent. Appln. by Salomon Harnes, of Alford, yeom. [Hanney or Strubby.]
- Mar. 12 Matthew Bunworth, of N. Witham, gent., æt. 26, & Anna Titley, of Ufford, co. Northants, sp^r. Her parents consent. [N. Witham.]
- Mar. 13 W^m Bucke, of Deeping S. James, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Ball, of Stamford, wid., æt. 40. [Stamford S. George.]
- Mar. 17 Geo. Peareson, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 25, & Eliz. Hunn, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Sureties: ffancis Storr, of same, & Jo. Reynolds. [S^t Paul.]
- Mar. 17 Stephen Headon, of West Raisen, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Kennettie, of same, sp^r. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

1623.

- Mar. 25 Ric. Durbanckes, of Surfleete, yeom., æt. 40, & Mary Codlinge, of Gosberton, wid., æt. 40. [S^t Paul.]
- April 2 John Dickinson, of Boston, marriner, æt. 30, & ffrances Hanson, of same, wid., æt. 38. Her parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of same, yeom.
- April 5 Isaack Johnson, of Sempringham, gent., æt. 22, & Lady Arbella ffynes, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. His grandfather Rob. Johnson, B.D., Archdeacon of Leicester, consents; also her mother the Countess of Lincoln. Appln. by Hen. Stafford, of Ancaster, gent.
- April 7 John Childe, of Boothby, gent., æt. 20, & Hellenora Thompson, of Colby, sp^r, æt. 21. His father consents. [Boothby or Colbye.]
- April 16 Edmund Dawson, of Lincoln, tanner, æt. 23, & Anne Cocke, of Rawsby, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Rawsby.]
- April 17 W^m Mathew, of Stewkley, co. Hunt., yeom., æt. 50, & Mary Jacob, of Surfleete, sp^r, æt. 30. Her father is dead. [S^t Paul.]
- April 24 Humfrey Graves, of Kirton, yeom., æt. 21, & Jane Clarke, of Algar-
kirke, sp^r, æt. 18. Their parents consent. Appln. by W^m Grave,
of Kirton, gent. [Kirton.]
- April 24 Humfrey Poole, of Werrington, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 23, & Suzan
Tunarde, of Kirton, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Tho^s Tunnard. [Kirton.]
- April 28 Anth. Hanserd, of Binbrooke Marie, gent., æt. 40, & Dorothy ffell, of
same, sp^r. Her father is dead.

- May 2 W^m Jessopp, of Brantcliffe, co. York, Esq., & Jane Disney, of Carlton in Mooreland. Her tutors consent. Appln. by Nathaniel Stevenson, of Brantcliffe, gent. [Carlton.]
- May 2 Theophilus Carr, of Haddington, yeom., æt. 26, & Helen Reade, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. His father & her mother are dead. [S^t Paul.]
- May 6 Alex. Sutton, of Wellingore, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Bell, of Brantbroughton, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [Brantbroughton.]
- May 10 W^m Mawer, of Covenham Marie, husb., æt. 26, & Marg^t Webster, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead. Appln. by W^m Dymocke, of Lincoln, baker. [S^t Benedict.]
- May 12 John Turnpenny, of Haceby, æt. 30, & Alice Hockerston, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Haceby.]
- May 12 John Belton, of Donington in Holland, yeom., æt. 25, & Priscilla Shepherd, of same, sp^r. Her parents consent. Surety: her uncle Rob. Shepherd. [S^t Paul.]
- May 14 Ric. Rookesbye, of Stainfeild, yeom., æt. 25, & Grace Baites, of same, wid., æt. 27. [Timberland.]
- May 15 John Dowse, of Bennington, yeom., æt. 23, & Jane Butcher, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. Her father is 7 yeares agon dead. Sureties: Jo. Lightfoote & Jo. Parish. [Wragby.]
- June 21 Thos. Smith, of Kirton, cordwainer, æt. 27, & Eliz. Burdet, of Bicker, sp^r, æt. 24. His parents consent; hers are dead. Appln. by John Tunnard, of Bicker. [Kirton.]
- June 23 Rob. Lewes, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 54, & Jane Robucke, of Doncaster, co. York, wid., æt. 32. [S^t Paul.]
- June 25 John Barfoote, vicar of Ludford Magna, æt. 36, & Eliz. Sharpe, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 28. [S^t Swithin.]
- June 26 Nicholas Heringe, vicar of Steeping Magna, æt. 31, & Mary Sailbankes, of E. Kirkby, wid., æt. 25. [East Kirkby.]
- June 27 John Hareby, of Hoggestropp, æt. 45, & Hellen Landen, of Grebby, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Salomon Harnes, of Allford, yeom. [Hoggestropp.]
- June 28 Rob. Hill, of Saltfleetby S. Peter, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Hewett, of Abie, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Surety: her brother Giles Clerke. [Aby or Skendleby.]
- June 30 Edw. Shorte, of Elsham, yeom., æt. 30, & Frances Silvester, of Wrawby, sp^r, æt. 22. Their parents consent. [S^t Paul.]
- July 2 Ric. Jackson, of Wigtoft, yeom., æt. 30, & Rachael Rosse, of same, & late of Spalding, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. Surety: her brother & guardian Anthony Rosse.
- July 3 W^m Longden, of Billesbye, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Southill, of ffarltroppe, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Peter ffletcher, of Hanney. [Billesbye.]
- July 8 Thos. Blake, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 29, & Jane Wolsey, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- July 10 Rob. Huddleston, of ffulbecke, yeom., æt. 55, & Eliz. Jenkinson, of same, sp^r, æt. 53. [S^t Botulph.]
- July 11 Geoffrey Pancke, of Witham by Burne, tanner, æt. 22, & Mary Hessledyne *alias* Carter, of Stamford, sp^r, æt. 18. Her father is dead. [Stamford S. George.]
- July 14 Francis Johnson, of Claxby, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Millson, of Laceby, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents consent. [S^t Paul.]
- July 14 W^m Holmes, of Lincoln, æt. 60, & Jane Greswell, of Barlings, wid., æt. 60. [Bucknall.]
- July 21 Rob. Hodgson, of Selby, co. York, marriner, æt. 26, & Eliz. Harwood, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father consents. [S^t Paul.]
- July 30 Rob. Baggatt, of Creeton, æt. 21, & Eliz. Burr, of Witham, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Hugh Bugg, of Corby, yeom. [Creeton.]

- Aug. 1 John Wormsley, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 25, & Drucilla Scoleye, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead.
- Aug. 4 Tho^s Ayscoghe, of fulstowe, gent., æt. 21, & Mabel Skipwith, of same, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of W^m Skipwith, of Utterbie, Esq., dec^d.
- Aug. 9 Geo. Blaxton, of Horncastle, yeom., æt. 22, & Isabella Megson, of Langton by Horncastle, sp^r, æt. 19. Her father consents. [Langton.]
- Aug. 12 John Sutton, of Navenbie, yeom., & Marg^t Pregion, of same, wid. Appln. by Cha^s Hope, of same, gent. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 13 Thos. Lacye, of Algarkirke, husb., æt. 25, & Rose Allen, of ffosdike, sp^r, æt. 22. [Algarkirke.]
- Aug. 13 W^m Banckes, of Merebooth in Conesbie, yeom., & Anne Shepperd, of W. Deepinge, sp^r. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 17 John Patchett, of Belton, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Armstronge, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. [Ditto.]
- Aug. 19 John Handley, of fframpton, æt. 22, & Anne Archer, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 22. His father is dead; hers consents. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Boston or fframpton.]
- Aug. 26 John Clare, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 21, & Marg^t Ogle, of Swinshead, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Anth. Malyn, of Kirton, gent., & John Adlard, of Swinshead, gent. [Swinshead.]
- Aug. 29 Rob. Garnam, of Louth, glover, æt. 24, & frances Pearson, of E. Terrington, sp^r, æt. 22. His father is dead; her parents consent. Appln. by W^m Kelke, of Louth, glover. [E. Terrington.]
- Sep. 1 Ric. Tomes, of Benington, æt. 33, & Agnes Chambers, of same, wid., æt. 38. [Leake.]
- Sep. 5 Rob. Tooley, of S^t Martin's, London, taylor, æt. 26, & Susan Griffin, of Bardney, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- Sep. 5 Geo. Tayler, rector of Bloxholme, æt. 36, & Sara Burton, of same, sp^r, æt. 24.
- Sep. 12 John Pell, of Waddington, yeom., & Leticia Atkinson, of Canwicke, wid. [Canwicke.]
- Sep. 13 Philip Swann, rector of Tidd S. Marie, & Anne Halhouse, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom.
- Sep. 14 Anthony Barker, of Ashbie de la Land, yeom., æt. 21, & Essa Toplidge, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Eliazar Glenn, of Dirrington, gent. [S^t Botulph.]
- Sep. 17 Tho^s Matkin, of Grantham, dyer, æt. 36, & Alice Clifton, of Muston, wid., æt. 36. [Claypoole or Muston.]
- Sep. 22 Geo. Hartopp, of Dalbie Parva, co. Leic., Esq., æt. 36, & Ellionar Lister, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of W^m Lister, of Rippingale, Esq. Appln. by James Adamson, of Kirkbie Underwood, cl^k. [Dunsby.]
- Sep. 26 Thos. Kirke, of Tattershall, yeom., æt. 21, & Bridget Wells, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. Surety: James Layne, of Tattershall. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 17 Geo. Womacke, of Worletby, husb., æt. 30, & Bridget Boothby, of same, sp^r.
- Oct. 21 W^m Archer, of Washingburghe, æt. 31, & Helen Carter, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. [Washingburghe.]
- Oct. 23 John Arratt, of Cathropp, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Belton, of same, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 24 James ffotherby, of G^t Grimsby, yeom., & Eliz. Ragg, of Coates Parva, sp^r. Appln. by Geo. Burrowes, of Grimsby, yeom. [Grimsby or Coates Parva.]
- Oct. 27 Geo. Neale, of Dembleby, gent., æt. 30, & Sara Bate, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. Appln. by Tho^s Story, of same, gent.

- Oct. 29 James Edmondes, of Burne, tanner, æt. 29, & Eliz. Tilson, of Pinchbecke, wid., æt. 29. [Burne or Pinchbecke.]
- Nov. 3 Rob. Blacke, of ffolkingham, æt. 23, & Anne Quincye, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead; his father consents. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 3 Thos. Scamelsbie, of Benningworth, æt. 28, & Dorcas Pecke, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her father consents. [Hallington.]
- Nov. 4 Francis Smyth, of Markett Rasen, gent., æt. 23, & Eliz. Barde, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents are dead. Appln. by W^m Osgarby, of N. Willingham, yeom.
- Nov. 4 John Bayley, of Cawthropp, gent., æt. 30, & Kath. Hodgson, of Beesby, wid., æt. 27. [Beesby.]
- Nov. 10 Henry (?) Penvyne, of Grayes Inn, co. Midd., Esq., æt. 32, & Anne Lawrence, of Kirtton in Holland, sp^r, æt. 32. [S^t Benedict.]
- Nov. 17 Nicholas Williams, of Ketton, co. Rutland, yeom., & Anne Bromley, of Stubton, sp^r. Appln. by W^m ffrothingham, of Ketton, yeom. [Stubton.]
- Nov. 17 Tho^s Langwith, of Brant Broughton, gent., æt. 32, & Mary Baxter, of S. Clifton, co. Notts, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father consents. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 18 Andrew fforman, of Boston, sadler, æt. 50, & Alice Callis, of Bicker, wid., æt. 50. [Boston or S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 18 Chas. Hardy, of Greetham, yeom., & Suzan Laithropp, of Hagworth-ingham, sp^r. [Greetham or Hagworthingham.]
- Nov. 21 Chr^{'s} Widderuffe, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 22, & Mary Knappe, of same, æt. 19.
- Nov. 21 Peter Lee, rector of Boultham, æt. 30, & Mary Kirswell (*sic*), of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by her father Kaleb Girswell, of same, yeom. [Doddington.]
- Nov. 28 Ric. Kiblinge, of Carlton in Mooreland, husb., æt. 50, & Winifred Lounde, of Brant Broughton, wid., æt. 50. [Carlton.]
- Dec. 1 Thos. Witton, of Mintinge, yeom., æt. 48, & Joan Rothwood, of Gaudby, wid., æt. 48. [Gaudby.]
- Dec. 1 Gilbert Kinge, of Boston, sayler, æt. 40, & Anne Butler, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Appln. by her father Rob. Butler, of the Close of Lincoln, Vicar Choral.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Linsey, of Easton, æt. 22, & Marg^t ffountance, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Stoke Rochford.]
- Dec. 4 Ric. Lockton, of Ropesley, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Wedgwood, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents do live in Warwickshire, forty myles distant, & she hath not seene them these 3 yeares last, etc. Sureties: Thos. Haire & W^m Lockton. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 6 W^m Beckett, of Dirrington, tayler, æt. 31, & Mary Pan, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of W^m Pan, of same, gent. Sureties: Alex. Lee & W^m Marrett. [Ditto.]
- Dec. 9 W^m Becke, of Saxby, gent., æt. 21, & Bridget Kelke, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Rob. Kelke, of Barnetby, Esq. His father is dead, and his mother lives at Lincoln & consents. Appln. by Ric. Snowden, of Barnetby, yeom. [Barnetby.]
- Dec. 9 Rob. Picatt, of Burgh, & Ellen Dollye, of Trustropp, wid. Appln. by Rob. Smyth, of Burgh. [Burgh.]
- Dec. 12 John Melton, of E. Barkworth, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Chapman, of Markett Rasen, sp^r, æt. 20. [E. Barkworth or Market Rasen.]
- Dec. 12 W^m Drewrye, of Calstrop, yeom., æt. 50, & Abigall Carie, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Anth. Mewson, of Lowth, yeom.
- Dec. 16 Ric. Lincoln, of the Bail of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 28, & Suzan Wood, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Francis Walker, of same, yeom. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 18 Ric. Tayler, of Horncastle, glover, æt. 24, & Anne Curle, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. [Appley.]

- Dec. 18 John Tayler, of Stamford, æt. 30, & Mergery Barnes, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by Hulcroft Booth, of Sleaford, gent. [Stamford All Saints.]
- Dec. 28 Reginald Macris, of Donington, gent., æt. 24, & Judith Boswell, æt. 18, dau. of Rob. Boswell, of Thoresby, gent. [Thoresby.]
- Jan. 2 Rob. Bedall, of Canwicke, æt. 33, & Mary Turgoose, of Lincoln, æt. 33. [St Botulph.]
- Jan. 3 Andrew Ornsbie, of Partney, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Houlton, of Burghe, wid., æt. 20. Appln. by John Cocke, of Partney, husb. [Partney or Burghe.]
- Jan. 3 W^m Bonner, of Boston, grocer, æt. 27, & Mary Prittie, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [St Peter at Arches or St Benedict.]
- Jan. 10 Joel Laxon, of Kirtton in Holland, yeom., æt. 24, & Cassandra Renolds, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 21. [St Paul.]
- Jan. 14 Simon Cotnam, of Boston, ropemaker, æt. 31, & Mary Williamson, of Sixhill, sp^r, æt. 28. [Sixhill.]
- Jan. 15 Jonathan Death, of Spalding, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Welles, of same, wid., æt. 24.
- Jan. 16 Ric. Lambe, of Metheringham, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. flinton, of same, sp^r, æt. 28.
- Jan. 20 John Sergeant, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 40, & Marg^t Lund, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent.
- Jan. 21 Geo. Cotton, of Bullingbrooke, gent., æt. 40, & Jane Hardye, of same, wid., æt. 43. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom.
- Jan. 21 Thos. Atkinson, of Bellow, gent., æt. 33, & Marg^t Brickells, of same, sp^r, æt. 28.
- Jan. 25 Nicholas Thorndicke, of Greenefeld, gent., æt. 30, & Eliz. Dymocke, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30. [St Martin.]
- Jan. 26 Henry Parke, of Sleaford, æt. 34, & Bridget Glover, of Seiston, sp^r, æt. 28. [Seiston.]
- Jan. 26 Ric. Turner, of Haldingham, yeom., æt. 32, & Alice Thompson, of Colby, sp^r, æt. 22. [Colby.]
- Jan. 27 W^m Blague, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Holland, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. [Great Hale.]
- Jan. 27 John Bayley, of Sutton in Westburrow, yeom., æt. 56, & Joan Sharpe, of Doddington, wid., æt. 56. Appln. by Hen. Layne, of Sutton, yeom. [Westburrow.]
- Jan. 27 Tho^s Parkinson, of Houghton in Grantham, æt. 45, & Mercy Lilly, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 25. [Grantham.]
- Jan. 27 Tho^s Spicer, of Braceburgh, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Waters, of Deeping S. James, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by Rob. Spicer, of Braceburgh, yeom. [Deeping S. James.]
- Jan. 27 Sir Tho^s Willoughby, sen., of Newton juxta Trent, Knight, & Letticia Nevell, of Thorney, co. Notts, wid. Appln. by Chas. Kemp, of Lea, yeom. [Newton.]
- Jan. 27 Ephraim Garthwaite, of ffulbecke, Master of Arts, & Anne Dixon, of Rowston, sp^r. [Rowston.]
- Jan. 28 Gerard Southill, of Snelland, gent., & Eliz. Woodthorpe, of same, sp^r. [St Paul.]
- Jan. 30 W^m Garwin, of Heighington, yeom., & Marg^t Dale, of Branston, sp^r. [St Peter le Goates.]
- Feb. 2 Thos. Paley, of Whassingborowe, yeom., æt. 60, & Margery Greswell, of Blanckney, wid., æt. 50. [Whassingborowe.]
- Feb. 2 Edw. Barnes, of Heckington, æt. 40, & Isabella Greene, of same, sp^r, æt. 35. Appln. by Hen. Tomlinson, of same.
- Feb. 3 Simon Shepperd, of Benington, yeom., æt. 24, & Mildred Grebbye, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Geo. Alderchurch, of same. [Wrangle.]

- Feb. 5 Thos. Clayton, of Scartho, yeom., & Sara Heyton, of Cockrington, sp^r.
[S^t Swithin.]
- Feb. 5 W^m Bristowe, of Lincoln, mercer, æt. 30, & Anne Craven, of same, sp^r,
æt. 20. [S^t Martin.]
- Feb. 6 Gerard Tailor, of Boston, æt. 40, & Dorothy Tompson, of ffreiston,
wid., æt. 30. Appln. by W^m Daverill, of Lincoln, gent. [Boston
or ffreiston.]
- Feb. 7 Thos. Gorwin, of Sailby, æt. 25, & Alice Pinson, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.
- Feb. 7 Isaack Wright, of Stewton, cl^k, æt. 30, & Dorothy Bayley, of same,
wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Edward Huarble (?), of Legburn.
- Feb. 9 Rob. Palmer, of Roughton, æt. 24, & Anne Wooding, of same, sp^r,
æt. 21. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 10 Christ^r flawknor, of Sibsey, gent., & Anne Grimmett, of Boston, sp^r.
[Leake.]
- Feb. 13 Peter Pickwell, of Dunston, yeom., æt. 51, & Eliz. Sleeford, of Barlings,
sp^r, æt. 32. Appln. by Seeth Atkyn, of Barlings, yeom. [ffisker-
ton.]
- Feb. 13 Michael Spencer, of G^t Grimsby, gent., æt. 60, & Kath. Todd, of Little
Coates, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Geo. Burrowes, of Grimsby, yeom.
[Little Coates.]
- Feb. 14 John Love, of Donington, yeom., æt. 22, & Suzan Swann, of same, sp^r,
æt. 18. Her parents are dead.
- Feb. 16 Edw. ffisher, of Pointon, æt. 28, & Jane Wright, of ffalkingham, sp^r,
æt. 30. Her father is dead. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 17 Hugh Cooke, of Wibberton, lab^r, & Emma Peartree, of Holbech, sp^r.
[Wibberton.]
- Feb. 19 John Wright, of Belchforth, æt. 60, & Eliz. Duddicke, of Keston, wid.,
æt. 60. [Woodall.]
- Feb. 20 John Kelvin, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 22, & Helen Bigge, of Walsocon,
co. Norf., sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by John Warren, of Moulton, yeom.
[Moulton.]
- Feb. 27 W^m Berisford, of Scopwicke, gent., æt. 26, & Kath. Briggs, of same, sp^r,
æt. 22. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Tho^s Swan, of same,
gent.
- Mar. 3 Edw. Arden, of Teavelby, yeom., æt. 30, & Marg^t Robinson, of Markett
Raisen, wid., æt. 50. [Teavelby.]
- Mar. 3 Tho^s Marten, of Kirton in Lindsey, yeom., æt. 26, & Dorothy Burten-
shawe, of Broughton, sp^r, æt. 22. [Kirton.]
- Mar. 3 Thos. Hodgson, of Screilsby, yeom., æt. 55, & Jane Maddison, of
Thornton, sp^r, æt. 20. [Thornton.]
- Mar. 4 Hen. Newcome, of Allington, & Eliz. Bonnye, of Hather, sp^r. [Ben-
nington.]
- Mar. 5 Rob. Marshall, of Spittlegate in Grantham, & Mary Thompson, of
Grantham, sp^r. [S^t Paul.]
- Mar. 8 Anth. Dewicke, of Stainton in le Hole, æt. 24, & Isabella Skelton, sp^r,
æt. 16, dau. of W^m Skelton, of Walesby, yeom. Surety: Gilbert
Clayton. [Walesby.]
- Mar. 8 M^r Edward Mulshoe, of Wyham, cl^k, æt. 30, & Olive Yarburghe, of
same, sp^r, æt. 25.
- Mar. 28 Joseph Thurlbie, of Silk Willoughby, æt. 33, & Mary Arnall, of Aisbie
in Haidor, sp^r. Her parents are dead. Surety: John Jesopp, of
Silk Willoughbie, husb. [Silk Willoughbie.]

1624.

- Mar. 29 Thos. Jarrat, of Pinchbeck, yeom., & Agnes Jacklyn, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
Surety: her brother Ric. Birkes (*sic*). [Ledenham.]

- Mar. 29 Thos. Adams, of Boston, marriner, & Sara Waltham, of Winthorp, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by John Boole, of Boston, taylor. [Winthorp.]
- April 1 John Righton, of Louth, gent., æt. 24, & Kath. Palmer, of Burgh in marisco, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents consent. Appln. by Laurence Styrropp, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Burgh.]
- April 8 W^m Dalton, of Ruskington, cl^k, æt. 30, & Hellenor Standish, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Geoffrey Dalton, of same, gent.
- April 12 W^m Beeston, of Edmundthorpe, gent., æt. 24, & Bridget Kendall, of Honington, sp^r. Her father consents. Appln. by W^m Tyer, of Lincoln, yeom. [Honington.]
- April 16 Thos. Baldwin, of Bardney, æt. 26, & Eliz. Adlard, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Paul.]
- April 18 Ric. Sugdeane, of Lincoln, & ffaith Coxie, of same, wid. [S^t Marie.]
- April 23 John Smyth, of Croxby, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Humberstone, of Usselby, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father consents. [S^t Paul.]
- April 28 Ric. Wincopp, of Alderchurch, gent., æt. 30, & Mary Proctor, of ffosdike, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Ralph Coates, of ffosdike, yeom. [ffosdike.]
- April 29 Thos. Lindsey, of Osburnby, yeom., æt. 32, & Anne Thompson, of ffreckingham, wid., æt. 33. [S^t Paul.]
- April 29 John Tunnard, of Cunsby, yeom., æt. 30, & Mar[g]aret Leafe, of same, sp^r, æt. 28.
- April 29 Edw. Laine, of Moulton, husb., æt. 36, & Marg^t Willson, of Weston, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents consent. [Moulton.]
- April 29 Thos. Whitby, of Stubton, yeom., æt. 35, & Anne ffox, of ffenton, sp^r, æt. 21. [S^t Paul.]
- April 30 Geo. Leigh, of Haburgh, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Clarke, of Killingholme, wid., æt. 28. [Ditto.]
- April 30 Edmund Watson, of Lincoln, vintner, æt. 20, & Hester Thompson, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [Ditto.]
- May 7 Edw. Sweete, of Anderby, yeom., æt. 24, & Dorothy Maltbie, of same, æt. 21. [Ditto.]
- May 7 Christ. Pearson, of Norcotes, mercer, & Marg^t Cracrofte, of Burrow, sp^r. Her mother consents. Appln. by John Righton, of Louth, gent. [Burrow.]
- May 11 Thos. Grove, of Aslackby, yeom., æt. 47, & Agnes Lawson, of flockingham, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Paul.]
- May 11 Daniel flyne, of Normanby in Burton Stather, yeom., æt. 30, & Martha Waddingham, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Tristram Cooke. [Burton Stather.]
- May 11 Ric. Banister, of Stamford, & Eliz. Sevenscale, of same, wid. Appln. by Geo. Woodfeild, of same. [Stamford S. Michael.]
- May 11 Rob. Dods, of Tointon Peter, husb., æt. 30, & Ruth Grommett, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent.
- May 12 Andrew Rooe, of Welburne, gent., æt. 24, & Mary Meekeley, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of Geo. Meekeley, of Colby, gent., who makes appln. [Colby.]
- May 12 Rob. Peake, of Swinstead, yeom., æt. 29, & Kath. Beete, of Bulby in Irnham, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- May 18 W^m Brather, of Woodall, æt. 40, & Faith Phillip, of Scamblesby, wid., æt. 35. Appln. by W^m Everan *alias* Webster, of Woodthorpe, yeom. [Woodall.]
- May 17 W^m Haskerd, of Grantham, tanner, æt. 22, & Jane Blacke, of Londonthorpe, sp^r, æt. 19. Her father consents. [Londonthorpe.]
- May 18 Rob. Pickering of Washingburgh, yeom., æt. 38, & Mary Payley, of same, sp^r, æt. 23.
- May 19 John Musson, of Scawforth, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Sutton, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by Stephen Robinson, of Brant Broughton. [S^t Peter at Goats.]

- May 21 W^m Guest, of Navenby, gent., & Mary Clarke, of Brampton, sp^r, æt. 20.
[S^t Paul.]
- May 25 Walter Raithby, of Sempringham, yeom., & Bridget Everitt, of flock-
ingham, wid. [Ditto.]
- May 27 W^m Aistroppe, of Leigh, yeom., æt. 22, & Mary ffenton, of ffenton,
co. Notts, sp^r, æt. 21. [Ditto.]
- May 27 Geo. Musson, of M^kt Deeping, æt. 21, & Joan Wattson, of same, æt. 18.
Appln. by Holcroft Booth.
- May 27 John Wright, of Kirkstead, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Heeld, of same, sp^r,
æt. 23. [S^t Paul.]
- June 3 Christ. ffawknor, of Sybsey, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Goothwicke, sp^r,
æt. 22. [Stickney.]
- June 4 Rob. Saunders, of Nettleam, æt. 60, & Anne Willy, of Lincoln, æt. 41.
[S^t Swithin.]
- June 8 John Adamson, of Brothertofte, yeom., æt. 21, & Judith Cockrill, of
same, sp^r, æt. 20. [S^t Paul.]
- June 10 Isaac Nash, of Evedon, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Arnold, of Corby, sp^r,
æt. 26. His father consents; her parents are dead. [Ditto.]
- June 10 Edw. Newlove, of Helpringham, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan Callis, of
Long Sutton, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [Long Sutton.]
- June 11 Ric. Markham, of Thornton Curtis, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. ffawding, of
same, sp^r, æt. 18. Appln. by Thos. Gilliot, of same, yeom.
- June 12 Thos. Boston, of Borne, æt. 22, & Eliz. Attkinson, of Thurlby, æt. 16.
Appln. by Rob. Boston, of Steinfeild (?), husb. [Thurleby.]
- June 17 W^m Pell, of Osburnby, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Quincie, of Walcot,
æt. 22. [S^t Marie.]
- June 18 Jonathan Thompson, of Golceby, yeom., æt. 23, & Mary Anderson, of
Asterby, sp^r, æt. 20. [Golceby.]
- June 26 W^m Briggs, of Salmonby, yeom., æt. 30, & Hester Palfryman, of
Witheren, æt. 29. Appln. by Rob. Palfryman, of Witheren, yeom.
[Salmonby.]
- June 28 Thos. Savage, of Sutton Bunington, cl^k, æt. 27, & Eliz. Rooe, of Well-
borne, æt. 25. Appln. by Nich. Rooe, of Wellborne, gent. [Wellborne.]
- June 30 Rob. Taylor, of Heckington, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Parker, of G^t Hale,
æt. 21. [S^t Paul.]
- July 1 John Branston, of Poynton, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Wright, of Hor-
blinge, sp^r, æt. 18. [Ditto.]
- July 1 John Woodward, of Tattshall, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Willson, of
Tumby, sp^r, æt. 22. [Ditto.]
- July 2 W^m Welles, of Owersby, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Salter, of same, wid.,
æt. 40.
- July 2 Ric. Michell, of Waith, husb., æt. 50, & Anne Smyth, of Briggsley, sp^r,
æt. 40. Appln. by Thos. Store, of Waith, webster. [Briggsley.]
- July 10 Nicholas Roper, of Kirstead, gent., æt. 24, & Suzan Page, of Salmonby,
æt. 26. Appln. by John Page, of Salmonby. [Salmonby.]
- July 12 Barnabas Goche, of Allvingham, Esq., æt. 30, & Pascha Parry, of same,
sp^r, æt. 18. Appln. by Edw. Hadderton, of same, gent.
- July 22 W^m Hodgkinson, of Elton, co. Notts, cl^k, æt. 21, & Anne Whittle, late
of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. [S^t Paul.]
- July 30 Ric. fflood, of Baston, & Mary Harebottell, of same, sp^r. Appln. by
Barth. fflood, of same, yeom.
- Aug. 4 Segrave, of Braceby, yeom., æt. 21, son of Tho. Segrave, of same,
yeom. (who makes appln.), & Jane More, of Braceburrowe, sp^r,
æt. 18. Surety: Ric. Handley, of Osburnby. [Edenham.]
- Aug. 7 Thos. Thorpe, of Lincoln, æt. 24, & Hellena Golland, of same, sp^r,
æt. 23. [Canwicke.]
- Aug. 13 Thos. Maddyson, of Trustroppe, gent., æt. 34, & Marg^t Heaton, of
Castle Carlton, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Sureties: John

- Smyth, of Castle Carlton, & W^m Wright, of Louth. [Castle Carlton.]
- Aug. 13 John Middlebrooke, of Hornecastle, vintiner, æt. 25, & Anne Hopkinson, of Boston, wid., æt. 23. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Aug. 20 Ric. Reynolds, of Manby, gent., æt. 28, & Magdalen Hamby, of Tathwell, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents are dead, & her uncle consents. [Tathwell.]
- Aug. 24 Edw. Oresby, of Westerkeale, husb., æt. 40, & Kath. Briggs, late of Willoughby, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 30. Her father consents. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 24 Christ. Hedon, of Hemsley, & Hellena Smyth, of Lissington. [Ditto.]
- Aug. 27 Geo. Salter, of Stamford, & Anne Weaver, of same. Appln. by Tho^s Sibthorpe, of same, cl^k. [Stamford S. John.]
- Aug. 27 Ric. Dannoll, of Stamford, & Jane Kidder, of same, wid. Appln. by Ric. Langton, of same. [Creeton.]
- Sep. 1 W^m Briggs, of Osgarby, yeom., æt. 27, & Margery Sharpe, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead; their mothers consent. [Buslingthorpe.]
- Sep. 4 Ric. Raven, of Donington in Holland, gent., æt. 30, & Suzan Jackson, of Lincoln, æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- Sep. 5 James Carrington, of Saleby, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan fish, of same, æt. 13.
- Sep. 11 Stephen Wright, of Lincoln, & Jane Wayte, of same, wid. [Canwicke.]
- Sep. 21 Geo. Dyneley, of Swaby, gent., æt. 25, & Suzan Bawtry, of Leake, wid., æt. 30. [Swaby.]
- Sep. 25 Edward Dymock, of Kyme, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Creasy, of ffulsbie in Kirkeby-super-baine, sp^r, æt. 20. His father is dead, & his mother consents; her parents also consent. Surety: Arthur Johnson, of Billingham, yeom. [Kirkeby.]
- Sep. 25 W^m Newsteade, of S. Somercoates, gent., & Kath. Hastings, of Billesbie, wid. [Billsby.]
- Sep. 25 Brian Newball, of Grantham, sadler, æt. 26, & Rachel Duckey, of same, sp^r, æt. 20.
- Sep. 25 Thos. Marcall, of ffishtofte, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Lym, of Leverton, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- Sep. 25 W^m Adams *alias* Adam, of Awston, co. Yorke, Esq., æt. 20, & Marg^t Ellys, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 17. Appln. by Tho^s ffulcher, of Grantham, yeom. [Grantham or Panton.]
- Sep. 30 Welbeckes Stowe, of Lound, co. Notts, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Turner, of Barton, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Barton.]
- Oct. 1 Henry Martin, jun., of Maltby, gent., & Eliz. Day, of Saustrop, wid. [Maltby or Saustrop.]
- Oct. 2 John Palmer, of Ledenham, gent., æt. 32, & Anne Payne, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Her parents consent. [Dirrington.]
- Oct. 5 Edw. Curtize, of Reston, yeom., æt. 28, & Bridget Warner, of Gota, sp^r, æt. 19. [N. Reston.]
- Oct. 6 John Darley, of Stowe, husb., & Eliz. Cox, of W. Deeping, sp^r, æt. 15. Her parents consent. [W. Deeping.]
- Oct. 11 Willifound Willson, of Witham, gent., æt. 21, & Suzan Hackett, of Creeton, sp^r, æt. 22. His parents are dead: hers consent. [Creeton.]
- Oct. 11 Rob. Waller, of Lincoln, æt. 22, & ffaith Wetherall, of same, æt. 20. Appln. by W^m Wetherall, of same. [Spridlington.]
- Oct. 13 John Worth, of Lincoln, æt. 25, & Dorothy Mason, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Peter at Goats.]
- Oct. 15 Rob. Standish, of Dirrington, gent., & Jane Gustard, of same, wid. [Ewarby.]

- Oct. 15 Anth. Browne, of Miningsby, yeom., & Eliz. Smallney, of Raithby, wid.
[S^t Swithin.]
- Oct. 16 Edw. Buttler, of S. Scarle, yeom., æt. 28, & Eliz. Keighley, of Ewarby,
sp^r, æt. 26. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 19 Edw. Lauracke, of Wibberton, yeom., & Anne Harris, of Kirton, sp^r.
[S^t Swithin.]
- Oct. 22 Henry Burrell, of Harleston, yeom., æt. 24, & Patience Middlebrooke,
of same, wid., æt. 32.
- Oct. 23 Ric. Willson, of Borne, æt. 24, & Marg^t Leake, of Stamford, æt. 18.
[S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 25 W^m Taylor, of Wisbidge, co. Camb., gent., & Thomasin Ranneu, of
Lincoln. [S^t Swithin.]
- Nov. 3 Thos. Bushop, of Harpswell, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Becke, of Wintring-
ton, sp^r, æt. 19. [Harpswell.]
- Nov. 5 W^m Lawton, æt. 29, & Eliz. Wilkinson, of Lincoln, æt. 31. [Boltham.]
- Nov. 5 Christ. Mowbrie, æt. 26, & Alice Fleming, of Whashingburgh, sp^r, æt. 25.
[Whashingburgh.]
- Nov. 9 Matthew Clerke, of Tofte, husb., æt. 28, & Kath. Rayner, of Marsh
Chappell, sp^r, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [Marsh Chappell.]
- Nov. 26 Bracebrigg, æt. 40, & Mary Glasking, æt. 40. [Awnsby.]
- Nov. 27 James Richardson, of Theddlethorpe All Saints, æt. 20, & Alice Willy,
of same, æt. 22. Appln. by Tho^s Kettlewell.
- Nov. 28 Thos. Moody, of Tottle, & Kath. Doughtie, of same, sp^r. Appln. by
Geoffrey Roades.
- Nov. 29 John Coney, of . . . , æt. 26, & Eliz. Hawkred, of same, sp^r. [Boston.]
- Dec. 1 Henry Kyme, of Nocton, æt. 26, & Eliz. Lawrence, of same, wid.,
æt. 38. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 1 James Willerton, æt. 25, & Eliz. Watson, of Anwick, wid., æt. 50.
[Anwick.]
- Dec. 2 Chas. Mancknold, of Nettleton, æt. 22, & Kath. Higgs, of same, sp^r,
æt. 21.
- Dec. 3 John Bracken, of Grimaltby, æt. 40, & Marg^t South, of Somercoates
Peeter, wid., æt. 33. Appln. by Ric. Dale, of Grimaltby. [Somer-
coates.]
- Dec. 8 W^m Parkins, of Grantham, æt. 24, & Eliz. Marshall, of same, æt. 21.
- Dec. 6 W^m ffell, of ffulbeck, æt. 30, & Frances Scrimshaw, æt. 23. [ffulbeck.]
- Dec. 7 W^m Bowis, of Hornecastle, æt. 24, & Kath. Lee, of same, æt. 23.
- Dec. 8 Augustine Bracher, of Croyland, cl^k, æt. 50, & Eliz. Chapman, of same,
æt. 40.
- Dec. 10 Rob. Woods, of Cowbitt, æt. 25, & Eliz. Holmes, of same, wid. Appln.
by John Skinner, of Spalding. [Spalding.]
- Dec. 10 Christ. Procter, of Boston, waterman, æt. 47, & Anne ffreeston, of
same, wid., æt. 36. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of same. [Horne-
castle.]
- Dec. 10 Roger Peck, of Beningworth, æt. 25, & Jennett Osgarby, of same,
æt. 25.
- Dec. 10 W^m ffell, of ffulbeck, & ffrances Scrimshaw, of same, sp^r. Appln. by
Samuel Criche. [Ledenham.]
- Dec. 11 Thos. Borrett, of Baston, gent., æt. 30, & Kath. Browne, of Spalding,
æt. 40. [Baston or Spalding.]
- Dec. 18 Ric. Wattes, of Branston, æt. 24, & Anne Arter, of Canwick, sp^r,
æt. 22. [Canwick.]
- Dec. 15 Rob. Wilby, of ffriskney, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Holland, of same, sp^r,
æt. 28.
- Dec. 26 John Wells, of Wall Sutton, æt. 28, & Bridget Hunt, of Kirton Holme,
æt. 30. Appln. by W^m Newman, of Alford, yeom. [Kirton.]
- Dec. 27 Roger Sherwin, of Burgh, æt. 25, & Suzan Palmer, of same, sp^r, æt. 25.
Appln. by Geo. Welberrie, of same.

- Dec. 29 Nicholas Raser, of Swinshead, æt. 50, & Grace Taddington, of fframpton, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Baxter, of Swinshead. [fframpton.]
- Dec. 31 John Hurste, æt. 40, & Bridget Read, æt. 30. Appln. by John Brawdwick. [Derrington.]
- Jan. 1 John Pell, of Newton, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Grimmett, of ffrithbancke in Sibsey, sp^r, æt. 21. [Boston.]
- Jan. 7 Geo. Smith, of Nettleton, gent., æt. 23, & Anne Cheney, of Wibberton, sp^r, æt. 19. [Wibberton.]
- Jan. 8 Daniel Bidall, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 40, & Isabella Howson, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Simon Hansworth, of same, yeom.
- Jan. 8 Anth. Slacke, of Cumberworth, husb., æt. 24, & Alice Stokes, of Huttofte, sp^r, æt. 20. [Huttofte.]
- Jan. 10 Jacob Wright, of Boston, æt. 28, & Priscilla Westeland, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Whiting, of same, draper.
- Jan. 13 John Cable, of Saleby, cl^k, æt. 30, & Suzan Hawley, of Trustropp, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by Edw. Holden, of Trustropp, cl^k. [Trustropp.]
- Jan. 13 John Cumbrill, of Stamford, æt. 35, & Marg^t Hubberte, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by Holcroft Booth, of Sleaford, gent. [Stamford S. Mary.]
- Jan. 17 Timothy Andrew, of Irenham, æt. 37, & Marg^t Raskew, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- Jan. 18 Laurence Coles, of Willowby in Ancaster, yeom., æt. 30, & Hellen Cocke, of N. Rawsby, æt. 40. [S^t Botolph.]
- Jan. 19 Rob. Lawrence, of Bonby, æt. 30, & Barbara Emerson, of same, wid. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, gent.
- Jan. 24 Ric. Nedome, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 24, & Mary Harnes, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 2 Mathew Mell, of Friskney, husb., æt. 46, & Eliz. Porter, of Miningsby, wid. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Feb. 4 Ric. Abbat, of Morton, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Wickcliffe, of S. Witham, sp^r, æt. 19. Appln. by W^m Rayner, of ffriskerton, cl^k. [S. Witham.]
- Feb. 5 Geo. Wright, of Clee Thorpes, husb., æt. 21, & Hellena Tymson, of same, sp^r, æt. 17. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 10 Christ. Harwood, of Panton, lab^r, æt. 40, & Hellena Wells, of Wragby, sp^r, æt. 30. [Wragby.]
- Feb. 12 Rob. Whittle, of Coleby, husb., æt. 30, & Alice Thorpe, of same, sp^r. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Feb. 12 Ric. Whitehead, of Silk Willowby, æt. 40, & Mary Berrie, of same, sp^r.
- Feb. 12 Francis Day, of Skibrough, gent., & Eliz. Oresby, of Boston. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston. [Boston.]
- Feb. 14 Ric. Ruffer, of ffreckingham, æt. 40, & Eliz. Gyles, of Swaton, wid., æt. 30. [Swaton.]
- Feb. 16 Parcevell Routhe, of Barholme, yeom., æt. 30, & Magdalen Darnell, of Spalding, wid., æt. 30. [Barholme.]
- Feb. 17 John Broughton, of Whaplod, & Anne Howson, of same, wid. Appln. by John Burne, of same.
- Feb. 17 John Cockburne, of Moreby, gent., & Priscilla Salmon, of Haltham on Baine, sp^r. Appln. by Ric. Leary, of Haltham on Baine, gent. [Moreby.]
- Feb. 18 Ric. Gibbon, of Claxby, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Lamming, of same, sp^r, æt. 16.
- Feb. 19 Miles Hoode, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Meggott, of Gainsburrow, sp^r, æt. 22. [Gainsburrow.]
- Feb. 19 Thos. Hobson, of Heckelsfeld, æt. 30, & Eliz. Walmesley, of Hougham. [Hougham.]
- Feb. 19 Geo. Thewe, of Bratofte, æt. 24, & Hellena Hill, of S. Somercoates, wid. [S. Somercoates.]

- Feb. 21 Simon Hardy, æt. 30, & Mary Townes, of Witham. [Manthorpe.]
 Feb. 21 W^m Towers, of Billingburrow, & Kath. Read, of Burne. [Burne.]
 Feb. 22 Amos Dennis, of Dunston, & Kath. Morwick, of same, sp^r. Appln. by
 Rob. Morwick, of same, husb.
 Feb. 22 John Shipsea, of Saxby, cl^k, æt. 30, & Jane Atkinson, of Barton, wid.
 [Barton.]
 Feb. 24 W^m Cony, of Boston, merchant, æt. 26, & Mary Vandeleuer, of same,
 æt. 18.
 Feb. 24 W^m Chauntrye, of Beningworth, yeom., æt. 26, & Sara Gibbon, of same,
 sp^r, æt. 17. [St Paul.]
 Feb. 25 Rob. Sharman, of Somerby, yeom., & Agnes Loughton, of Gunwarby,
 wid. [Gunwarby.]
 Feb. 26 Benjamin Waith, of Northoresby, æt. 22, & Anne White, of same, sp^r,
 æt. 23. Appln. by Edward Towers, of same, yeom. [N. Willing-
 ham.]
 Feb. 26 John Martine, of Imingham, æt. 24, & Anne Farrow, of same, sp^r,
 æt. 23. Appln. by Thos. Farrow, of same, fisherman.
 Mar. 2 Sir Henry fines, of Kirksted *alias* Christed, Knight, & Eliz. Hickmon,
 of Gainsboroughe, gentlewoman, æt. 21. Appln. by Francis Bow-
 man, of Stixwolde, cl^k. [Gainsboroughe.]
 Mar. 4 W^m Bromley, of Tumbly, & Frances Howit, of same, sp^r. Appln. by
 Henry Tayler, of same.
 Mar. 5 W^m Bucknall, of Anderby, husb., æt. 27, & Dorothy Betie, of Halling-
 ton, æt. 18. [Anderby.]
 Mar. 5 Ric. Pursley, of Spittlegate in Grantham, æt. 22, & Anne Barker, of
 same, sp^r, æt. 21. [Grantham.]
 Mar. 7 Francis Watson, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 24, & Hellena Golding,
 of S. Stoake, wid. [St Paul.]
 Mar. 7 Geo. Mathew, of Wiberton, & Agnes Graves, wid. [Wiberton.]
 Mar. 8 W^m Hodgson, of Miningsby, husb., æt. 28, & Anne Bell, of same,
 wid.
 Mar. 15 Rob. Taylor, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., & Mary Pulvertofte, of
 Algarkirke, wid. [Algarkirke.]
 Mar. 17 Thos. Basse, of Burgh in marisco, & Eliz. Sibsey, of same.
 Mar. 18 W^m Oram, of Garthroe, & Judith Scupholme, of E. Halton, sp^r, æt. 24.
 [Barrow.]
 Mar. 18 Geo. Whiting, of Crofte, yeom., & Suzan Shawe, of Hatliffe, æt. 24.
 [Barton.]
 Mar. 18 Paul Presteland, of Markett Deeping, cl^k, & Isabella Salter, of Stam-
 ford, sp^r. Appln. by Tho^s Sibthorpe, of Stamford, cl^k. [Stamford
 S. John.]
 Mar. 21 John Turner, of Grantham, ironmonger, & Alice More, of Edmund-
 thorpe, co. Leic. [Grantham.]

1625.

- Mar. 25 Geo. Baner & Anne Lawson. Appln. by Rob. Lawson, of Haburgh.
 [Haburgh.]
 Mar. 25 W^m Skipwith, of Theddlethorpe, & Alice Richardson, of same, sp^r.
 Mar. 28 Mathew Sibsey, of Boston, & Eliz. Woolsey, of same, sp^r.
 Mar. 31 John Cottam, of Ireby, & Anne Johnson, wid.
 April 1 James Oresby, of Surflett, yeom., & Eliz. Waters, of Wigtofte. [Wig-
 tofte.]
 April 9 Michael Stennett, of Carlton Scroope, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Thorpe, of
 Normanton, sp^r, æt. 20. [Normanton.]
 April 9 Ric. ffisher, of Snitterby, husb., & Joan Mason, of Goxill, sp^r, æt. 26.
 [Goxill.]

- April 9 W^m Petchell, of Normanton, æt. 50, & Joan More, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- April 18 Ric. Morris, of Gilson in Houghe, yeom., & Isabella Wright, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. [Houghe.]
- April 18 W^m Dawsonne, jun., of Utterby, æt. 21, & Elleonora Harrison, of Rathby, wid. Appln. by W^m Dawsonne, sen., of Utterby, yeom. [Utterby.]
- April 18 W^m Leigh, of Weste Terrington, gent., & Hellena Arnoll, of Lincoln, wid. [Whickenby.]
- April 19 John Hughes, of Calkewell, cl^k, & frances Harteley, of ffarforth, sp^r. Appln. by Edw. Hartley, of ffarforth, cl^k. [ffarforth.]
- April 23 W^m Gladwin, of Ruskington, yeom., & Mary Litlebury, of same, wid.
- April 25 ffancis Wilkinson, of Wrawby, æt. 56, & Kath. Bashipale, of same, wid. Appln. by Edmund Hornsey, of Lincoln, gent.
- April 27 Rob. Towson, of Screeleby, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Taylor, of Woodenderby, wid., æt. 44. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Wood Enderby.]
- May 2 W^m Stowe, of Boothby, æt. 23, & Sara Tredway, of Ketton, co. Rutland, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by John Stowe, of Boothbie, gent. [S^t Paul.]
- May 3 Rob. Clerke, of Hallington, yeom., æt. 23, & ffances Whalley, of ffotherbie, sp^r, æt. 19. [Hallington.]
- May 11 Matthew Read, of Pinchbeck, gent., æt. 21, & Dorothy Ogle, of same, sp^r, æt. 20.
- May 13 Ric. Metham, of Boston, æt. 28, & Alice Hull, of same, wid., æt. 35.
- May 16 Tho^s Pomphrett, of Caister, draper, æt. 24, & Suzan Bell, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. [S^t Paul.]
- May 16 Christ. Walgrave, of Tetford, yeom., æt. 63, & Isabella Lawes, of Wrangle, wid. [Wrangle.]
- May 17 Cutbert Howitt, of Standbridge, co. Bedford, & Eliz. Jenkins, of Billington in Leighton, æt. 16. [Leighton.]
- May 18 Rob. ffoxon, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, yeom., & Mary Haddon, of same. [Luton.]
- May 19 Edw. Palmer, of Sandon, co. Harford, yeom., & Anne Burman, of Kneeworth, co. Camb., wid. [Sandon.]
- May 19 W^m Clifton, of Boston, yeom., & Eliz. Baines, of same, sp^r.
- May 19 W^m Shinfeild, of Skirbeck, & Anne Otter, of Kirton, wid. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbeck.]
- May 20 Tho^s Willson, of Stallingbrough, & Hellena Harwick, of same.
- May 23 Phillipp Cooke, sen., of E. Halton, yeom., æt. 30, & Troth Towle, of same, wid., æt. 60.
- May 28 Anth. Newlove, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 30, & Rebecca Tilson, of Sutton S^t Marie, æt. 18. [Sutton.]
- May 30 W^m Tackill, of Goxill, yeom., æt. 26, & Marg^t Cogg, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [S^t Paul.]
- May 30 Rob. Wickham, of N. Elkington, cl^k, æt. 26, & Anne Stubbes, of Louth *alias* Luda. Appln. by Nich^s Johnson, of S. Elkington, cl^k. [N. Elkington.]
- June 1 Silvester Mell, of Sibsey, yeom., æt. 38, & Avicia Smith, of same, wid., æt. 39. [S^t Paul.]
- June 2 John Carter, of Whaplod, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Greene, of same, sp^r, æt. 39. [Ditto.]
- June 4 W^m Harte, of Wrangle, & Alice Snell, of Alby in Alford, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Edw. Oresby, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Rigeaby.]
- June 8 John Maddison, of Benington in Holland, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Stevenson, of Thornton, sp^r, æt. 24. [Thornton.]
- June 9 Geo. Middleton, of Moulton, yeom., & Mary Middleton, of same, wid. [S^t Paul.]

- June 9 Gemethiell Brether, of Woodden, yeom., æt. 30, & Phebe Vickers, of Binbrooke, æt. 31. [S^t Swithin.]
- June 10 Ric. Thewe, of Brinckle, yeom., & Suzanna Emson, of Sutterby, wid. [Brinckle.]
- June 10 W^m Bestoe, of Houlton in Le More, gent., æt. 25, & Eliz. Bishopp, of Hemeswell, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by Tho^s Bishopp, of Thavis Inn in Holborn. [Hemeswell.]
- June 10 Alex^r Millson, of Haburgh, yeom., & Grace Dunton, of Worletbie, wid. [Haburgh or Worletby.]
- June 11 Marmaduke Hodgson, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 27, & Hester Holland, of Thornton, wid., æt. 30. [Thornton.]
- June 13 Edw. Crofte, of Billesby, yeom., æt. 21, & Kath. Mawer, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. [S^t Swithin.]
- June 14 Tho^s Walcott, of Walcott, gent., æt. 27, & Bridget Roaper, of same, wid., æt. 30. [Quarrington or S^t Swithin.]
- June 15 Ric. Westedale, of Howell, husb., & Alice Johnson, of Kyme, sp^r. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- June 17 John Lawes, of Butterwick, husb., æt. 28, & Mary Gillson, of Sibsey, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Paul.]
- June 23 Ric. Holdsworth, of Gayton in Le Wold, æt. 30, & Anne Jollans, of same, sp^r, æt. 22.
- June 24 John Boyne, of Willmore, husb., & Kath. Trusse, of Billingay. [S^t Paul.]
- June 24 Rob. Marwick, of Imingham, & Marg^t Keighley, of Grimsby, sp^r. Appln. by Tho^s Farrowe, of Imingham. [Imingham.]
- June 24 W^m Chapman, of N. Reston, & Hellena Chapman, of Market Rasen. [N. Reston.]
- June 24 Rob. Urry, of Bigbye, & Suzan Wilkinson, of same, sp^r. Appln. by John Turpyn, of same. [S^t Paul.]
- June 30 W^m Thornton, of Ancaster, yeom., & Kath. Peachell, of Carlton Scroope. sp^r. Appln. by John Morris, of N. Rauceby. [S^t Peter in Le Goates.]
- June 30 Thos. Cole, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Musson, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Paul.]
- July 2 W^m Richardson, of Kirton, æt. 60, & Eliz. Curtise, of Westerkele, wid., æt. 38. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkele, yeom. [Kirton.]
- July 4 Thos. Cowper, of Boston, merchant, æt. 30, & Cicilia Pennyfather, of same, æt. 44. Appln. by John Farrowe, of Lincoln. [Boston, Benington, or Wrangle.]
- July 5 Ric. Mareham, of Whaplod, æt. 44, & Sara Saunders, of Gosberton, sp^r, æt. 27. [Gosberton.]
- July 5 Rob. Tompson, of Glentworth, yeom., æt. 26, & Mary Bentley, of Appley, sp^r, æt. 26. [Appley.]
- July 5 James Greene, of Brinckhill, cl^k, & Anne Mapletofte, of S. Oresby, sp^r. [S. Oresby.]
- July 5 Michael Sherlock, of Woodenderby, æt. 25, & Letitia Padgett, of Boston, æt. 23. [Woodenderby.]
- July 20 Simon Cotnam, of Boston, ropemaker, æt. 31, & Eliz. Parr, of fframpton, sp^r, æt. 26. [Boston or fframpton.]
- July 21 Peter Pishey, of ffreiston, yeom., æt. 50, & Dorothy Gosse, of Wrangle, æt. 50. [Wrangle or Benington.]
- July 22 Roger Haddon, of Casterton, cl^k, & Rachael Rigden, of Dowsbie, sp^r. Appln. by Edmund Ashton, of Dowsbie, cl^k. [Dowsbie.]
- July 22 Ric. Ansell, of Surflett, yeom., & ffrances Haddon, of Dowsby, wid. Appln. by Rob. Austen, of Dowsby, yeom. [Ditto.]
- July 27 Geo. Lawes, of Welborne, gent., & Isabella Berisford, of Lednam, sp^r. [Welborne.]

- July 28 Tempest (?) Wood, of Lenton, cl^k, & Sara Brian, of Boston, wid.
Appln. by John Cartwright, of Lincoln, fishmonger. [Boston.]
- July 28 Christ. Watson, of Kingston upon Hull, & Eliz. Clerke, of same, sp^r.
[Scawbie.]
- July 30 W^m Westeland, of Leverton, gent., & Rosbert (?) Durante, of Crow-
land, sp^r. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Surfleete.]
- Aug. 4 Tho^s Cheney, of Hale Magna, Esq., æt. 22, & Bridget Caudren, of same,
sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by John Barnes, of same, gent.
- Aug. 6 John Beverley, of Tevelby, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Panton, of Kirkby-
baine, sp^r, æt. 20. [Kirkby.]
- Aug. 6 Christ. Cooper, of Gainsburrowe, æt. 24, & Sara Wright, of Lincoln,
sp^r, æt. 24. [St Paul.]
- Aug. 8 Adlard Mell, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 24, & Marg^t Hunte, of same,
sp^r, æt. 23. [St Swithin.]
- Aug. 10 W^m Brighthouse, of Grimsbie Magna, æt. 32, & Eliz. Spencer, of same,
sp^r, æt. 17.
- Aug. 18 John Lumpkin, of Conesbie, gent., æt. 46, & Eliz. Burton, of Minting,
wid., æt. 28. Appln. by Anthony Lumpton (*sic*), of Conesbie, gent.
[Conesbie.]
- Aug. 19 W^m Leake, of Silke Willowbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Hanna Tomlinson, of
Quarrington, sp^r, æt. 22. [St Swithin.]
- Aug. 22 John Sibsey, of fishtofte, yeom., æt. 20, & Anne Hill, of Boston, wid.,
æt. 36. [Benington.]
- Aug. 23 James Pennell, of Killingholme, gent., æt. 24, & Mary Barde, of
N. Kelsey, sp^r, æt. 19. [St Swithin.]
- Aug. 24 Tho^s Musson, of Scopwick, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Wilkinson, of N. Kyme
in S. Kyme, wid., æt. 30. [S. Kyme.]
- Aug. 25 Thos. Bromley, of Wigtofte, yeom., & Alice Tomson, of same, wid.
[St Mich. on Mount.]
- Aug. 26 Thos. Skittlepenny, of Partney, blacksmith, æt. 30, & Anne Gaule, of
same, sp^r, æt. 20. [St Peter at Arches.]
- Aug. 27 John Purl, of Toathbie, yeom., æt. 26 (?), & Anne Kirke, of same.
[Alford or Biggesbie.]
- Aug. 29 James Appleyard, of Owsbie (Ulceby), æt. 44, & Anne Smith, of the
Castle of Lincoln, wid., æt. 44. [St Martin.]
- Aug. 29 John Vincent, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, cl^k, æt. 78, & Eliz. Dye,
of St Margaret's in the Close, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- Sep. 10 Ric. Browne, of Burrowe in marisco, cordwainer, æt. 20, & Eliz. Quad-
ring, of Welton, wid., æt. 27. Appln. by Ric. Hurstcrofte, of
Horncastle, yeom. [Welton.]
- Sep. 12 Thos. Clayton, of Scarthoe, yeom., & Isabella Hallington, of G^t Grims-
bie, sp^r. [Great Grimsbie.]
- Sep. 14 John Parr, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Taylor, of Lincoln,
wid., æt. 30. [St Paul.]
- Sep. 14 Anth. Hawckred, of Boston, gent., æt. 18, & Jane Aiscough, of same,
sp^r, æt. 18. Appln. by Tho^s Ridley, of same, yeom.
- Sep. 14 Maurice Redford, of Womandham, co. Leic., gent., æt. 30, & Jane
Goodyon, of Stickford, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Cha^s Smith, of
Stickford, yeom. [Stickford.]
- Sep. 23 Rob. Newstead, of Somercoates, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Lacon, of Tet-
ney, sp^r, æt. 19. [Tetney.]
- Sep. 24 Nicholas Jackson, of Astropp, husb., æt. 24, & Mary Bartholmew, of
Wragby, sp^r, æt. 22. [Asterby.]
- Sep. 26 John Dawson, of Sibsey, husb., æt. 38, & Parnell Dales, of Cowpwell,
sp^r, æt. 24. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- Sep. 26 Edward Darwin, of Hatton, husb., æt. 24, & Mary Burritt, of E. Tiring-
ton, sp^r, æt. 32. Appln. by John Jackson, of E. Barkewith, yeom.
[Hatton.]

- Sep. 28 W^m Browne, of Barlbie, co. York, gent., & Barbara Gelson, of Kirton in Hollande, wid. [Kirton.]
- Oct. 3 W^m Englands, of Sotterby, yeom., & Judith Slighte, of same, wid.
- Oct. 7 W^m Gower, of Grimsbie Magna, gent., & Kath. Spencer, of same, wid.
- Oct. 8 Geo. Gurdon, of Kirkby, cl^k, & Mary Brocklebancke, of Beckingham, sp^r. Appln. by Tho^s Tayler, of Harpswell, gent. [Beckingham.]
- Oct. 18 John Wimberley, of Pinchbeck, Esq., & Frances Welbie, of Gedney. Appln. by Rob. Burton, of Spalding, yeom. [Gedney.]
- Oct. 14 Edw. Leach, of Fulletby, & Anne Catterton, of Claxbie, sp^r. Appln. by Nathaniel Greene, of Claxbie, cl^k. [Claxbie.]
- Oct. 17 John Purman, of Bicker, gent., & Mary Clough, of same, wid. [St Mary.]
- Oct. 21 W^m Calverley, of Boston, yeom., æt. 21, & Anne fforman, of Edlington, sp^r, æt. 21. [Boston or Edlington.]
- Oct. 21 Jeremiah Atkinson, of Langtofte, stationer, æt. 27, & Anne Gulson, of Billingburge, wid., æt. 38. [Langtofte.]
- Oct. 26 Humphrey Maddison, of Cunsbie, gent., æt. 24, & Cornele Trice, of Kirkby super Baine, wid., æt. 27. [Cunsbie or Kirkby.]
- Oct. 30 Ric. Dickenson, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 20, & Anne Waithe, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. [St Paul.]
- Oct. 30 John Wheldale, of Steeping Magna, gent., æt. 27, & Anne Kirkman, of Partney, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by W^m Searle, of firsbie, gent. [Steeping or Partney.]
- Nov. 7 Geo. Hodgson, of Goxhill, sayler, æt. 28, & Frances Woodhall, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. [St Paul.]
- Nov. 11 John Lamming, of Caborne, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Whelpdale, of Nettleton, sp^r, æt. 24. [Caborne.]
- Nov. 15 Ric. Thomas, of Bagenderby, yeom., æt. 24, & Kath. Parker, of same, wid. Appln. by Ric. Hursteroft, of Horncastle, yeom.
- Nov. 15 Thos. Yarbrough, of Saltfletby S. Peter, yeom., æt. 30, & Suzan Caburne, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by John Caborne, of same, gent.
- Nov. 19 W^m Ladyman, of Aswarby, husb., æt. 27, & Marg^t Darbie, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [Aswarby.]
- Nov. 22 Rob. Browne, of Edenham, yeom., æt. 33, & Dorothy Newcombe, of Scottlethorpe in Edenham, sp^r, æt. 30. [Pickworth.]
- Nov. 22 John Downes, of Lincoln, æt. 30, & Eliz. Lill, of Swinshead, sp^r, æt. 20. [Swinshead.]
- Nov. 22 W^m More, of Wincebie, yeom., æt. 68, & Eliz. Davison, of same, wid., æt. 48. [S. Paul.]
- Nov. 22 Rob. Warren, of Musson, husb., æt. 30, & Marg^t Harryson, of Sydebrooke, wid. Appln. by John Thompson, of Benington, draper. [Benington or Sydebrooke.]
- Nov. 22 W^m Hooker, of Kirby Longa, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Marshall, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Edw. Greele, of Boston, musician. [Boston.]
- Nov. 22 Ric. Hodgson, of Haltham Baine, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Greene, of Woodenderby, wid., æt. 24. [Woodenderby.]
- Nov. 25 Ric. Steevenson, of Thorganby, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Underwood, of Old Hattcliffe, wid., æt. 40. [Thorganby or St Paul.]
- Nov. 26 Geo. Steele, of E. Barkwith, yeom., & Jane Hennedge, of Thimbleby, sp^r, æt. 18. Her guardian M^r Hansord, of Biskerthorpe, Esq., consents; also her mother. Appln. by John Jackson, of E. Barkewith, yeom. [E. Barkewith.]
- Nov. 26 Leo. Hollingworth, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 26, & Hellena Jenyson, of Newarke, sp^r, æt. 19. [St Peter at Arches.]
- Nov. 26 John Harper, of Eveden, husb., æt. 24, & Kath. Gentle, of same, sp^r, æt. 27. [St Peter at Goates.]

- Nov. 28 John Scoales, of Grimsthorp, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Beete, of Stainfeild in Haconby, sp^r, æt. 24. [Haconby.]
- Nov. 29 Thos. Crofte, of Anderby, husb., & Anne Cawood, of Huttofte, sp^r. [Doddington.]
- Dec. 1 Roger Allcock, of Waltham, co. Leic., gent., æt. 30, & Debora Suttcliffe, of Bigby, sp^r, æt. 21. [Bigby.]
- Dec. 1 Ric. ffeld, of Benington, yeom., æt. 31, & Eliz. Stennitt, of Ewarby, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Edw. Browne, of Austroppe, yeom. [Ewarby.]
- Dec. 2 Ric. Awbury, of Pointon, yeom., æt. 37, & Annabella Pepper, of Aslackby, sp^r, æt. 20. [Sempringham or Kirkby Underwood.]
- Dec. 2 W^m Scuppam, of Cockrington, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Yorke, of same, wid., æt. 30.
- Dec. 2 W^m Mackender, of Awburne, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Harmston, of Statherne, sp^r, æt. 25. [Awburne.]
- Dec. 2 Ric. Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom., æt. 32, & Eliz. Porter, of Winthorpe, wid., 33. [Winthorpe.]
- Dec. 3 Ric. Tailor, of Swinshead, & Suzan Redsdale, of Spalding, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Yorke, of Swinshead, gent. [Spalding or Swinshead.]
- Dec. 5 Rob. Pell, of Edenham, yeom., & Joan Neale, of same, sp^r.
- Dec. 5 Daniell Weston, of Carlton in Le Moreland, & Mary Battes, of same, wid.
- Dec. 5 Thos. Hewitt, of Hatcliffe, fuller, æt. 40, & Eliz. Johnson, of Barnetby, æt. 30. [Barnetby.]
- Dec. 8 Nathaniell Johnson, of Huttofte, yeom., & Sara Willingham, of same, sp^r. [Wragby.]
- Dec. 12 John Cole, of Spanby, husb., æt. 60, & Isabella Richardson, of N. Rawsby, wid. [Spanby.]
- Dec. 12 Ric. Jackson, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 34, & Anne Harbie, of same, sp^r, æt. 24.
- Dec. 13 Christ. Garner, of Malvis Enderby, yeom., æt. 23, & Amya Megson, of Halton Holgate, sp^r, æt. 16. [St Paul.]
- Dec. 13 John Wilkinson, of Grimbleby, yeom., æt. 58, & Anne Smalley, of Mumby, wid., æt. 50. [Mumby.]
- Dec. 14 Thos. Rothby, of Ashby Capella, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Hudd, of Haltham, sp^r, æt. 28. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Haltham.]
- Dec. 16 Lionel Lambe, of Stamford, cl^k, & ffances ffawcett, of same, sp^r. Appln. by James Carrington, of Stamford, yeom. [Stamford St Michael.]
- Dec. 16 John Pinchbeck, of Butterwick, æt. 30, & Eliz. Tinckler, of Saleby, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Sturton, of Butterwick. [Butterwick or S. Orsby.]
- Dec. 16 Thos. Carrington, of Stamford, & Anne Warde, of same, sp^r. Appln. by James Carrington, of same, pointmaker. [Stamford All Saints.]
- Dec. 17 Tho^s Johnson, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 21, & Rachael Plumtrie, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [St Swithin.]
- Dec. 19 W^m Thorold, of G^t Corringham, Esq., æt. 22, son of Sir John Thorold, Knight, & Juliana Boteler, dau. of Beckingham Boteler, of Tewinge, co. Hartford, Esq. Appln. by Ric. Hall, of Corringham, yeom. [Tewinge.]
- Dec. 26 James Whiting, of Boston, wollendraper, & Mary Beetson, of same, sp^r, æt. 17. Appln. by Henry Lonn, of same, gent.
- Dec. 26 Ric. Cater, of Welton juxta Gunby, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan Massingberd, of Gunby, sp^r, æt. 18. Appln. by John Cater, of Langton juxta Wragby, gent. [Gunby.]
- Dec. 29 Ric. Wright, of Horbling, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Hall, of Billingburrowe, sp^r, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

- Dec. 30 Daniel Mawe, of ffulstow, æt. 26, & Suzan Birkitt, of same, sp^r, æt. 22.
- Jan. 2 Anth. Jackson, of Claypoole, yeom., æt. 25, & Marg^t Samer, of Lednam, sp^r, æt. 23. [Lednam.]
- Jan. 2 Rob. Bullen, of Manbie, gent., & Mary Gouch, of Louth, sp^r. [Alvingham or Grimblebie.]
- Jan. 3 Tho^s Brinckle, of Canwicke, husb., & Mary Brinckle, of same, wid.
- Jan. 4 Thos. Lillie, of Lincoln, tanner, & Mercy Kirton, of Welbie, sp^r. [S^t Paul.]
- Jan. 16 W^m Mullyneaux, of Brasbrig, gent., æt. 35, & Mabel Eyre, of same, sp^r.
- Jan. 16 Nathaniel Eberstow, of Bloxholm, & Rachael Dalliwarde, of same, sp^r. Appln. by Thos. Stiles, of Gosberton, husb. [S^t Mary.]
- Jan. 17 Joseph Bilcliffe, of Normanbie, gent., æt. 24, & Marg^t Clipsham, of Walesbie, sp^r, æt. 18. [Walesbie.]
- Jan. 23 Matthew Tipling, of Tetney, yeom., æt. 25, & Marg^t Hodgkin, of Humberston, sp^r, æt. 18. [Humberston.]
- Jan. 23 W^m Brockelsbie, of Limber Magna, yeom., & Jenett Bennett, of same, sp^r.
- Jan. 23 W^m Gale, of Asgarby, yeom., & Kath. Butler, of Boughton, sp^r. Appln. by Ralph Howen, of Sleeford, gent. [Asgarby.]
- Jan. 23 W^m Chapman, of S. Ormsbie, yeom., & Anne Hubberd, of Wainfleete All Saints, wid. Appln. by Ric. Cade, of S. Ormesbie, yeom. [Wainfleete.]
- Jan. 23 W^m ffrancklin, of Castle Bitham, & Sara Wilson, of same, sp^r, æt. 23.
- Jan. 25 Thos. Ireland, of Bradley, cl^k, æt. 30, & Anne Todd, of Grimsbie Magna, sp^r, æt. 17. Appln. by Rob. East, of Grimsbie Magna, yeom. [Great Grimsbie.]
- Jan. 25 John Parishe, of ffrieston, æt. 22, & Anne Martin, æt. 22, dau. of Tho^s Martin, of same, yeom., who makes appln. Licence to the Curate of ffrieston to solemnize the marriage in the house of the said Thomas Martin, on account of the bride's illness.
- Jan. 29 Rob. Hawney, of Navenby, æt. 26, & Anne Scrimshawe, of same, sp^r, æt. 25.
- Jan. 30 Ric. Wellwick, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 50, & Bridget Love, of same, wid., æt. 36. [S^t Paul.]
- Jan. 30 W^m Wetherall, of Lincoln, æt. 26, & Martha Tompson, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. [Ditto.]
- Jan. 31 Christ. Rowell, of Mumby, husb., æt. 26, & Isabella Woodroffe, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.
- Feb. 1 John Cowline, of Hanna, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Dixon, of same, sp^r. Appln. by Tho^s Paine, of same, cl^k.
- Feb. 3 Tho^s Chapman, of Digby, husb., & Eliz. Machin, of Lessingham, sp^r. [Lessingham.]
- Feb. 4 Ric. Mihell, of Burton Pedewardine, æt. 35, & Mary Trivillian, of Skreddington, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Ric. Stoite, of Stamford, gent. [Burton Pedwardine.]
- Feb. 4 Tho^s Shipman, of Adwick, co. York, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Stowe, æt. 21. [Boothbie.]
- Feb. 6 ffancis Watson, of Glenthams, gent., æt. 24, & Anne Rigall, of Beesbie, sp^r, æt. 18. [Beesbie.]
- Feb. 6 W^m Wilson, of Tattershall Ferry, waterman, æt. 21, & Alice Bennington, of Cunnesbie, sp^r, æt. 20. [Cunnesbie.]
- Feb. 6 Ric. Shawe, of Brockelsbie, æt. 50, & Mary Browne, of same, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Shawe, of Hattcliffe, tayler.
- Feb. 7 Geo. Lill, of Lincoln, æt. 26, & Magdalen Longe, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Feb. 8 Edmund Templend, of Womandon, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 21, & Hellena Osburne, of Wollestropp, sp^r, æt. 23, [Stonesbie.]

- Feb. 9 Henry Pearson, of Burgh, yeom., æt. 50, & Hester Cater, of same, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Trewe, of Crofte, yeom.
- Feb. 10 W^m Starke, of N. Somercoates, æt. 30, & Magdalen Cleasbie, of Tathwell, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Tho^s Wright, of Bullington. [N. Somercoates.]
- Feb. 10 Rob. Milson, of Imingham, æt. 26, & Eliz. Kirkby, of E. Halton, sp^r, æt. 23. [Imingham or E. Halton.]
- Feb. 10 Tho^s Roose, of Boston, yeom., 32, & Alice Rothwell, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of same.
- Feb. 11 Ric. Newcome, of Irneham, husb., æt. 25, & Alice Wapooles, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by John Good, of same, husb. [Witham.]
- Feb. 11 John Warde, of Cowbitt, husb., & Eliz. Rowse, of Weston, wid. Appln. by John Warde, sen., of Cowbitt, fisherman. [Weston or Cowbitt.]
- Feb. 13 Anthony Dowse, of Boston, glover, æt. 26, & Suzan Dowse, of Lincoln, æt. 26. [St Mark.]
- Feb. 15 Ric. Barton, of Langham, co. Rutland, husb., 34, & Eliz. Parker, of Colsterworth, sp^r, æt. 35. [Colsterworth.]
- Feb. 15 John Allison, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 30, & Agnes Wade, of same, wid. Appln. by Barth. Oun, of same, husb.
- Feb. 15 Tho^s Barnard, of Wootton, yeom., & Mary Greene, of Goxill, sp^r. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notary public.
- Feb. 16 W^m Franklin, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 30, & Sara Wilson, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [Roughton.]
- Feb. 16 Ric. Wilson, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 26, & Jane Washingburrowe, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. [St Paul.]
- Feb. 16 Rob. ffrith, of Tumby, yeom., æt. 50, & Sara Cheeseman, of Ashby juxta Partney, wid., æt. 49. [Ashby.]
- Feb. 16 Ric. Clarke, of ffrithbanke in Sibsey, æt. 28, & Bridget Roll, of Roughton, æt. 23. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Roughton.]
- Feb. 16 Rob. Greene, of Clee, blacksmith, æt. 25, & Anne Thorold, of same, wid. Appln. by John Holmes, of Waltham, husb.
- Feb. 17 Stephen Smith, of Barlythorpe, co. Rutland, gent., & Agnes Stoite, of Thurleby, sp^r. Appln. by Hen. Stoite, of Thurleby, gent. [Thurleby.]
- Feb. 17 John Teanbie, of Barton, yeom., æt. 29, & . . . Page, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notary public. [Barton St Mary.]
- Feb. 18 Godfrey Barmbie, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 23, & Suzan Kingarby, of same, æt. 23. [St Peter at Goats.]
- Feb. 18 Timothy Thorold, of Cathropp, æt. 27, & Eliz. Savile, of Newton, æt. 23. Appln. by Jonathan Thorold, of Cathorpe, gent. [Cathorpe, Newton, Hacebie, Demelby, or Ancaster.]
- Feb. 20 Tho^s Attiuell, of Horncastle, æt. 22, & Mary fowler, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Tho^s Lawes, of same, glover.
- Feb. 21 W^m Armstrong, of Loughburgh, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 40, & Sara Bird, of . . . , wid. [St Mich. on Mount.]
- Feb. 25 ffrancis Musson, of Grantham, æt. 23, & Eliz. Wray, of same, wid., æt. 28. [Gunwarby.]
- Feb. 26 Ric. Grebbie, of Armtree, in Cunsbie (?), & Alice Ellwarde, of Skirbeck, wid. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Armtree or Skirbeck.]
- Mar. 1 Vincent Browne, of Gawdbie, yeom., æt. 42, & Mary Hardie, of Hemingby, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Hemingby.]
- Mar. 1 John Cotes, of Horne in Greestham, co. Rutl., yeom., æt. 24, & Dorothy Panke, of Witham, sp^r, æt. 21. [Witham.]
- Mar. 6 Thos. Sale, of Malvis Enderbie, cl^k, æt. 30, & Marg^t Burton, of Langton, sp^r, æt. 20. [Langton.]

- Mar. 6 Thos. Thompson, of Humberstone, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan Betniffe, of Laceby, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Gabriel Balye, of Lacebie, yeom. [Humberstone.]
- Mar. 8 W^m Noble, of Stanygott, gent., æt. 57, & Ruth Hogg, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.
- Mar. 10 James Thompson, of Wrawbie, æt. 23, & Marg^t Walker, of Elsome, sp^r, æt. 24. [Wrawbie.]
- Mar. 20 Rob. Pickering, of Washingburgh, yeom., æt. 40, & Sara Martine, of Kirkby Greene, æt. 24. [Kirkby Greene.]
- Mar. 20 Ric. Carlton, of fframpton, æt. 22, & Rachael Bidall, of Donington in Holland, æt. 19. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Mar. 20 W^m Lawson, of Grantham, æt. 22, & Mary Bennett, of same, æt. 23. [Gunwarby.]
- Mar. 22 Rob. Hudson, of Morton, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Bell, of Alderchurch, sp^r, æt. 18. [Alderchurch.]
- Mar. 23 Thos. Greene, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 50, & Anne Northan, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
- Mar. 24 Ives & Rodes.

1626.

- Mar. 31 John Andrewes, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 20, & Elena Kirby, of Deping, sp^r, æt. 15. [Spalding.]
- April 3 Ric. Welwicke, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 19, & Anne Love, of same, sp^r, æt. 15. [S^t Paul.]
- April 5 Ric. filkyn, of Biskerthorpe, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Dawson, of Swabie, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by John Cater, of Langton juxta Wragby, gent. [Langton or Biskerthorpe.]
- April 11 Ric. Codd, of Cadney, gent., æt. 32, & Eliz. Pie, of same, wid., æt. 40. [Kingarby.]
- April 12 Ric. Toyne, of Lessington, weaver, æt. 20, & Ellena Hackney, of Teavelby, sp^r, æt. 20. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- April 13 Thos. Morefoote, of freeston, yeom., æt. 35, & Joan Waters, of Wibberton, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Eldredd, of fframpton, yeom. [Wibberton.]
- April 13 Daniel Scoley, of Alderkirke, yeom., æt. 26, & Jane Storkes, of Wibberton, sp^r, æt. 22. [Alderkirke or S^t Michael.]
- April 13 Ric. Mumby, of Edlington, æt. 30, & Martha Witton, of Appley, sp^r, æt. 20. [Edlington.]
- April 22 W^m Everrit, yeom., & Anne Fancots, of Gunnerby, sp^r. [Welbie.]
- April 26 W^m Wheldale, of Howell, yeom., æt. 27, & Rebecca Clearke, of same, æt. 20. [S^t Michael.]
- April 27 ffancis Storer, of Bytham Parva, æt. 24, & Joan Rogers, of S^t Michael's (? Lincoln), æt. 25. [Ditto.]
- April 27 W^m Robinson, of Oresbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Bouldinge, of S^t Michael's (? Lincoln), æt. 25. [Ditto.]
- May 4 Thos. Curtis, of Fulstow, yeom., & Eliz. Tharrat, of same, sp^r, "etat' non appar'."
- May 8 John ffoxe, of Boston, gent., & Bridget Sparke, of Skrembie, wid. [Boston or Skremby.]
- May 9 Ric. Shepparde, of Benington in Holland, cl^k, & Mary Westland, of same, sp^r.
- May 11 W^m Corey, of Marham, gent., æt. 35, & Priscilla Leary, of Haltham, wid., æt. 35. [S^t Paul.]
- May 11 Ralph Markham, of Leake, gent., æt. 36, & Isabella Shaw, of Boston, wid., æt. 28. [Leake.]
- May 11 John Button, of Ropsley, yeom., & Alice Daukes, of Manthorpe, wid. [S^t Paul.]

- May 12 Rob. Blowe, of Stainton, yeom., & Debora Oliver, of Thorney, co. Notts, sp^r. Appln. by W^m Oliver, of Thorney, husb. [S^t Paul.]
- May 15 Thos. Pilgrim, of Ewerby, yeom., æt. 26, & Kath. Warner, of Kirton, wid. [Ewerby.]
- May 21 John Murfin, of Boston, & Mary Mittin, of same, sp^r.
- May 21 Jenkin Tompson, of Benington, milliner, & Marg^t Tompson, of Hadnam, co. Essex, wid. [Benington.]
- May 22 James Brumbie, of Swinthorpe in Snelland, yeom., & Jane Woodthorpe, of Snelland, sp^r. [Snelland.]
- May 24 Geo. Trigge, of Boston, gent., & Grace Pishe, of same. [Wiberton, fframpton, or Gedney.]
- May 24 Ric. ffaucett, of Silk Willoughbie, yeom., & Marg^t Spencer, of Sleaford, wid. [S^t Paul.]
- May 25 John ffarowe, of Tid S. Marie, yeom., æt. 50, & Rachael Samford, of Wisbighe, sp^r, æt. 24. [Tid.]
- May 26 Theodore Archer, of Lower Tointon, yeom., æt. 33, & Isabella Chapman, of N. Reston, sp^r, æt. 24. [N. Reston.]
- May 28 W^m Andrew, of Humberstone, gent., æt. 40, & Constance Bownell, of Randall, sp^r, æt. 28. Appln. by Thos. Ogle, of Moulton, gent. [Hatcliffe.]
- May 28 W^m Hind, of Barmby, co. Notts, yeom., & Bridget Walker, "in co. Lincoln," sp^r. [Stubton.]
- May 28 Rob. Kelsey, of E. Barkwith, husb., æt. 21, & Eliz. Blowe, of Rearsby, sp^r, æt. 24. [S^t Michael.]
- May 28 W^m Wapole, of Witham super Montem, æt. 42, & Dorothy Thistlethwaite, of Stamford, sp^r, æt. 22. [Stamford S^t Michael.]
- May 29 Daniel Mawer, of Binbrooke, yeom., & Dorothy Goodham. [S^t Paul.]
- May 29 Hen. Haughton, of Nocton, yeom., & Emma Wilkinson, sp^r. [Snelland.]
- June 3 ffrancis Smith, of Castle Carlton, yeom., & Anne Cooke, of Swabie, wid. [Castle Carlton.]
- June 3 W^m Wilson, of Beningworth, æt. 33, & Emot Holmes, of same, wid.
- June 3 W^m Pell, of Tattershall, gent., æt. 40, & ffaith Butler, of same, wid. Appln. by ffrancis Ward, of same, yeom.
- June 7 Edw. Stiles, of Swinsheade, yeom., & Mary Oresbie, of same, sp^r. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [W. Keale.]
- June 7 John ffr freshwater, of Stamford, & Joan ffreeman, of same, sp^r. Appln. by John Stowe, of same, malster. [Stamford S^t Marie or S^t John.]
- June 8 Hen. ffisher, of Lowth, & Anne Dunham, of Alford. [Alford.]
- June 8 Ric. Goodman, of Stamford, mercer, æt. 26, & Eliz. Senscall, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. [Creston.]
- June 9 Ric. Kelsey, of Butterwicke, yeom., æt. 26, & Isabella Poreman, of same, æt. 26. [S^t Paul.]
- June 9 W^m Kinge, of Boston, æt. 36, & Isabella Cuyvet, of same, wid. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of same, yeom. [Boston or Wiberton.]
- June 11 ffrancis Sheene, of Beasbie, yeom., & Bridget Cramer, of same. [Legsbie or Beasbie.]
- June 12 Ric. Hasledine, of Lincoln, mason, & Juliana Clements, of same, sp^r. [S^t Benedict or S^t Botolph.]
- June 13 John Marshe, of Swinshead, & Agnes Pike, of same, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Olliver, of Lessingham, & Tho^s Maltby, of Sleaford.
- June 15 Ric. Inkersall, of Brant Broughton, yeom., & Eliz. Key, of Longe Lednam, sp^r. Appln. by Thos. Key, of Longe Lednam, yeom. [S^t Paul.]
- June 17 Thos. Hubbarde, of Dunington in Holland, yeom., & Joan Rochester, of same. [Ditto.]
- June 21 Thos. Tealbie, of Thedlethorpe, yeom., & Anne Elande, of same, sp^r.
- June 21 W^m Turney, of Corbye, cl^k, æt. 30, & Eliz. Turney, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Geo. Hawden, of Swafeilde, cl^k.

- June 23 John Tilson, of Ingoldmells, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Trewe, æt. 22, dau. of W^m Trewe, of Winthorpe. [Winthorpe.]
- June 24 John ffraine, of Nocton, & Jennett Wynnell, of same, sp^r. [S^t Paul.]
- June 24 John Wiersdale, of Sawaby, co. Notts, yeom., & Eliz. Wright, dau. of Benjamin Wright, of N. Wheatley. [Ditto.]
- June 27 Ric. Newcome, of Waddington, yeom., & Cath. Turner, of same, sp^r. [Ditto.]
- June 27 John Woode, of ffolkingham, yeom., æt. 21, & Marg^t Sithestone, of same, sp^r, æt. 25.
- June 27 W^m Essex, of Horncastle, æt. 50, & Marg^t Russell, of Golceby, wid. Appln. by Peter Holden, of Golcebie, cl^k. [Golceby.]
- June 28 Geo. farmerie, of Lincoln, æt. 46, & Mary Knotte, of Algarkirke, wid. [S^t Martin.]
- June 28 Rob. Crawford, of Boston, æt. 27, & Eliz. Hainton, of same, æt. 22. Her father is dead.
- June 29 Ric. Whalley, of ffotherby, husb., æt. 24, & Joan Bayte, of same, æt. 22. [S^t Paul.]
- June 30 Rob. Johnson, of Whaplode, yeom., & Eliz. Wells, of Lincoln, wid. [S^t Mary Wigford.]
- July 4 W^m Sugden, of Goxill, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Selbie, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- July 5 John Baines, of Alford, yeom., æt. 61, & . . . Bishopp. [Alford.]
- July 6 Thos. Roberts, of ffoston in Benington, husb., æt. 27, & Susanna Roberts, of Gunnerbie, æt. 18. [S^t Paul.]
- July 7 Stephen Samon, of Eaton, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Beaver, of Baston, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by Hen. Harbottle, of Baston, gent. [Baston.]
- July 7 W^m Ellis, one of the vicars of Lincoln Cathedral, æt. 30, & Kath. Evans, of S^t Paul's, Lincoln, wid. [S^t Paul.]
- July 7 John Mathew, of Morton, inkeeper, æt. 52, & Eliz. Musgrave, of Dowsbie, wid., æt. 56. [Dowsbie.]
- July 8 Geo. Spooner, of Skellingthorpe, æt. 28, & Eliz. Cocke, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Sureties: Ric. Warde & Josua Turpin.
- July 10 James More, of Grantham, æt. 23, & ffrances Watson, æt. 22, dau. of Edward Watson, of same. [Somerby.]
- July 17 John Shephard, of Benington, yeom., æt. 36, & Eliz. Pedder, of same, sp^r, æt. 40.
- July 19 Thos. Cooper, of Navenby, yeom., æt. 25, & Dorothy Ashton, of Sapper-ton, sp^r, æt. 20. [Sapperton.]
- July 20 Rob. Mason, of Lincoln, æt. 46, & Joan Barlowe, of Waddington, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Paul or Waddington.]
- July 20 W^m Doughtie, of ffulbecke, æt. 26, & Anne Huddleston, of Denton, sp^r, æt. 28. [S^t Paul.]
- July 20 W^m Kingerbie, of Manby, yeom., æt. 29, & Jane Walker, of Grymolbie, æt. 20. [Manby or Grymolbie.]
- July 21 Hugh Stampe, of Tealbie, æt. 48, & Eliz. ffell, of Stanton in le hole, sp^r, æt. 28. [Tealbie.]
- July 21 John Page, of Moulton, æt. 35, & Eliz. Coulson, of Weston, sp^r, æt. 25. [S^t Paul.]
- July 22 Thos. Hunn, of Lutton in Sutton S^t Marie, yeom., æt. 28, & Hester Williamson, of Gedney, sp^r, æt. 19. Appln. by Ruben Parke, of Lutton, yeom. [Lutton or Gedney.]
- July 27 Thos. Malton, of Gainsbrough, yeom., æt. 25, & Hellena Sherbrooke, of Market Raisin, sp^r, æt. 21. [Market Raisin.]
- July 28 Rob. Garland, of Aswarby, cl^k, æt. 29, & Anne Williams, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by W^m Hempstead, of same, yeom.
- July 31 Thos. Thewe, of Ashbie juxta Horncastle, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Rooke, of Horncastle, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Marie.]

- Aug. 1 Geo. Barliman, of Ingolsbie, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Gilbert, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. [S^t Marie.]
- Aug. 1 Ric. Fletcher, of Burne, tanner, æt. 40, & Eliz. Edmunds, of same, wid. Appln. by Geo. Bate, of same, husb.
- Aug. 3 Tho^s Lamminge, of Doddington, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Clifton, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Hen. Clifton, of Newarke, co. Notts, gent., who makes appln. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 7 W^m Hardinge, of Salfetby Haven in Skidbrooke, mercer, æt. 35, & Eliz. Atkinson, of Thedlethorp All Saints, æt. 26. [Thedlethorp.]
- Aug. 9 Ric. Stevenson, of Braytofte, gent., & Judith Smithe, of same, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Lund, of Lincoln, gent.
- Aug. 10 Thos. Empringham, of fferriby, æt. 23, & Anne Browne, of Barton, sp^r, æt. 27. [fferriby.]
- Aug. 11 John Wentworth, of Briggsley, gent., æt. 24, & ffaith Bilcliffe, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by John Smithe, of same, husb.
- Aug. 11 Edw. Noddall, of Boston, gouldsmith, æt. 34, & Cicilea Revett, of Skirbecke, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbecke.]
- Aug. 16 Thos. Towers, of Saxby, gent., æt. 24, & Margery Beard, of Horkstowe, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by John Towers, of Horkstowe, gent. [Saxby.]
- Aug. 17 John Barber, of Willesforth, æt. 23, & Hester Smithe, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. Appln. by Tho^s Barber, of same, yeom., & Gregory Smithe, of Timberland, husb.
- Aug. 17 W^m Chapman, of S. Ormsbie, yeom., æt. 60, & Kath. Karsey, of same, wid., æt. 32. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 22 John Johnson, of Wainfleet All Saints, mercer, æt. 28, & Alice Sibsey, of Benington, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Heaton, of Wainfleet, yeom. [Wainfleet or Benington.]
- Aug. 22 Geo. Tirwhitt, of Westerkeale, gent., æt. 22, & ffaith Pagett, of ffulsbie in Kirkby on Baine, wid. [W. Keale.]
- Aug. 23 Ric. Gregby, of Skirbeck, yeom., & Mary Salisburie, of Lincoln, wid. [S^t Paul.]
- Aug. 26 John Ranson, of S. Trinity in Gotheram gate in the city of York, gent., æt. 27, & Ellen Whincoppe, of Kirkby Underwood, sp^r, æt. 26. [S^t Paul or Kirkby.]
- Aug. 30 John Browne, of Hougham, æt. 30, & Joan Sampson, of Brandon, æt. 30. Appln. by John Arrowsmith, of Marston, yeom. [Brandon.]
- Sep. 2 Philip Dugdale, of Tarranhenton, co. Dorset, cl^k, æt. 23, & Anne Goche, of Cockrington Leonard, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by W^m Scuppam, of Cockrington Leonard. [Cockrington.]
- Sep. 4 John Storkes, of Wibberton, yeom., & Mary Hebb, of Billingham, sp^r, Appln. by Rob. Hebb, of Billingham. [Billinghay.]
- Sep. 14 Nathaniel Muncaster, of Houghton in Beckering, wid^r, & Mary Kelsey, of W. Ashbie, wid. [Houghton.]
- Sep. 22 John Marshall, of Boston, mercer, æt. 26, & Mary Tilson, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Edward Tilson, of same. Appln. by John Marshall, of Lincoln, mercer.
- Sep. 26 John Jackson, of Benington, æt. 40, & Eliz. Westland, of same, wid.
- Sep. 27 Thos. Ayloff, of Chishill Parva, co. Essex, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Stanton, of Sutterton, wid., æt. 28. His father W^m Ayloff, of Chishill Parva, consents. [Sutterton.]
- Oct. 2 Theophilus Roote, of Markett Deeping, woollendraper, æt. 40, & Anne ffawcett, of W. Deeping, wid. Appln. by W^m Maminge, of M^t Deeping, gent. [W. Deeping.]

- Oct. 4 Erasmus Amye, of Moulton, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Crosse, of Leverington, co. Camb., sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents consent. [Moulton.]
- Oct. 6 Rob. Bullein, of Manby, gent., æt. 25, & Frances Thorne, of Woodthorpe, sp^r, æt. 18. Appln. by Michael Reddett, of Manby, husb. [Grimoldby or Manby.]
- Oct. 12 Leonard Dumington, yeom., æt. 59, & Marg^t Asplin, of Sibsey, wid. [St Paul.]
- Oct. 13 W^m Harvie, of Gretford, husb., æt. 30, & Jane Pell, of Langtofte, sp^r, æt. 25. [Ditto.]
- Oct. 18 Rob. Ellerby, of Belchforth, æt. 28, & Mary Greene, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Surety: her father Tho^s Greene. [Ditto.]
- Oct. 27 Edward Worsley, of Caistor, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Cordwin, of Cuxwold, sp^r, æt. 18. [Cuxwold.]
- Oct. 27 John Yarburghe, of Salfetby Peter, cordwainer, æt. 23, & Mary Jackson, of Panton, sp^r, æt. 26. [Salfetby.]
- Nov. 1 Ric. Wheldale, of Steeping Magna, yeom., æt. 24, & Suzan Shackleton, of Cumberworth, sp^r, æt. 19. [Cumberworth.]
- Nov. 2 John Harrison, of Algarkirke, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Cocke, of Kirton in Holland, wid. [Kirton, fframpton, or Swinshead.]
- Nov. 4 Rob. Craven, of Bonby, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Thorpe, of Washingburgh, æt. 24. [Washingburgh.]
- Nov. 6 John Martindale, of Revesbie, gent., æt. 50, & Frances Standishe, of Dirrington, sp^r, æt. 50. [Revesbie or Dirrington.]
- Nov. 7 W^m Page, of Lincoln, glover, æt. 24, & Joan Knight, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [Canwick.]
- Nov. 9 Rob. Burton, of Morton, yeom., æt. 23, & Alice ffletcher, of same, sp^r, æt. 20.
- Nov. 10 W^m Langdale, of Bilsbie, gent., æt. 24, & Mary Wright, of Sutton in marisco, wid. Appln. by W^m Hodgson, of Sutton, yeom. [Sutton.]
- Nov. 15 W^m Chadderton, of Sheepshead, co. Leic., cowper, æt. 40, & Anne Smith, of Belvoir, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by John Dankes, of Belvoir, gent. [Woolstropp.]
- Nov. 16 Christ. Hutchin, of Melton, co. Leic., gent., æt. 30, & Bridget Sumerby, of Bitchfeild, wid., æt. 28. [St Paul.]
- Nov. 17 Ismael Needham, of Spaldinge, mercer, & Lidea Colborne, of same, sp^r.
- Nov. 17 W^m Waddington, of Hareby, co. Notts, husb., æt. 55, & Juliana Crosfeild, of Eagle, sp^r, æt. 20. [St Paul.]
- Nov. 21 W^m Owlinge, of E. Allington, yeom., æt. 28, & Alice Watson, of Welbie, wid. [E. Allington, Welbie, or Gunnerbie.]
- Nov. 22 Rob. Smith, of Humberstone, husb., æt. 27, & Jane Barker, of Aylesbie, sp^r, æt. 21. [Humberstone or Alesbie.]
- Nov. 26 Ric. Stafford, of ffolkingham, yeom., æt. 26, & Isabella Quincey, of same, wid. [Silke Willowbie.]
- Dec. 1 Peter Holmes, of Bamber, husb., æt. 26, & Marg^t Howden, of Hemingby, sp^r, æt. 20. [Hemingbie.]
- Dec. 4 Christ. Watkin, of Lincoln, mason, æt. 30, & Suzan ffieild, of same, wid., æt. 30. [St Peter at Gotes.]
- Dec. 8 W^m Wrighte, of Trustropp, yeom., & Mary Syder, of Hoggestrop, wid. [Hoggestropp.]
- Dec. 11 John Hanson, of Grantham, æt. 38, & Jane Watson, of same, wid., æt. 25. [St Paul.]
- Dec. 12 W^m Aslack, of Stamford, æt. 26, & Eliz. Clarke, of same, æt. 23. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corbie, yeom. [Stamford S. John.]
- Dec. 14 Rob. Clay, of Ulceby, yeom., æt. 23, & Grace Carden, of Dalby, sp^r, æt. 20. [Thoresby.]

- Dec. 15 W^m Longland, of ffulbeck, æt. 46, & Mary Leband, of same, wid., æt. 50. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 16 Ralph Baspoole, of Wrawbie, æt. 30, & Marg^t ffawde, of Ulcebie, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Stephen Druste, of Wrawbie. [Ulceby or Wrawbie.]
- Dec. 18 Ustwood Dalton, of Barnoldbie, yeom., æt. 25, & Marg^t Burden, of Stallingbrough, sp^r, æt. 22. [Stallingborough.]
- Dec. 18 W^m Greene, of Helpringham, husb., æt. 30, & Barbara Laxton, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- Dec. 18 Henry Bettes, of Sturton, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Chapman, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Paul.]
- Dec. 21 Symon Jenkinson, of Gedney Hill, cl^k, æt. 23, & Alice Daniel, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom.
- Dec. 23 Edmund Lollie, of Burne, cl^k, æt. 40, & Dorcas Greene, of Claxbie, sp^r, æt. 26. [Claxbie.]
- Dec. 25 John Close, of Wiberton, æt. 24, & Sara ffreeston, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Henry Lonne, of Boston, gent. [ffreiston.]
- Dec. 26 W^m Walker, of Stamford, æt. 28, & Anne Salter, of same, æt. 24. [Stamford S. John.]
- Dec. 31 Geo. Walker, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 25, & Marg^t Hare, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Anthony Hare, Alderman of Lincoln. [S^t Swithin.]
- Jan. 5 Thos. Mote, of Boultham, æt. 24, & Eliz. Barker, of Harbie, sp^r, æt. 20. [Boultham.]
- Jan. 12 Stephen Browne, of Louth, gent., & Anne Gough, of Haugham, sp^r. Appln. by Thos. Read, of Louth. [Haugham.]
- Jan. 12 Geo. Burrell, of Boston, æt. 35, & Mary Cooper, of Appley, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by John Creswell, of Kinthorpe in Appley, yeom. [Appley.]
- Jan. 15 Reginald Pearte, of Lincoln, æt. 22, & Helen Didsburie, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. [S^t Mark.]
- Jan. 15 W^m Blithe, of N. Inglebie, yeom., æt. 27, & Hester Thorold, of Glandford Brigg, sp^r, æt. 19. [Kelsey S. Marie.]
- Jan. 19 John Beymand, of Lyme, co. Norfolk, merchant, & Marg^t Semans, of Holbech, wid. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Holbech.]
- Jan. 22 John Wetherall, of E. Rasin, cl^k, æt. 25, & Anne Bogge, of same, sp^r, æt. 17.
- Jan. 22 Ric. Palmer, of Theddlethorpe S^t Hellene, gent., & Mary Rathebie, of Cockrington, wid. [Theddlethorpe S. Hellene.]
- Jan. 22 Tho^s Bane, of Haburghe, husb., æt. 22, & Jane Wales, of Killingholm, sp^r, æt. 26. [Haburghe or Killingholm.]
- Jan. 22 Chas. Dye, of Messingham, cl^k, æt. 26, & Bridget Anton, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Swithin.]
- Jan. 23 John Nixe, of Evedon, husb., æt. 45, & Eliz. friend, of Scopwicke *alias* Scawbie (*sic*), wid., æt. 45. [S^t Marie Wigford.]
- Jan. 24 Thos. Parker, of ffulstowe, husb., æt. 50, & Marg^t Cooke, of same, wid., æt. 50.
- Jan. 25 Ric. Thompson, of Normanton, mason, æt. 24, & Helenora Wright, of same, æt. 20.
- Jan. 26 Brian Dickons, of Welton, gent., æt. 25, & Anne Goghe, of Scremby, æt. 21. [Scrembie.]
- Jan. 26 Anth. Browne, of Stamford, gent., æt. 30, & Joan Hawstead, of same, sp^r. Appln. by Peter Holmes, of same. [Stamford S. John.]
- Jan. 27 Rob. Otby, of Nettleton, husb., æt. 30, & Rebecca Gibson, of Claxby, sp^r, æt. 30. [Claxby.]
- Jan. 27 W^m Phillipotte, of Burne, plumer, æt. 40, & Anne Kellam, of Gunwarby, wid., æt. 50. [Gunwarbie.]
- Jan. 29 W^m Johnson, of Bicker, æt. 28, & Joan Phillipps, of Donnington, sp^r, æt. 25. [S^t Mary.]

- Jan. 29 W^m Pickworth, of Hale Parva, æt. 29, & Eliz. Gamon, of Kirkbie Lathorpe, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Gabriel Gamon, of Kirkbie Lathorpe, yeom. [Kirkbye.]
- Jan. 29 John Wells, of Lincoln, weaver, æt. 34, & ffrances Coolye, of same, sp^r, æt. 35. [S^t Swithin.]
- Jan. 31 Thos. Phillipps, æt. 29, & Mary Tooley, of Woodhall, sp^r, æt. 24. [Kirkstead.]
- Jan. 31 Ric. Atkinson, of Hagworthingham, yeom., æt. 24, & Sara Thompson, of Bagenderbie, æt. 22. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Bag Enderbie.]
- Jan. 31 W^m Dawson, of Hemingbie, æt. 28, & Eliz. Stampe, of Mintinge, sp^r, æt. 28. Appln. by W^m Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Hemingbie.]
- Feb. 1 W^m Hodgkinson, of Grantham, æt. 24, & Anne Hickson, of same, wid., æt. 30. [Barrowbie.]
- Feb. 1 Geo. Elston, of Barrowbie, æt. 50, & Eliz. Hickson, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by W^m Hodgkinson of Grantham.
- Feb. 3 Thos. Liall, of Limber Magna, yeom., æt. 28, & Juliana ffawde, of Ulcebie, wid. [Ulcebie.]
- Feb. 5 Hugh Lee, of Gedney, æt. 27, & Christian Williamson, of ffeete, sp^r. [ffeete.]
- Feb. 5 Thos. Eldred, of Thurlbye, husb., æt. 22, & Joan Harebie, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 7 Nathaniel Thewe, of Braitofte, husb., æt. 25, & Anne Emerson, of Gunbie, sp^r, æt. 22. [Ditto.]
- Feb. 8 W^m Eastland, of Timberland, yeom., æt. 23, & Mercy Spencer, of Blanckney ffenside, sp^r, æt. 40. [Timberland.]
- Feb. 8 W^m Moulton, of Birton in le coggles, æt. 37, & ffrances Thorpe, of Bicker, wid., æt. 25. [S^t Mary.]
- Feb. 9 John Simpson, of Horncastle, spurrier, æt. 23, & Anne Leach, of Thimelbie, sp^r, æt. 22. [Thimleby.]
- Feb. 10 W^m Banckes, of Saltbie, co. Leic., cl^k, æt. 56, & Kath. Ballard, of Sleaford, wid., æt. 48. [S^t Swithin.]
- Feb. 15 John Dale, of Hunnington, gent., & Sara Longe, of Sudbrooke, sp^r. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 16 Philip Markham, of Strawson, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Savill, of Barrowbie, sp^r, æt. 40. [Strawson.]
- Feb. 16 W^m Organor, of Burne, husb., æt. 22, & Joan Wilson, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Ralph Hawen, of Sleaford, gent.
- Feb. 20 Edmund Thompson, of Panton juxta Wragbie, yeom., æt. 26, & Mary Tointon, of Wragbie, sp^r, æt. 21. [Panton.]
- Feb. 21 Gilbert Redshawe, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 22, & ffrances Brocklesbie, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Paul.]
- Feb. 23 Ric. Maraline, of Wrangle, yeom., æt. 26, & Joan Rabday, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston, apparitor.
- Mar. 1 Thos. Bidall, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 21, & Jane Hawden, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. [S^t Paul.]
- Mar. 4 Christ. Wrighte, of Grantham, æt. 40, & Eliz. Harvie, of ffoston, sp^r, æt. 30. [Grantham.]
- Mar. 6 Ric. filkin, of Biskerthorpe, gent., æt. 32, & Rachael Davison, of Horncastle, wid., æt. 36. [Biskerthorpe.]
- Mar. 6 Thos. Bennett, of Halton Holgate, gent., æt. 24, & Lucy Thewe, of Spilsbie, sp^r, æt. 17. [Spilsbie.]
- Mar. 6 W^m Lenton, of Westby, gent., æt. 27, & Eliz. Hawet, of Bassingthorpe, sp^r, æt. 24. [S^t Paul.]
- Mar. 9 W^m Hunt, of ffosdike, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Wath, of Kirton, sp^r, æt. 22. [ffosdike.]
- Mar. 16 Geo. Tebbott, of Boston, mercer, æt. 30, & Abigail Thorold, of same, sp^r, æt. 19.

- Mar. 16 W^m Beatniffe, of Laceby, cl^t, æt. 28, & Suzan Wyleman, of Tetney, sp^r, æt. 19. [Laceby.]
 Mar. 24 W^m Leach, of Biskerthorpe, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Baxter, of Randby, sp^r, æt. 26. [Biskerthorpe.]

1627.

- Mar. 27 Ric. Pregon, of Carlton in Moreland, yeom., & Eliz. Gosse, of same, sp^r. [S^t Mich. on Mount.]
 April 3 John Chauntrie, of Manbie, yeom., & Eliz. Dales, of Grimolbie, sp^r. Appln. by Ric. Reynolds, of Manbie, gent. [Grimolbie.]
 April 3 Rob. Clarke, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 29, & Kath. Rogerson, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Paul.]
 April 3 John Bates, of freeston, husb., & Anne Parker, of same, sp^r.
 April 6 Thos. Bradye, of Croxton, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Hewerdine, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. [S^t Paul.]
 April 9 John Osburn, of Braceburghe, yeom., æt. 30, & Helen Pococke, of Spalding, sp^r, æt. 21. [Braceburghe.]
 April 10 W^m Wawne, of Sleeford, æt. 40, & Eliz. Bowle, of Ewarby, sp^r, æt. 24. [S^t Paul.]
 April 12 Hen. Gardiner, of Rawcebie, æt. 19, & Dorothy Billesbie, of same, æt. 22. Appln. by John Billesbie, of same, gent.
 April 14 W^m Seaton, of Lincoln, tayler, æt. 25, & Eliz. friskney, of same, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
 April 16 Nicholas Worsley, of Kirton in Holland, husb., æt. 22, & Anne Wallard, of Wall Sutton, co. Norf., sp^r, æt. 19. [Kirton.]
 April 16 Ric. Willowses, of Trustroppe, yeom., æt. 40, & frances Sweete, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. [Huttofte.]
 April 17 Geo. Wheatley, of Ashbie cum ffenbie, yeom., æt. 34, & Marg^t Storre, of Marshchappell, wid., æt. 34. [S^t Paul.]
 April 23 John Atkinson, of Horncastle, æt. 40, & Eliz. Mawbell, of Ashbie, wid., æt. 30. [Ashbie or Golcebie.]
 April 23 Geo. Wood, of Tetney, yeom., æt. 32, & Alice Pinder, of same, æt. 20.
 April 27 Thos. Snell, of Thorpe super montem, husb., æt. 30, & Alice Howe, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. [S^t Paul.]
 April 27 Edward Thorold, of Northoresbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Rebecca Mapletofte, of Southoresbie, sp^r, æt. 26. [Southoresbie.]
 April 28 Geo. Graves, of Westerrington, æt. 24, & Anne White, of Binbrooke, sp^r, æt. 24. [Binbrooke Marie.]
 April 28 Ralph Brewster, of Metherringham, æt. 40, & Eliz. Squire, of same, æt. 29. [S^t Paul.]
 April 28 John Sandes, of Goxill, gent., æt. 34, & Eliz. Middlemore, of Thornton Curtis, sp^r, æt. 25. [Goxill.]
 April 30 John Thornton, of Billingham, yeom., æt. 36, & Alice Hutchinson, of same, æt. 24.
 May 3 W^m Turpin, of Boston, merchant, æt. 23, & Eliz. Barnabie, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Rob. Turpin, of same, yeom.
 May 3 Geo. Rayner, of Haburghe, yeom., æt. 22, & Mary Mynnett, of Elsham, sp^r, æt. 25. [Haburghe.]
 May 3 Edward Balderston, of Wigtofte, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Harnis, of Swinstead, sp^r, æt. 26. [Kirkbye Longa.]
 May 4 Geo. Lecke, of Sutton in Marisco, yeom., æt. 30, & Sara Warner, of Tallington, wid., æt. 24. [Uffington.]
 May 4 Ric. More, of Normanton, gent., æt. 26, & Winifred Kaye, of Long Lednam, sp^r, æt. 24. [Raucebye.]
 May 4 Rob. ferres, of Boston, æt. 23, & Mary Gibson, of Gedney, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Ambrose Stennet, of Gedney, yeom. [Gedney.]
 May 4 Ambrose Stennet, of Boston, yeom., æt. 42, & Anne Skinner, of same, sp^r, æt. 28.

- May 4 Thos. Bunckhorne, of Selbie, co. York, marriner, æt. 23, & Ursula Gell, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Edward Gell, of Boston, yeom. [Howell.]
- May 5 Thos. Osgarbie, of Osgarbie, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Martin, of Snitterbie, wid., æt. 29. [St Paul.]
- May 8 Anthony Gibbon, of Teavelbie, gent., æt. 28, & Helen Cater, of Langton juxta Wragbie, sp^r, æt. 20. [Ditto.]
- May 8 W^m Robinson, of Seiston, gent., æt. 30, & Mary Spragin, of Boothbie Pannel, sp^r, æt. 17. [Ditto.]
- May 10 W^m Blessed, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 34, & Anne Briggs, of Surflet, æt. 36. [Gosberkirke.]
- May 12 Anthony Banckes, of Langwith, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Dawson, of same, sp^r, æt. 33. [Stainton or ffricston.]
- May 12 Hen. Ward, of Cheapside, London, æt. 23, & Sara Gedney, of Ancaster, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by Hen. Gedney, of Ancaster, gent. [Ancaster.]
- May 14 Rob. Ulliat, of Grantham, æt. 22, & Jane Portwood, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [Bracebye.]
- May 15 John Harnes, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 26, & Protasia Skelton, of Kirton in Holland, sp^r, æt. 24. [St Martin.]
- May 17 Thos. Browne, of Wadingworth, husb., & Eliz. Poole, of Horsington, sp^r. Appln. by Thos. Lanes, of Horncastle, yeom. [Horsington.]
- May 17 Thos. Tunard, of Cunsby, yeom., æt. 19, & Alice Marret, of Sibsey, sp^r, æt. 21. [St Paul.]
- May 18 W^m Hobson, of Boston, gent., æt. 23, & Mary Hatcher, of Carebie, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Thos. Wathe, of Boston, yeom. [Careby.]
- May 18 John Greene, of Hale Parva, yeom., æt. 29, & Joan Segrave, of Helpingham, sp^r, æt. 26. [Scotherne.]
- May 21 Matthew Sewell, of Bardney, husb., æt. 24, & Anne Whitehead, of same, sp^r. Appln. by W^m Sewell, of same, yeom.
- May 22 John Everingham, of Navenbie, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Gamble, of same, sp^r, æt. 34. [St Paul.]
- May 23 W^m Ellis, of Swineshead, yeom., æt. 26, & Bridget Howson, of Wigtofte, sp^r, æt. 22. [Wigtofte.]
- May 24 David Skipwith, of Utterbie, gent., æt. 27, & frances South, æt. 22, dau. of Sir francis South, of Kelsterne, Knight. [Kelsterne.]
- May 24 Rob. Covell, of ffriskney, yeom., æt. 30, & Susan Harrison, of Wainflet All Saints, wid. [St Paul.]
- May 25 Brian Simpson, of Thurlbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Helen Barton, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. [Thurlbie or Swafeild.]
- May 25 W^m Marshall, of Coates Magna, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane fforman, of same, wid., æt. 26.
- May 30 Thos. Sherwood, of Leake, husb., æt. 25, & Isabell Cocke, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. [St Paul.]
- June 2 Humphrey Bellingson, of fframpton, æt. 22, & Eliz. Messers, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [Ditto.]
- June 4 John Barfoote, of Ludford, cl^k, æt. 35, & Anne Wilson, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- June 4 Rob. Cooke, of Anwicke, tailer, & Anne West, of Heckington, sp^r. [Anwicke.]
- June 5 Samuel Crofte, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 35, & Rebecca Laxton, of Kirton in Holland, sp^r, æt. 23. [Wibberton.]
- June 6 Geo. Byard, of York, merchant, æt. 25, & Emma Bury, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by W^m Bury, of Grantham, gent. [Grantham.]
- June 6 Thos. Hurst, of Longlednam, cl^k, æt. 28, & Anne Som'sall, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Ludovic Som'sall, of Grantham, gent., who makes appln. [Barrowbie.]

- June 8 W^m Palmer, of Gedney, gent., æt. 40, & Cassandra Williamson, of same, wid. Appln. by Ruben Parke, of Lutton in Sutton, yeom.
- June 19 Francis Day, of Mumby Chapel, yeom., æt. 34, & Marg^t Spelkes, of Mumby, wid., æt. 36. [Mumby Chapel.]
- June 20 Thos. ffawcett, of Walesbie, æt. 40, & Grace License, of same, sp^r, æt. 24.
- June 22 John Scarlett, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 30, & Misericordia *alias* Mercye Newell, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Appln. by Francis Wheeler, of Wragbie. [St Paul.]
- June 25 Ric. Thornton, of Gedney, æt. 60, & Helen Gilden, of Ruskington, sp^r, æt. 20. [Ditto.]
- June 25 Thos. Dunnington, of Grimsbie Magna, marriner, æt. 26, & Eliz. Johnson, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 22. [Ditto.]
- June 25 John Nicholson, of Middle Rasin Topholme, æt. 39, & Marg^t Blowe, of Mid. Rasin Draxe, wid., æt. 40. [Ditto.]
- June 25 John Watson, of Holbeche, æt. 30, & Anne Swifte, of Kirton in Hollande, wid., æt. 45. Appln. by Adam Swifte, of Kirton. [Kirton.]
- June 26 John Nayler, of Cunsbie, yeom., æt. 46, & Jane Stanliffe, of Bardney, wid. [St Swithin.]
- July 3 W^m Richardson, of Anwicke, yeom., æt. 40, & Sara Hooton, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [St Paul.]
- July 6 John Hutchinson, of Sutton in Holland, yeom., æt. 33, & Mary Champion, of Wisbitche, co. Camb., wid., æt. 26. [Sutton.]
- July 7 Rob. ffarr, of S. Somercoates, æt. 56, & Ruth Gell, of Conisholme, sp^r, æt. 26. [St Paul.]
- July 9 Ric. Banester, of Benington Longa, yeom., æt. 37, & Eliz. Robertes, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. [Ditto.]
- July 9 W^m Gunthorpe, of Exton, co. Rutland, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Barker, of Carlton in Moreland, wid., æt. 33. [St Mary.]
- July 10 Rob. Harris, of Kirton in Holland, gent., æt. 59, & Jane ffoster, of Holbech, wid., æt. 40. [Kirton or Holbech.]
- July 10 W^m Dickenson, of Gayton in Marisco, yeom., æt. 51, & Jane Stubbings, of Theddlethorp, wid. [St Paul.]
- July 10 Rob. Giles, of Gedney, æt. 56, & Kath. Parkin, of Sutton in Holland, sp^r, æt. 22. [St Mary.]
- July 10 W^m Belton, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 22, & Lucy Blessed, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. [St Paul.]
- July 11 Rob. ffowler, of Lincoln, cooper, & Mary Stampe, of Bucknall, sp^r. [Ditto.]
- July 17 Roger Booth, of Thornton Curtis, gent., æt. 50, & Anne Booth, of Wootton, wid. [Thornton or Wootton.]
- July 17 John Baines, of Manby, yeom., æt. 20, son of John Baines, of Huttofte, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Jane Hodgson, of Screelsby, wid., æt. 25. [Skreelsbie.]
- July 23 Nicholas White, of Northoresbie, æt. 23, & Sara Thorold, of same, sp^r, æt. 24.
- July 23 Thos. Claiton, of Wold-Newton, æt. 50, & Jane Draper, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. [St Paul.]
- July 24 W^m Sewell, of Bardney, mercer, æt. 25, & Eliz. Rutter, of Market Rasin, sp^r, æt. 22. [Easterrington.]
- July 24 Roger Rivett, of Ipswich, co. Suff., æt. 40, & Mary Peart, of Sutton Longa, wid. Appln. by Ric. Bartlemewe, of Sutton Longa, gent. [Quarrington.]
- July 25 John Racke, æt. 25, son of John Racke, sen., of Kealbie, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Anne ffields, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of Joseph ffields, of Kingston on Hull. [Haburgh.]

- July 25 W^m Pennitt, of Thornton in le More, yeom., æt. 38, & Mary Donnott, of M^{kt} Rasine, sp^r, æt. 27. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Scotherne.]
- July 26 John Tarrey, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 26, & Isabella Stubbs, of same, wid., æt. 52. [St Paul.]
- July 27 Thos. Holland, of ffriskney, æt. 50, & Eliz. Baylie, of same, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by John Mell, of same, yeom. [ffriskney or Butterwicke.]
- July 27 Michael Headon, of Market Raisin, yeom., æt. 56, & Eliz. Padley, of Braitofte, sp^r, æt. 36. [Braitofte.]
- July 30 Barth. Hutchinson, of Cunsbie, husb., æt. 21, & Kath. Birmingham, wid., æt. 30. [Cunsbie or Kirkstead.]
- July 31 Rob. Hare, of Gunby, husb., æt. 23, & Joan More, of Orby, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by John Mell, rector of Gunby. [Gunby.]
- July 31 John Ellis, of Boston, marchant, æt. 24, & Tabitha ffisher, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents are dead; his parents formerly lived at Swinshead; her brother consents.
- July 31 Rob. Lound, of Boston, & Eliz. Roase, of Skirbeck, wid. [Boston or Skirbeck.]
- Aug. 1 Barth. Pell, of Whaplode, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Tiplady, of same, wid.
- Aug. 2 Rob. Andrew, of Elstroppe, yeom., æt. 24, & Agnes ffrith, of Grantham, sp^r, æt. 21. [Corbie.]
- Aug. 3 John ffdlinge, of Lynwood, yeom., æt. 32, & Isabella Woodliffe, of ffdlingworth, æt. 24. [Lynwood.]
- Aug. 5 Hen. Searle, of Surfleete, æt. 25, & Eliz. Tompson, of Newton, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by Ric. Searle, of Surfleete, yeom. [Surfleete or Newton.]
- Aug. 6 W^m Thornton, of Grantham, gent., æt. 25, & Mary Somerscales, æt. 18, dau. in law of Thos. Raskell, of Paunton Magna. [Londonthorp or Paunton.]
- Aug. 10 Ric. Kelsey, of fishtofte, æt. 51, & Alice Cheyney, of Benington, wid. Appln. by Tho^s Sturton, of Butterwick, ffisherman. [Benington.]
- Aug. 10 Luke Scott, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 53, & Kath. Gray, of Boston, wid., æt. 54. [St Paul.]
- Aug. 10 John Holland, of E. Halton, gent., æt. 25, & Anne Osgarbie, of Tetney, sp^r, æt. 23. Their parents consent. [E. Halton.]
- Aug. 13 Humphrey Rastor, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 21, & Anne Sharpe, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. [St Paul.]
- Aug. 14 John Markham, of ffotherbie, cl^k, æt. 40, & Kath. Reighton, of Louth, wid., æt. 26. [ffotherbie.]
- Aug. 14 John Howet, of Birton in le Coggles, æt. 28, & Dorothy Allam, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [St Paul.]
- Aug. 16 Ric. Pedder, of ffreeston, æt. 22, & Mary Clarke, of Cunsbie, sp^r, æt. 17. [Sibsey.]
- Aug. 17 Raut (?) Candler, of Seamor, co. York, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Clarkson, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 24. [St Paul.]
- Aug. 23 Ric. Toothby, of Toothby in Alford, Esq., æt. 53, & Eliz. Goche, of Alvingham, wid. Appln. by M^r Sam. Niccolls, rector of Gaiton in Marisco. [Alford, Alvingham, or Briggsley.]
- Aug. 26 Thos. Ewrie, of Markeby, gent., æt. 22, & Hester White, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Joseph Humfrey, of Kingston on Hull, gent. [Markebie or Theddlethorpe S. Helen.]
- Aug. 27 John Petch, of Tetney, æt. 56, & Eliz. White, of Northoresbie, wid., æt. 46. [Tetney or Northoresbie.]
- Aug. 27 John Browne, of M^{kt} Rasine, ffishmonger, æt. 23, & ffaith Walshe, of Lincoln, æt. 30. [St Paul.]
- Aug. 29 Thos. Dalton, of S. Somercoates, gent., æt. 26, & Anne South, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by W^m Kendall, of N. Somercoates. [Somercoates or Garnthorpe.]

- Aug. 29 John Lea, of Stornham (?) All Saints, co. Suffolk, æt. 22, & Suzan Joslin, of Westerkeale, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Westerkeale.]
- Sep. 1 Charles Dallison, of Gretwell, Esq., & Eliz. Smith. dau. of Rob. Smith, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, gent. Appln. by Laurence Stirropp, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Braunston.]
- Sep. 3 Rob. Graves, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 21, & Selina Tattersall, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. [St Paul.]
- Sep. 7 John Ragge, of Burne, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Hallowes, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Paul Walton, servant of Gregory Stawper, apparitor. [Burne or Marton.]
- Sep. 7 John Warrington, of Bassingham, æt. 28, & Anne Simson, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by Henry Parkin, of same, yeom.
- Sep. 14 Grantham Langley, of Dunholm, gent., æt. 26, & ffaith Allen, of fillingham, sp^r, æt. 22. [Washingburgh.]
- Sep. 17 W^m Tompkin, of Stapleford, æt. 60, & Anne Gelson, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 37. [St Paul.]
- Sep. 18 W^m Carter, of Billingham, cl^k, æt. 31, & Kath. Hodson, of Baston, sp^r, æt. 31. Her parents consent. [Woodston or Stanground.]
- Sep. 18 Ric. Shipp, of Hale Parva, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Walgrave, of Hale Magna, sp^r, æt. 30. His parents are dead; his father consents. [Ruskington.]
- Sep. 20 ffrancis Lawe, of Candlesbie, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Wheldale, of Steeping Magna, sp^r, æt. 23. His father & her parents are dead; her uncle Tho^s Thornton, of Steeping, consents. [Steeping.]
- Sep. 21 John Skepper, of Thorpe in Marisco, gent., æt. 30, & Mary Cater, of Langton by Wragby, sp^r, æt. 17. Her father John Cater consents. [Langton, Welton, or St Paul.]
- Sep. 23 Hugh Langley, of Lynwood, yeom., æt. 24, & Jane Storre, of Scothorne. Appln. by Hen. Yorke, of the Bail of Lincoln. [Lynwood.]
- Sep. 26 W^m Beatniffe, of Lacebie, cl^k, æt. 28, & Susan Wileman, of Tetney, sp^r, æt. 19. [Lacebie or Tetney.]
- Sep. 28 W^m Noble, of M^{kt} Stainton, yeom., æt. 55, & Alice Thewe, of Ashbie, wid., æt. 48. [Stainton.]
- Sep. 29 John Croston, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 25, & Bridget Davie, of same, wid., æt. 25. [Spalding or Burne.]
- Oct. 1 W^m Mills, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 27, & Mary Laxton, of same, sp^r, æt. 17. His parents & her father are dead. [St Paul.]
- Oct. 1 Edward Needham, of Donington on Baine, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Phillippes, of Scamblesbie, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. [Ditto.]
- Oct. 3 M^r John White, of Scawbie, cl^k, æt. 27, & Anne Tailer, of Harpswell, wid., æt. 27. [St Peter at Arches.]
- Oct. 5 Christ. Broxolme, of Barrow, gent., æt. 29, & Eliz. Weasledd, of G^t Grimabie, wid., æt. 32. [Barnoldby.]
- Oct. 9 Joseph Widmerpoole, of Widmerpoole, co. Notts, gent., & Anne Danyell, of Lutton, wid. Appln. by John Barrie, of Lutton, yeom. [Lutton.]
- Oct. 15 Lodwick Lane, of Stainfeild, æt. 50, & Mary Morrice, of Stamford, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corby, yeom. [Stamford All Saints.]
- Oct. 15 W^m Gilbert, of Woolstroppe, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Templeman, of same, wid., æt. 40. [Grantham.]
- Oct. 15 W^m Cooper, of Barholme, gent., æt. 24, & Judith Lea, of Braceburghe, sp^r, æt. 18. Appln. by John Lea, of Braceburghe, cl^k. [Braceburghe.]
- Oct. 17 Jasper Barnabie, of Boston, ffarmacopola, æt. 28, & Anne Salmon, of Haltham on Baine, sp^r, æt. 18. [Haltham.]

- Oct. 17 John Palmer, of Beckingham, æt. 26, & Kath. Duckmanton, of Brant Broughton, sp^r, æt. 20. Her mother consents. Appln. by Tho^s Palmer, of Beckingham, husb. [Beckingham.]
- Oct. 18 Rob. Garratt, of Gedney, gent., æt. 21, & Eliz. Gilvin, of Holbech, sp^r, æt. 23. His mother & her father consent. [Boston.]
- Oct. 20 Rob. Copland, of Hatcliffe, gent., æt. 48, & Eliz. Thorndike *alias* Dymocke, of ffarlsthorp, wid., æt. 35. [ffarlsthorp.]
- Oct. 27 Ric. Baithbie, of Stainfeild, yeom., æt. 20, & Marg^t Brinckle, of Brawnston, sp^r, æt. 17. [S^t Paul.]
- Oct. 31 Thos. Drewrie, of Glentworth, husb., æt. 36, & Anne Drewrie, of Normanby super montem, sp^r, æt. 28. Her mother consents. [Normanby.]
- Nov. 9 John Tuxforth, of Skellingthorpe, yeom., æt. 26, & Marg^t Blithe, of Braunston, sp^r, æt. 27. [Skellingthorpe.]
- Nov. 10 Thos. Coxo, of Leverton, æt. 23, & Kath. Julian, of same, wid., æt. 29. [ffleet or Leverton.]
- Nov. 10 Leonard Handley, of Kirton, yeom., æt. 21, & Suzan Rogers, of Ewarby, sp^r, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead. [Kirton.]
- Nov. 18 Rob. Cullier, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 40, & Mary Maie, of Swinshead, sp^r, æt. 19. Her mother consents. [Bicker.]
- Nov. 14 John Urein, of Lincoln, glover, æt. 32, & Eliz. Newhouse, of same, wid., æt. 34. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- Nov. 14 John White, of Willoughby in Marisco, yeom., & Helen Brumpton, of same, wid. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 16 John ffoxe, of Beesbie, husb., æt. 22, & Isabella Greene, of same, sp^r, æt. 29. His mother & her father consent. [Ditto.]
- Nov. 16 (? Rob. Mowbrey) & Agnes ffawvell, of Branston, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Rob. Mowbrey, of Bardney, yeom. [Ditto.]
- Nov. 16 Matthew West, of Wibberton, æt. 24, & Mary Towley, of Skirbeck, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by John Wright, of Wibberton, husb. [Wibberton.]
- Nov. 16 W^m Cooke, of N. Sumercoates, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Squire, of Salfetby, sp^r, æt. 22. [Salfetby or Grimoldby.]
- Nov. 17 W^m Cliffe, of Thorpe on the Hill, husb., æt. 24, & Anne Bankes, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her mother consents.
- Nov. 19 Rob. Awcocke, of ffotherby, yeom., & Anne Palfreman, of same, sp^r.
- Nov. 19 James Beavell, of Witham on the Hill, æt. 38, & Eliz. Dent, of Birton in le Coggles, sp^r, æt. 28. [Witham.]
- Nov. 21 John Jackson, of Stausopp, co. Staff., gent., æt. 25, & Anne Southeicke, of Dunston, sp^r, æt. 27. Her parents are dead, & Sir Hamond Switchcott, Knt., of Dunston, with whom she dwells, consents. [S^t Paul.]
- Nov. 22 W^m Stanley, of Sleaford, gent., æt. 30, & Sarah Needham, of Waddington, æt. 26. Appln. by W^m Hamond, of Waddington, husb. [Waddington.]
- Nov. 22 Rob. Dawson, of Poston, co. Northants, gent., & Joan Orsby, of Anwicke, wid. [Anwicke.]
- Nov. 22 John Wanlesse, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 39, & Mary Ingiley, of Woddenham, sp^r, æt. 27. [Woddenham.]
- Nov. 26 John Beckeringe, of S. Elkington, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Browne, of Louth, sp^r, æt. 28. His parents & her mother consent. [S. Elkington.]
- Nov. 26 Thos. ffoster, of Carlton Scroope, cl^k, & ffaith Lillye, of S. Hicam, wid. [S. Hicam.]
- Nov. 30 John Proctor, of N. Scarle, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Proctor, of same, sp^r, æt. 27. [Eagle.]
- Dec. 1 Rob. Lockett, of Spaldinge, Chandler, & Anne Newton, of same, sp^r. [Welby.]

- Dec. 3 W^m Yates, of Cunsbie, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. ffairbankes, sp^r, æt. 27.
His parents & her mother consent.
- Dec. 4 Thos. flintham, of E. Rasin, æt. 21, & Ruth Broughton, of Kirmonde,
sp^r, æt. 19. [E. Rasin.]
- Dec. 9 Roger Bylett, of Barton, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Walkington, wid.,
æt. 32.
- Dec. 10 Augustine Bee, of Hough on the Hill, yeom., æt. 47, & Anne Jackson,
of Stowe Greene, wid. [Hough.]
- Dec. 13 Thos. Ratheby, of S. Sumercoates, yeom., æt. 50, & Susan Thorndike, of
Carlton Magna, wid., æt. 35. [Carlton.]
- Dec. 14 Matthew Dickenson, of Tottle, æt. 26, & Mary Smith, of Carlton, sp^r,
æt. 24. Her parents consent. Appln. by Sam. Wootton, of Hut-
tofte, yeom. [Tottle or Carlton.]
- Dec. 14 Henry Clarke, of ffulstow, yeom., æt. 23, & Cath. Phillipps, of
N. Coates, sp^r, æt. 22. [N. Coates.]
- Dec. 14 Thos. Cowper, of Dodington Pigote, yeom., & Bridget Kitchen, of
Colby, wid. [S^t Benedict.]
- Dec. 14 Salamon Gardiner, of Grimsby Magna, æt. 24, & Susan Terwhitt, of
same, sp^r, æt. 19. [Beelsby.]
- Dec. 15 Edward White, of Skirbeck, yeom., æt. 50, & Alice Camocke, of same,
wid., æt. 60. To be solemnized in her house on account of her
infirmity. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston, yeom.
- Dec. 20 John Settle, of Bassingham, yeom., æt. 20, & Cassandra West, of Long
Orsby, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Ambrose West, of Long Orsby, cl^k.
[Kirkby cum Osgarby.]
- Dec. 28 John Addamson, of Barton, æt. 20, & Ellen Knight, of same, sp^r, æt. 22.
His parents consent; hers are dead.
- Jan. 2 Geo. ffarmerie, of Lincoln, æt. 50, & Cath. Hynde, of Willerton, wid.
[S^t Martin.]
- Jan. 14 Christ. Thorpe, of Colby, husb., æt. 40, & Mary Stoneley, of same, sp^r,
æt. 30. [S^t Paul.]
- Jan. 16 James Browleye, of Stubton, gent., & Mary Ogle, of Washingburghe,
sp^r. Appln. by Tho^s Ogle, of Washingburghe, gent. [Canwicke.]
- Jan. 19 W^m Robson, of Ashby cum ffenby, yeom., æt. 31, & Rebecca Summer-
scales, of Northoresby, sp^r, æt. 21. [Northoresby.]
- Jan. 23 W^m ffoade, of Buckminster, co. Leic., gent., æt. 30, & ffaith Lawes, of
Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 17. Appln. by Michael Lawes, of Lincoln.
[S^t Peter at Goates.]
- Jan. 23 W^m Harrison, of Bucknall, gent., æt. 29, & Alice Ingram, of same, sp^r,
æt. 22.
- Jan. 28 John Stevens, of Tickencott, co. Rutland, yeom., & Isabella Browne, of
Pinchbecke, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Hen. Stevens, of Aslackby,
yeom., & ffancis Pulein, of Burne, yeom. [Burne.]
- Jan. 28 Rob. Hardy, of Irby, yeom., æt. 23, & Marg^t More, of Beelsby, sp^r,
æt. 20. [Bradley.]
- Feb. 4 W^m Hanson, of N. Scarle, æt. 31, & Helen Sanderson, of same, sp^r,
æt. 27.
- Feb. 5 Nicholas Pantton, of Weston, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. ffreeman, of same,
sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Geo. Boothe, of same.
- Feb. 5 John Burton, of Surfleete, yeom., æt. 30, & Marg^t Reade, of Pinch-
becke, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom.
[Surfleete.]
- Feb. 6 John Jackson, of Skirbecke, æt. 50, & Rebecca Deane, of Sibsey, wid.,
æt. 48. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbecke.]
- Feb. 6 Geo. Davison, of Dowsby, yeom., æt. 24, & ffancis Rowlinson, of
Haither, sp^r, æt. 23. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Feb. 8 John Gleane, of Manby, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Snawden, of same, sp^r,
æt. 22. Her father is dead. [Manby or Stewton.]

- Feb. 8 W^m Adam, of Waddingham S. Marie, yeom., æt. 50, & Isabella Knighte, of same, wid., æt. 50. [Sutterby.]
- Feb. 8 W^m Thornley, of Keddington, husb., æt. 27, & ffrances Leeminge, of same, wid.
- Feb. 9 Ric. Sergeante, of Marshchappell, yeom., æt. 32, & Joan Marfleete, of same, wid., æt. 50.
- Feb. 11 Geoffrey Lusby, of Coates Magna, yeom., æt. 26, & Agnes Bladworth, of same, wid.
- Feb. 11 Ric. West, of Ashby cum ffenby, yeom., æt. 32, & Cath. Brumpton, of same, sp^r, æt. 18.
- Feb. 12 Martin Bennett, of Whapplodd, gent., æt. 30, & ffrances Barboar, of the Close of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 17. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Feb. 18 Rob. Harmston, of Cathorpe, yeom., æt. 50, & Mary Smithe, of same, sp^r, æt. 24.
- Feb. 14 Paul Cooke, of Grimsby Magna, gent., æt. 60, & Anne Gore, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Edw. ffisher, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom.
- Feb. 16 John Symonson, of Braunston, æt. 22, & Eliz. Skelton, of same, sp^r, æt. 27. Appln. by Arthur Gedney, of same, gent. (*This entry is dated "May," probably in error for "Feb."*)
- Feb. 18 Thos. Hare, of Somerby, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Askew, of Ropsley, sp^r, æt. 20. [S^t Peter at Arches.] Subsequent appln., 17 Aug. 1628, by Ralph Kellam, of Ropsley, gent. [Sapperton.]
- Feb. 18 Thos. Berrye, of Stubton, yeom., æt. 36, & Cath. Atkin, of same, sp^r, æt. 24.
- Feb. 18 W^m Sharpe, of Thurleby, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Walleth, of Langtofte, sp^r, æt. 18. [Langtofte.]
- Feb. 18 Thos. Whittington, of Gaynsburghe, æt. 23, & Eliz. Grange, of Torksey, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [Torksey.]
- Feb. 19 W^m Wrighte, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 40, & Isabella Brande, of Wiberton, sp^r, æt. 30. [Wiberton.]
- Feb. 21 W^m Woldrey, of Willingham by Stow, yeom., & Eliz. Watkinson, of same, wid.
- Feb. 21 Original Bellamy, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Wicliffe, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Edw. Watson, of same, gent. [S. Witham.]
- Feb. 21 W^m Marshall, of Lincoln, mercer, æt. 25, & Margret Tilson, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 17. Her parents consent, [Boston.]
- Feb. 22 Ric. Robinson, of Cameringham, æt. 25, & Eliz. Coxon, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. His parents are dead; hers consent.
- Feb. 22 Garvase Jackson, of Harston, co. Leic., gent., æt. 18, & Jane Colby, of Brancewell, sp^r, æt. 14. Her parents consent. Appln. by W^m Garnes, of Brantbroughton, gent. [Brancewell.]
- Feb. 22 ffrancis Lytle, of Reapham, yeom., æt. 25, & Eliz. Richardson, of Scotherne, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- Feb. 22 John Turner, of Swinderby, æt. 24, & Eliz. Reeve, of the Close of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 36. His mother consents. [Willingham.] (*This and the two preceding entries are dated "May," probably in error for "Feb."*)
- Feb. 23 John Moate, of Gainsburghe, sopeboyler, æt. 28, & Eliz. Whitwell, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead, but her guardian Laurence Whitwell, of same, consents. Appln. by Geo. Columbello, of same, gent.
- Feb. 24 W^m Sharpe, of Bliton, yeom., æt. 25, & Rosamund Sturton, of same, wid., æt. 28.
- Feb. 25 John Dallis, of Glentworthe, yeom., æt. 28, & Judith Sugden, of Glentham, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Gate Burton.]

- Feb. 25 W^m Parker, of Canwicke, husb., æt. 25, & Joan Winfreye, of Boothby, sp^r, æt. 25. [Canwicke or Boothby.]
- Feb. 26 Michaell Wilson, of Sutton St James, æt. 80, & Agnes Lane, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.
- Feb. 26 Michaell Wigglesworthe, of Hemswell, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Stuttinge, of Willoughton *alias* Willerton, sp^r, æt. 26. His parents & her mother consent. [Willoughton.]
- Feb. 28 Rob. Lockett, of Spaldinge, yeom., æt. 30, & Margret Elme, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by John Skinner, of same, barber.
- Mar. 1 John Kinge, of Scampton, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Gable, of Broxholme, wid. Appln. by Roger Custon (?), of Scampton, yeom., & John Barker, of Broxholme, yeom. [St Paul.]
- Mar. 4 Rob. Peachell, of Carelton Scroope, gent., æt. 22, & Sarah Allen, of fillingam, sp^r, æt. 19. Their mothers consent. [Burton by Lincoln.]
- Mar. 7 Edw. Jackson, of Branston, husb., æt. 50, & ffaith Leeson, of Canwicke, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Ric. Abba, of Branston, husb. [Branston.]
- Mar. 7 Hen. Edwards, of Morton, yeom., æt. 23, & Mary Brittain, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by Humphrey Boston, of same, cl^k.
- Mar. 12 John Johnson, of Horkstow, æt. 22, & Sara Browne, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents are dead; his mother consents.
- Mar. 12 Thos. Tompson, of fishtofte, yeom., æt. 26, & Alice Hubblethorne, of Wibberton, wid. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
- Mar. 13 Isaac Parrishe, of Saleby, yeom., æt. 25, & Hester Sommersby, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her mother consents.
- Mar. 13 John Hemminway, of Burne, æt. 45, & Helen Warner, of same, wid., æt. 45. [Morton.]
- Mar. 14 Rob. Bell, of Tatsall, husb., æt. 50, & Anne Tilson, of Mareham in le ffen, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Hugh Baddy, of Mareham, yeom. [Mareham.]
- Mar. 14 John Greene, of Rauceby, æt. 30, & Anne Potter, of Dembleby, wid., æt. 30. [Rauceby.]
- Mar. 15 Simon Emerson, of Botsforthe, æt. 33, & Margret Stocks, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. [St Paul.]
- Mar. 16 Laurence Simpson, of Aswarby, shepearde, æt. 24, & Cath. Howett, of Rauceby, sp^r, æt. 25. Her parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Howett, of Rauceby. [Rauceby.]
- Mar. 17 W^m Emerson, of Haburghe, æt. 30, & Mary Milson, of Killingholme, sp^r, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Haburghe.]
- Mar. 18 W^m Cooke, of Boston, æt. 25, & Barbara Clay, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of same, yeom. [Boston or fishtofte.]
- Mar. 18 John Headley, of fishtofte, yeom., æt. 30, & Rebecca Pepper, of same, wid., æt. 42. Appln. by W^m Calverley, of Boston, yeom.
- Mar. 19 W^m Browne, of Holbeche, yeom., æt. 45, & Jane ffreeman, of same, wid., æt. 40.
- Mar. 23 Ric. Speedy, of Grantham, husb., æt. 23, & Joan Holcote, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Hen. Speedy, of same. [Gunnerby.]

1628.

- Mar. 25 Thos. Garnett, of Broughton, yeom., æt. 23, & Joan Bee, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by John Kempe, of same, yeom.
- Mar. 26 W^m Smith, of Weston, husb., æt. 20, & Cath. Oaky, of same, sp^r, æt. 16. Appln. by Geo. Booth, of same.
- Mar. 29 Thos. Colman, of Bliton, cl^k, æt. 30, & Eliz. Yates, of Scotton, wid. [Bliton, Langton, or Scotton.]
- April 3 W^m Wood, of Thurleby, æt. 30, & Eliz. Dawbney, of Eagle, sp^r, æt. 22. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

- April 8 John Thorpe, of Durrington, yeom., æt. 25, & Jocosa Beckett, of Quarrington, sp^r, æt. 30. His parents & her mother consent. [Quarrington.]
- April 14 John Baylie, of Stukeley, co. Buck., yeom., æt. 30, & Joan Stapp, of Staddesden (or Stachden), co. Bedford, sp^r, æt. 22. Bond by Michael Grigg, of Staddesden, yeom. [Stachden.]
- April 14 Thos. Camocke, of Timberlande, waterman, æt. 28, & Anne Scruton, of Stirwold, sp^r, æt. 24. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- April 16 Warner Beaton, of Spaldinge, linnendraper, æt. 21, & Grace Astrye, of Gedneye, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents consent. Appln. by Geo. Middleton, of Moulton, yeom. [Gedneye.]
- April 17 John Aungier, of Boston, æt. 24, & Helen Winestandley, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Geo. Clarke, of Lincoln.
- April 18 Matthew Whitinge, of Crofte, gent., æt. 30, & Martha Hall, of Alforde, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by her father Christ. Hall, of Alforde, yeom. [Alforde.]
- April 19 Rob. Smith, of Covenham S^t Marie, æt. 38, & Jane Elvishe, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. [S^t Paul.]
- April 22 John Rennolds, of Kirton in Hollande, yeom., æt. 34, & Isabella Hamonde, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [Ditto.]
- April 24 W^m Heatley, of Burgh S^t Peter, co. Northants, gent., æt. 50, & Susan Bissell, of Pinchbecke, wid. [Pinchbecke.]
- April 25 Anthony Barroughe, of S. Sumercoates, æt. 26, & Eliz. Durden, of same, sp^r, æt. 28. Her father is dead. Appln. by Edw. Dudd, of same, yeom.
- April 27 Geo. Rose, of Nottingham, glover, æt. 48, & Isabella ffisher, of Grant-ham, wid., æt. 43. [Grantham.]
- April 28 Othnall Negroose, of Bedford, yeom., & Kath. Caford, of Elston, co. Bedford, sp^r. Surety: John Bamford, of Bedford, yeom. [Bedford or Elston.]
- April 29 Ric. Paxton, of the Bail of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne ffisher, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents consent. Appln. by Ralph Masterman, one of the Vicars Choral of Lincoln Cathedral. [S^t Paul.]
- April 29 W^m Milner, of Gounerby, yeom., æt. 38, & Helen ffarnesfeilde, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. [Ditto.]
- April 30 Gilbert Gregory, of Barnby on Doun, co. York, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Mullinax, of Scotton, sp^r, æt. 21. Her brother Sir ffancis Mullinax consents. Appln. by Brian Vincente, of Barnby Dunn, yeom. [Scotton.]
- May 2 Ric. Warner, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 33, & Mary Bonde, of ffriskneye, sp^r, æt. 23. His parents are dead; her father consents. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Huttofte, gent. [Winthorpe or ffriskneye.]
- May 5 John Clarke, of Sapperton, cl^k, & Cicelia Cardinall, of Somerbye, æt. 25. Her father consents. [S^t Paul.]
- May 5 Ric. Pibus, of Horncastle, æt. 25, & Hester Ingham, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by John Alliley, of same, yeom.
- May 5 John Storr, of N. Collington, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Smithe, of Skinnand, sp^r, æt. 21. Her guardian Hugh Smithe, of N. Clifton, consents. [Skinnand.]
- May 6 Ric. Parkes, of Navenbye, æt. 23, & Mabel ffeldsende, of same, wid., æt. 30. [S^t Paul.]
- May 8 James Morton, of . . . , co. Bedford, æt. 21, & Anne Drayton, of Reynold, co. Bedford, sp^r. Surety: William Hookam. [Reynold.]
- May 8 John Dawson, of Beckingham, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 31, & Alice Everatt, of Crowle, sp^r, æt. 33. [Crowle.]
- May 9 Edw. Westerby, of Boston, painter, æt. 24, & Cath. Swaton, of Horn-castle, sp^r, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [Boston.]

- May 9 Hen. Robinson, of Stousby (?), husb., æt. 40, & Eliz. fforman, of Scopwicke *alias* Scawby, wid., æt. 42. [Scopwicke.]
- May 9 Edw. Hanson, of fillingham, weaver, æt. 26, & Eliz. Woodliffe, of same, sp^r, æt. 22.
- May 12 Stephen Cooper, of Ludburghe, æt. 34, & Isabella Noble, of Kennington, sp^r, æt. 24. His parents are dead; her father consents. [S^t Paul.]
- May 12 Thos. Lacy, of Algarkirke, husb., æt. 28, & Anne Cooke, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Thos. Gedneye, of same, yeom.
- May 13 Rob. Sanderson, of Aby Grange, yeom., æt. 30, & ffrances Welborne, of Ingham, sp^r, æt. 25. His father is dead; her mother consents. [Saxby.]
- May 13 John Hayton, of Scotter, sadler, æt. 50, & Helen Brewster, of same, wid., æt. 41. [S^t Paul.]
- May 13 Peter Maugham, of Garnthorpe, æt. 36, & ffrances Simpson, of Gayton, sp^r, æt. 24. Their parents are dead. [Gayton.]
- May 16 Michael Beeche, of Rouston, yeom., æt. 23, & Isabella Dixon, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [Bracebrigg.]
- May 18 Edward Greene, of Thornton by Horncastle, cl^k, æt. 40, & Eliz. Maddison, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead.
- May 19 Humphrey Bowman, of Lincoln, æt. 26, & Eliz. Shanke, of same, sp^r, æt. 17. [S^t Peter at Arches.]
- May 20 W^m Harrison, of S^t Andrew's, Hartford, æt. 26, & Anne Aubrey, of same, sp^r. Bond by Edward Colby, of Lincoln, yeom. [S^t Andrew, Hartford.]
- May 20 Nicholas ffoster, of Donington on Baine, æt. 20, & Emma Clarke, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. His parents consent; hers are dead.
- May 21 ffrancis Milson, of Laceby, yeom., æt. 36, & Helen Wrighte, of Claxbye, sp^r, æt. 28. Appln. by her father John Wrighte, of Claxbye, yeom. [Claxby.]
- May 21 John Atkinson, of Horncastle, æt. 40, & Jane Tison, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. Her mother consents. Appln. by Nathaniel Nuttall, of same, gent. [Somersby.]
- May 24 John Harrison, of Easterkeale, gent., æt. 19, & Cath. Cheyneye, of Wiberton, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead; his mother consents. Appln. by Christ. Smith, of Autby, gent. [Wiberton.]
- May 26 Tho^s Pell, of Boston, yeom., æt. 23, & Mary Waillingham, of Algarkirke, wid., æt. 36. His mother consents. [Boston, Gosberton, or Swinsheade.]
- May 26 Hamond Bulcocke, of Saxby, cl^k, æt. 26, & Anne Welburne, of Ingham, sp^r, æt. 28. His parents & her mother consent. [Saxby.]
- May 28 W^m Broughe, of Conisby, mercer, æt. 22, & Jane Ascoughe, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. His parents & her mother consent. [S^t Peter in Eastgate.]
- June 3 Gespar Maile, of Cunsby, husb., æt. 33, & ffrances Hollande, of Stixwoulde, wid., æt. 23. [Stixwoulde.]
- June 6 Ralph Cramlington, of Carelton Magna, yeom., æt. 50, & Agnes Smith, of Minton (?), sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Carlton.]
- June 7 Rob. Williamson, of Gainsburghe, gent., æt. 22, & Mildred Hickman, of same, sp^r, æt. 17. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Rob. Williamson, of Layton, co. Notts, gent.
- June 9 Rob. Joyes, of Nettleton, æt. 36, & Jane Bowler, of same, sp^r, æt. 36. Her father consents. [S^t Martin.]
- June 9 Thos. Hardwicke, of Burne, yeom., æt. 24, & Agnes Lightfoote, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents & his father consent.
- June 10 Geo. Dod, of Sproxton, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 40, & Joan Crowshaw, of S. fferriby, sp^r, æt. 30. Her mother consents. [S^t Paul.]
-

Index.

NOTE.—In many cases the name will be found to occur more than once in the pages referred to in this Index.

A

- Abba, 142.
 Abbott (Abbot, Abbatt, Abbat), 6, 12, 17, 37, 43, 48, 81, 84, 118.
 Abdye, 48.
 Abiurd, 47.
 Abney, 46.
 Abraham, 54.
 Abram, 36.
 Ackley, 3, 31.
 Acton, 6.
 Adam, 35, 116, 141.
 Adams, 29, 114, 116.
 Adamson, 18, 110, 115.
 Addamson, 140.
 Addinson, 16.
 Adlard, 19, 45, 56, 110, 114.
 Adlesawe, 16.
 Ailesbye, 74.
 Aistropp (Aistroppe), 13, 115.
 Akeley, 98.
 Akereil, 106.
 Akerley, 74.
 Alcocke, 15, 101.
 Alcoke, 9.
 Alderchurch, 112.
 Alemer, 31.
 Alladyne, 46.
 Allaley (Alliley), 89, 143.
 Allam, 137.
 Allan. *See* Allen.
 Allanbie, 81, 93.
 Allatt, 40.
 Allcock, 124.
 Allen (Allan, Allyn), 9, 10, 12, 35, 38, 45, 55, 64, 68, 75, 80, 99, 110, 138, 142.
 Allenson, 8, 25, 38.
 Alliley. *See* Allaley.
 Allison, 42, 75, 100, 126.
 Alliste, 49.
 Allsoppe, 90.
 Alwinckle, 13.
 Amcotes, 19.
 Amye, 68, 131.
 Ancell (Ancei, Ansell), 8, 53, 121.
 Anderson, 16, 17, 59, 68, 84, 91, 92, 101, 115.
 Andrew (Andrewe, Andrewes, Androwes, Androes), 8, 10, 15, 17, 33, 60, 97, 108, 118, 127, 128, 137.
 Angell, 66.
 Angevill, 17.
 Angroome, 2.
 Ansell. *See* Ancell.
 Ansley, 64.
 Anton, 132.
 Antram, 34.
 Applebie, 37.
 Appleyard, 7, 92, 122.
 Archer, 32, 93, 94, 102, 110, 128.
 Arden, 113.
 Ardern, 76.
 Arderne, 81.
 Ardren, 52.
 Armested, 6.
 Armstrong (Armstronge, Arme-
 stronge), 12, 53, 59, 101, 110,
 126.
 Armyne (Armyn, Armin), 3, 16,
 61, 102.
 Arnold (Arnald, Arnoll, Arnall),
 3, 7, 11, 22, 44, 50, 75, 90, 105,
 113, 115, 120.
 Arratt, 110.
 Arrowsmith (Arrowsmythe), 8,
 19, 130.
 Arter, 117.
 Asforby, 39.
 Asfordbie, 67.
 Ash (Ashe), 13, 34, 84, 88.
 Ashby (Ashbie), 11, 63, 72.
 Ashfeild, 60.
 Ashley, 64.
 Ashmore, 40.
 Ashton, 17, 34, 36, 62, 76, 85,
 99, 121, 129.
 Ashwell, 73, 75, 98, 107.
 Ashwine, 8.
 Askew. *See* Ayscoghe.
 Askwith, 76.
 Aslack, 131.
 Aslocke, 87.
 Asplin, 131.
 Astrye, 143.
 Aswell, 68.
 Atkin (Atkine, Atkyn), 22, 26,
 43, 71, 113, 141.
 Atkinson, 2, 12, 28, 37, 39, 42,
 48, 69, 87, 93, 100, 108, 110,
 112, 116, 119, 123, 130, 133,
 134, 144.
 Atterby, 11.
 Attiuel, 126.
 Attiwell, 39.
 Attwell, 72.
 Aubrey, 144.
 Audlebie, 81.
 Audley, 105.
 Aungier, 143.
 Austen, 34, 121.
 Avery, 63.
 Avison, 34, 48.
 Awbin, 20.
 Awbon, 59.
 Awbrey, 76.
 Awbury, 124.
 Awcocke, 139.
 Awdeburghe, 6.
 Awdrie, 64.
 Awger, 103.
 Awnsby, 74.
 Awsell, 1.
 Awsline, 14.
 Aylmer, 84.
 Ayloff, 130.
 Ayscoghe (Ayscough, Ais-
 coughe, Askough, Ascough,
 Askewe), 15, 17, 29, 43, 48,
 63, 70, 79, 96, 110, 122, 141,
 144.
 B
 Backhouse, 3, 16, 87.
 Bacon, 12, 16, 44, 82, 103.
 Baddy, 142.
 Badger, 14, 25, 89.
 Baggatt, 109.
 Bagget, 79.
 Baggott, 10.
 Bagnall, 41, 82.
 Bagott, 4.
 Bagshawe, 2, 21, 27, 33, 95.
 Bailey (Baile, Baley, Baly,

- Balye, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye), 5, 13, 18, 20, 43, 70, 73, 74, 77, 80, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 111, 112, 113, 127, 137, 143.
 Baine, 4.
 Baines, 73, 74, 93, 95, 98, 120, 129, 136. *And see* Baynes.
 Bailes, 109.
 Baker, 29, 30, 31, 45, 50, 66, 96, 97.
 Balder, 41.
 Balderston, 6, 134.
 Baldocke, 13.
 Baldwin, 114.
 Ball, 31, 68, 108.
 Ballard, 14, 133.
 Ballet, 44.
 Ballowe, 90, 104.
 Bamburgh, 46.
 Bamford, 35, 143.
 Bancke, 11.
 Banckes, 110, 133, 135.
 Banckworth, 106.
 Bancrofte, 11.
 Bane, 132.
 Banester, 136.
 Banham, 63.
 Banister, 114.
 Bankes, 139.
 Banyster, 14.
 Barbar, 75.
 Barber, 28, 130.
 Barboar, 141.
 Barcock, 42.
 Barcocke, 10.
 Barcrofte, 51.
 Bard, 99.
 Barde, 2, 111, 122.
 Barefoote, 15.
 Barfielde, 90.
 Barfoote, 109, 135.
 Barker (Barkar), 2, 3, 11, 12, 18, 21, 52, 63, 65, 67, 73, 74, 78, 92, 101, 106, 110, 119, 131, 132, 136, 142.
 Barkwith, 51.
 Barkworth, 56, 57.
 Barkwth, 18, 96.
 Barliman, 130.
 Barlowe, 14, 29, 93, 129.
 Barmbie, 126.
 Barnaby, 134, 138.
 Barnaby, 105.
 Barnabye, 21.
 Barnard, 8, 14, 55, 58, 61, 78, 100, 126.
 Barnes, 49, 92, 112, 122.
 Barnold, 4.
 Barnwell, 12.
 Baron, 69.
 Barret (Barrett), 9, 68, 79, 91.
 Barrette, 98.
 Barrie, 138.
 Barron, 6.
 Barroughe, 143.
 Barrow, 77.
 Barrowe, 92.
 Barrowes, 38.
 Barsley, 78.
 Bartholomew, 61, 75, 122.
 Bartilmewe, 9.
 Bartle, 16, 103.
 Bartlemewe, 108, 136.
 Bartley, 57.
 Bartlimewe, 3.
 Barton, 5, 18, 49, 61, 62, 65, 76, 82, 92, 94, 104, 126, 135.
 Bartylmew, 15.
 Barwell, 3.
 Basfeild, 64.
 Bashipale, 120.
 Bashpoole, 40.
 Baspoole, 132.
 Basse, 119.
 Batcheler (Batchelor), 11, 38, 93.
 Bate (Bayte), 5, 54, 61, 105, 110, 129, 130.
 Bateman, 66, 83, 89, 102.
 Bates, 53, 134. *And see* Bailes.
 Battes, 124.
 Battersford, 80.
 Batty, 16.
 Baumber (Bawmber), 57, 59.
 Bavin, 37.
 Bawdocks, 28.
 Bawdricke, 30.
 Bawtry, 116.
 Baxter, 106, 111, 118, 134.
 Baylie. *See* Bailey.
 Baylife, 108.
 Baynes, 16, 97. *And see* Baines.
 Bayte, 129. *And see* Bate.
 Beale, 14, 76, 100.
 Beamont, 7, 9.
 Beane, 16.
 Beard, 130.
 Beatniffe (Betniffe), 127, 134, 138.
 Beaton, 143.
 Beatrise, 17.
 Beatrycho, 5.
 Beatye, 79.
 Beavell, 139.
 Beaver (Beavor), 15, 20, 22, 129.
 Becke, 3, 16, 36, 37, 82, 88, 95, 111, 117.
 Beckeringe, 19, 139.
 Beckett (Becket), 34, 96, 111, 143.
 Bedall, 112.
 Bedford, 79.
 Bee, 140, 142.
 Beeche (Beech), 17, 87, 144.
 Beecliffe, 36.
 Beecrofte (Beecroft, Becroft), 4, 33, 68.
 Beesby (Beesbye, Beisbie), 32, 88, 107.
 Beeston, 19, 89, 102, 114.
 Beete (Beet), 60, 114, 124.
 Beetsan (Beetesan), 29, 52, 71, 105, 124.
 Bell, 3, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 27, 39, 40, 41, 50, 56, 63, 72, 73, 78, 84, 90, 96, 109, 119, 120, 127, 142.
 Bellamie (Bellamy, Bellymie), 6, 24, 26, 27, 52, 141.
 Bellerbie, 69.
 Bellingham, 21.
 Belton, 83, 109, 110, 136.
 Bend, 72.
 Bennet (Bennet), 11, 15, 48, 52, 61, 70, 72, 74, 82, 102, 103, 104, 125, 127, 133, 141.
 Bennington, 125.
 Benson, 11, 21, 25, 29, 41, 67.
 Bentley, 11, 121.
 Benton, 16.
 Beomant, 40.
 Beresford (Berisford, Berrisford), 9, 40, 94, 101, 113, 121.
 Bernard, 95.
 Berridge, 83.
 Berriffe, 59.
 Berry (Berrye, Berrie), 6, 8, 18, 46, 53, 101, 118, 141.
 Beste (Best), 38, 54.
 Bestoe, 121.
 Betham, 12.
 Betie, 119.
 Betson, 10, 40.
 Bettaine, 31.
 Betties (Betts), 94, 132.
 Bettaie, 2.
 Beuerley, 61.
 Beverley, 105, 122.
 Bevertan, 5.
 Bewett (Bewytt), 4, 11.
 Bexwell, 85.
 Beyston, 6.
 Bidall. *See* Bydall.
 Bigge, 113.
 Bignet, 93.
 Bigott, 63.
 Bilbrughe, 9.
 Bilcliffe, 104, 125, 130.
 Billam, 37.
 Billesbie, 134.
 Billingham, 105.
 Billington, 30, 42, 99, 100.
 Biltinge, 55, 94, 100, 103.
 Bilton, 11.
 Binkes, 49.
 Birch, 20.
 Bird, 126. *And see* Byrd.
 Birkbie, 44.
 Birket (Birkett, Birkitt, Burket), 4, 25, 54, 70, 71, 125.
 Birks (Birkes), 33, 42, 113.
 Birmingham, 137.
 Bishop (Bishopp), 55, 64, 86, 88, 121, 129.
 Bissell, 143.
 Bitchfeild, 57.
 Blackburne, 65, 66.
 Blacke, 111, 114.
 Blackwell, 53.
 Bladworth, 141.
 Blaft, 43.
 Blague, 112.
 Blaidewin, 76.
 Blaise, 26.
 Blake, 109.
 Blakestons, 70.
 Blakey (Blaky, Blakye), 52, 62, 92, 99.
 Blancherd, 78.
 Bland (Blande), 19, 49, 95.
 Blasett, 43.

- Blawe, 40, 47, 54, 87.
 Blaxton, 110.
 Bleathwaite, 16.
 Blessed, 135, 136.
 Blewit, 87.
 Blinkerne, 22.
 Blinkarne, 27.
 Blisberrie, 18.
 Blithe (Blyeth), 82, 132, 139.
 Blowe (Blow), 4, 51, 99, 128, 136.
 Blundevile, 26.
 Blunt, 78.
 Blyton, 93.
 Boardman (Bowrdman), 7, 75.
 Boasam, 15.
 Bockham, 5.
 Bococke, 21.
 Bodge, 55.
 Bodle, 73.
 Bogge, 132.
 Bolland, 58.
 Bolle (Bowle), 59, 64, 134.
 Bolles (Bowles), 5, 10, 45, 72.
 Bolton, 40.
 Bonde, 143.
 Bonner, 15, 61, 112.
 Bonnye, 113.
 Bonville, 70.
 Boole (Booll), 14, 18, 114.
 Booth (Boothe, Bouthie, Bowthe), 1, 5, 6, 9, 16, 18, 31, 33, 35, 53, 54, 58, 65, 66, 69, 72, 79, 80, 81, 82, 97, 98, 112, 115, 118, 121, 128, 136, 138, 140, 142.
 Boothby (Bouthbie), 33, 47, 88, 110.
 Borebrig, 17.
 Borrett, 117.
 Bosome, 96.
 Bosse, 80.
 Bossell, 8.
 Bosseville, 49.
 Boston, 2, 15, 16, 23, 63, 102, 115, 142.
 Boswell, 112.
 Boteler, 124.
 Botham, 31.
 Botterite, 48.
 Bouham, 16.
 Bouldinge, 127.
 Boulton, 82, 87.
 Boune, 50.
 Bowcocke, 35.
 Bowen, 14.
 Bower, 84, 103.
 Bowes, 3, 96.
 Bowett, 16.
 Bowghe, 18.
 Bowis, 117.
 Bowker, 48.
 Bowler, 28, 144.
 Bowman, 86, 119, 144.
 Bownd, 60.
 Bownell, 18, 128.
 Bowys, 14.
 Boyes (Boys), 41, 105.
 Boyne, 121.
 Bracebrigg, 117.
 Bracher, 95, 117.
 Bracken, 117.
 Brackenburghe, 44.
 Bradden, 21.
 Braderick, 1.
 Bradford, 3.
 Bradley, 5, 29, 45, 58, 71, 97, 98.
 Bradshawe, 41, 46.
 Bradye, 134.
 Bragg, 9.
 Brakin, 71.
 Brande, 141.
 Brandforth, 99.
 Brandreth, 91.
 Bransby, 73.
 Branstons, 115.
 Brasbridge, 18.
 Braasbridge, 17.
 Brather, 114.
 Braughton, 102.
 Braunceton, 4.
 Braunston, 27.
 Brawdwick, 118.
 Bray, 86.
 Brearley, 63.
 Bredon, 79.
 Bredway, 68, 69.
 Brelswoth, 12.
 Brether, 121.
 Brewer (Brewar), 21, 51, 74, 84.
 Brewster, 68, 134, 144.
 Brian, 122.
 Brickells, 112.
 Bricks, 70.
 Bridge, 69.
 Brierley, 11, 65.
 Brigge, 72.
 Briggs (Brigs, Brigges), 3, 4, 19, 23, 24, 64, 68, 79, 93, 98, 113, 115, 116, 135.
 Brighthouse, 23, 122.
 Brighton, 17.
 Brinkle, 6, 64, 125, 139.
 Bristowe, 4, 70, 93, 113.
 Brittain, 40, 89, 142.
 Brittane, 17.
 Brittain, 61.
 Britten, 45, 86.
 Broadway, 89.
 Brockbanck (Brockbancke, Brockbanke), 20, 67, 84.
 Brocklebancke, 123.
 Brocklesby (Brocklesbie, Brokelsbie), 10, 13, 25, 40, 45, 48, 125, 133.
 Bromby (Brombie, Broumbie, Brumbie), 15, 17, 77, 81, 128.
 Bromley, 24, 40, 94, 111, 119, 122.
 Brompton (Brumpton), 88, 139, 141.
 Brooke, 13.
 Brookes (Brokes), 12, 95, 99, 106.
 Brookesby (Brookesbie), 31, 35, 63.
 Broom, 62.
 Broome, 26.
 Broomeheade, 68.
 Brotherton, 5.
 Broughe, 103, 144.
 Broughton, 14, 15, 40, 79, 99, 118, 140.
 Browett, 8.
 Browleye, 140.
 Brown (Browne, Broune), 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 47, 48, 51, 57, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 81, 83, 84, 87, 92, 93, 99, 100, 107, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 142.
 Broxholme (Broxholm, Broxolme), 46, 54, 70, 87, 89, 138.
 Brumbie. *See* Bromby.
 Brumpton. *See* Brompton.
 Bryan, 78.
 Brydeclist, 15.
 Bryll, 86.
 Buckberry, 22.
 Bucke, 11, 15, 29, 61, 80, 84, 108.
 Buckley, 2.
 Buckmynster, 93, 95.
 Bucknall, 73, 119.
 Buddle, 2, 17, 82.
 Bugge (Bugg), 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 109.
 Bulcocke, 144.
 Bull, 13, 104.
 Bullein (Bullen, Bullyne), 49, 125, 131.
 Bullocke, 13.
 Bullyvant (Bullevant), 40, 51.
 Bunting, 91.
 Bunworth, 8, 35, 49, 108.
 Burbout, 79.
 Burbutt, 15.
 Burdekyne, 5.
 Burden, 27, 132.
 Burder, 47.
 Burdet (Burdett), 55, 57, 73, 109.
 Burdis, 53.
 Burges (Bargis), 9, 49, 57.
 Burghe, 90.
 Burket. *See* Birket.
 Burkill, 101.
 Burkill, 75.
 Burley, 10.
 Burman, 120.
 Burnby, 105.
 Burne (Burn), 38, 73, 118.
 Burnett (Burnet), 4, 11, 17, 65, 73, 107.
 Burr, 109.
 Burrall, 52.
 Burrell, 10, 17, 23, 46, 73, 117, 132.
 Burrett, 27.
 Burridale, 61.
 Burritt, 122.
 Burrow (Burrowe), 17, 24, 44, 55, 61, 80.
 Burrowes (Burroughes), 34, 108, 110, 113.
 Burtenshaw, 113.
 Burton, 2, 3, 7, 11, 12, 16, 21, 27, 28, 31, 35, 40, 43, 56, 66, 76, 77, 87, 92, 95, 110, 122, 123, 126, 131, 140.

Burwell, 89.
 Bury (Burie, Burye), 72, 84, 135.
 Bushe, 11.
 Bushey, 107.
 Bushie, 29, 70, 73.
 Bushop, 22, 117.
 Buskell, 45.
 Butcher, 47, 109.
 Butler, 5, 12, 16, 21, 70, 72, 79, 96, 111, 117, 125, 128.
 Butterworth, 106.
 Button, 127.
 Buttrie, 10, 87.
 Byard, 135.
 Bydall (Bidall), 4, 42, 70, 118, 127, 133.
 Bylett, 140.
 Bynarde, 17.
 Byncke, 3.
 Byrd, 11.
 Byron, 14.

C

Cable, 118.
 Caborne (Caburne), 24, 52, 56, 95, 123.
 Cade (Caide), 31, 46, 72, 108, 125.
 Caford, 143.
 Caine, 7, 17.
 Cake, 21.
 Calkewell (Cawkewell), 1, 73.
 Callis (Callice), 12, 36, 51, 61, 71, 79, 80, 111, 115.
 Calthorpe, 7. *See* Cawthorpe.
 Calverley, 104, 105, 107, 108, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 130, 133, 140, 142.
 Camme, 101.
 Camocke, 7, 15, 80, 84, 91, 97, 98, 140, 143.
 Campanet, 64.
 Candler, 137.
 Cantinge, 107.
 Cappel, 94.
 Cappel, 17.
 Cardinal, 143.
 Cardon (Carden), 47, 102, 131.
 Cardy, 84.
 Carebie, 31.
 Caresey, 67.
 Carew, 34.
 Carey, 31, 71.
 Carie, 111.
 Carleill, 74.
 Carliell, 33.
 Carlile, 53.
 Carlton (Carleton), 19, 52, 61, 72, 97, 127.
 Carrat, 70.
 Carre (Carr), 8, 11, 24, 49, 53, 78, 97, 101, 102, 109.
 Carrell, 16.
 Carrington, 1, 3, 23, 34, 46, 90, 116, 124.
 Carryer, 20.
 Carsley, 39.
 Carter, 27, 40, 51, 90, 108, 109, 110, 120, 138.

Cartwright, 6, 15, 39, 122.
 Casewell, 16.
 Casse, 31.
 Castell, 78.
 Castle, 33.
 Cater, 12, 40, 99, 124, 126, 127, 135, 138.
 Catlin, 22.
 Catline, 87.
 Catlyn, 95.
 Cattell (Cattle), 52, 56.
 Catterton, 27, 71, 123.
 Cave, 61, 70.
 Cavell, 65.
 Caward, 4.
 Cawdron (Caudren), 7, 8, 22, 28, 50, 94, 122.
 Cawdrye, 65.
 Cawkewell. *See* Calkewell.
 Cawood, 50, 124.
 Cawoode, 107.
 Caworthe, 16.
 Cawthorpe, 59.
 Cawthrop, 56.
 Cawton, 4.
 Celie, 59.
 Cervington, 91.
 Chadderton, 131.
 Chadwicke, 15, 18, 34, 53.
 Challenge, 26.
 Cham, 55.
 Chamber, 33.
 Chamberlaine, 55, 62, 81, 98, 102.
 Chamberlayne, 51.
 Chamberlen, 39.
 Chambers, 12, 17, 110.
 Champion, 136.
 Chapman, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 88, 47, 48, 49, 59, 78, 81, 98, 107, 111, 117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 132.
 Charles, 40, 62, 70, 71.
 Charlton, 80.
 Chaunter, 18.
 Chaunter, 9.
 Chaurtrie (Chauntry, Chaun-trye), 15, 19, 57, 73, 119, 134.
 Cheales, 85, 87, 104.
 Cheesbrough, 95.
 Cheeseman, 126.
 Cheesman, 108.
 Cheney, 42, 95, 118, 122.
 Cherrington, 4, 24, 35.
 Cherry, 38.
 Cherver, 101.
 Chessipp, 57.
 Chesterton, 63.
 Cheveley, 98.
 Chevin, 93.
 Cheyne, 15.
 Cheyney, 137.
 Cheyneye, 144.
 Chickell, 61.
 Childe, 108.
 Cholmley, 103.
 Chowne, 20.
 Christian, 68.
 Christopher (Cr'ofer), 2, 46, 60.
 Clapham, 38, 43.
 Clare, 16, 77, 110.

Clarke (Clark), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 30, 31, 50, 54, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 70, 76, 78, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 99, 103, 104, 105, 108, 114, 115, 126, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 144.
 Clarkson, 80, 137.
 Claxbie, 11, 62.
 Clay, 9, 131, 142.
 Clayton (Claiton), 9, 18, 33, 57, 58, 105, 113, 122, 136.
 Clarke, 127.
 Cleasebie, 102, 126.
 Cleesebie, 102.
 Clement, 18.
 Clements, 128.
 Clerke, 64, 65, 66, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 97, 103, 108, 109, 117, 120, 122.
 Clerkson, 69.
 Clethery, 11.
 Cliffe, 72, 78, 139.
 Clifford, 4.
 Clifton, 2, 110, 120, 130.
 Clinton, 10, 41.
 Clippingdaile, 74.
 Clippingdale, 10.
 Clipsam, 31, 55.
 Clipseham, 62, 92, 102, 125.
 Clodd, 102.
 Clofton, 84.
 Close, 48, 132.
 Clough, 123.
 Cloughe, 49, 65, 76.
 Coaks, 16.
 Coates (Coats, Cotes), 17, 22, 24, 51, 60, 69, 87, 114, 126.
 Cobley, 56.
 Cockaine, 32.
 Cockburne, 91, 118.
 Cocke, 10, 24, 28, 48, 52, 58, 65, 85, 86, 98, 108, 112, 118, 129, 131, 135.
 Cockell, 81.
 Cockeram, 15.
 Cockham, 75.
 Cockrill, 115.
 Cockson, 62, 80.
 Cod, 54.
 Codd, 70, 127.
 Coddar, 38.
 Codder, 12, 103.
 Coddington, 42, 49, 69, 83.
 Codington, 38.
 Codlinge, 108.
 Codpin, 96.
 Coe, 12.
 Cogan, 84.
 Cogdell, 46.
 Cogg, 120.
 Colby (Coleby, Colbie, Coulbye, Colbye), 15, 16, 65, 97, 141, 144.
 Colcott, 70.
 Colcrofte, 23.
 Cole (Coale), 2, 4, 20, 31, 33, 75, 83, 88, 92, 121, 124.
 Coleborne (Colborne), 54, 131.
 Coles (Coales), 52, 73, 99, 118.
 Collet, 48.

Collie, 10.
 Collin, 23.
 Collinge, 80.
 Collinges, 49.
 Collings, 91.
 Collington, 17.
 Collingwood, 60, 91.
 Colman, 21, 142.
 Colsell, 82.
 Colton, 15, 16, 38.
 Columbell, 141.
 Colvile, 7.
 Cone, 28.
 Conie (Cony, Coney), 25, 36,
 43, 58, 65, 100, 117, 119.
 Conningburrowe, 13.
 Conset, 52.
 Constable (Cunstable), 9, 101.
 Conyers, 2.
 Cooke, 1, 8, 9, 11, 17, 18, 20, 22,
 25, 26, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43,
 44, 45, 51, 55, 56, 62, 64, 74,
 77, 85, 90, 92, 96, 97, 98, 101,
 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110,
 113, 114, 120, 128, 132, 135,
 139, 141, 142, 144.
 Cooker, 12.
 Coolye, 133.
 Cooper, 12, 16, 24, 35, 36, 39,
 41, 44, 46, 69, 75, 84, 93, 97,
 101, 122, 129, 132, 138, 144.
 Coote, 24.
 Copeland, 62, 80.
 Copland, 139.
 Copledike, 23, 66, 101.
 Coppin, 107.
 Corbett, 39.
 Corbredg, 58.
 Cordwin, 131.
 Cordwyn, 2.
 Corey, 127.
 Corker, 62.
 Corney, 23.
 Cosen, 11, 84.
 Cotnam, 8, 112, 121.
 Cottam, 64, 65, 119.
 Cottingam, 5.
 Cottingham, 17.
 Cotton, 57, 72, 112.
 Coulson (Colson), 21, 26, 43,
 50, 55, 81, 85, 129.
 Coulte, 4.
 Coulter, 46.
 Coultman, 30.
 Covell, 33, 87, 135.
 Coverley, 36, 44, 59.
 Covintree, 43.
 Cowan, 28.
 Cowden, 89.
 Cowley, 24.
 Cowlin, 78.
 Cowline, 125.
 Cowlinge, 2, 5.
 Cowper, 32, 67, 103, 121, 140.
 Cowtbie, 97.
 Cuxall, 98, 104.
 Cox (Cox), 71, 102, 106, 116, 139.
 Coxhead, 41.
 Coxhead, 104.
 Coxie, 114.
 Coxon, 6, 34, 60, 108, 141.

Coy, 106.
 Cracherode, 102.
 Cracrofte, 6, 10, 13, 66, 72,
 114.
 Craddocke, 15.
 Cradocke, 5.
 Craike, 62.
 Crake, 105.
 Cram, 28.
 Cramer, 100, 128.
 Cramlington, 144.
 Crampton, 12.
 Crane, 10, 42.
 Cranwell, 92.
 Crashley, 48.
 Crasley, 96.
 Crassley, 105.
 Cratherne, 7.
 Craven, 21, 45, 65, 113, 131.
 Crawford, 129.
 Crayle, 16.
 Craymer, 23.
 Crayne, 26.
 Creasie, 67.
 Creasy, 116.
 Creeton, 86.
 Cressy, 61.
 Creswell, 5, 7, 19, 20, 87, 93,
 132.
 Criche, 117.
 Crispe, 10.
 Crofte, 107, 121, 124, 135.
 Crooker, 24.
 Croper, 91.
 Crosby (Crosbie), 10, 16, 57,
 93.
 Crosdale, 38.
 Crosfeilde, 75, 131.
 Crosier, 19.
 Crosland, 23.
 Crosley, 3, 4.
 Crosse, 25, 72, 103, 131.
 Croston, 138.
 Crouch, 50.
 Crowder, 80.
 Crowne, 36, 65.
 Crowshaw, 144.
 Crowston, 36, 103.
 Crowther, 65.
 Crunckhorne, 43.
 Cuffe, 23.
 Culchethe, 22.
 Cullier, 139.
 Cumberland, 16.
 Cumbrill, 118.
 Cundith, 106.
 Cunington, 86.
 Cunstable. *See* Constable.
 Curle, 111.
 Curteis, 30, 63.
 Curtes, 30, 31.
 Curtis, 61, 72, 81, 127.
 Curtise, 121.
 Curtize, 116.
 Curtys, 16.
 Cusson, 100.
 Custon (?), 142.
 Cutbert, 16.
 Cutlacke, 89.
 Cutluffe, 66.
 Cuyvet, 128.

D

Dakins, 73.
 Dalbie, 23, 56, 66, 101.
 Dalbye, 58.
 Dale (Daile, Dayle), 5, 20, 23,
 29, 59, 68, 94, 96, 106, 107,
 112, 117, 133.
 Dales (Dailes), 67, 122, 134.
 Dallis, 141.
 Dalliwarde, 125.
 Dallyson (Dallison), 39, 138.
 Dalton (Daulton), 42, 53, 98,
 104, 114, 132, 137.
 Danabie, 12.
 Danby, 19, 69, 97.
 Dandison, 91.
 Dandye, 63.
 Dannett (Dannott), 4, 12, 23,
 43, 49, 56, 99.
 Dannoll, 116.
 Danson, 64.
 Danwyn, 87.
 Danyell (Daniel), 57, 132, 138.
 Darbie, 24, 123.
 Darby, 9.
 Darley, 116.
 Darnell, 14, 118.
 Darwin, 122.
 Darwyn, 32, 57.
 Daubney (Dawbney), 38, 66,
 103, 142.
 Daukes, 127, 131.
 Davenport, 34, 98.
 Daverill, 113.
 Davie (Davye), 16, 138.
 Davison, 22, 41, 58, 123, 133,
 140.
 Dawber, 25, 30, 55.
 Dawes, 77.
 Dawkins, 75.
 Dawson (Dawsonne), 5, 6, 7, 14,
 15, 26, 33, 51, 61, 67, 73, 74,
 80, 86, 91, 102, 104, 108, 120,
 122, 127, 133, 135, 139, 143.
 Day, 17, 79, 94, 96, 116, 118,
 136.
 Daye, 55, 107.
 Deane, 20, 39, 48, 69, 90, 99,
 140.
 Deanham, 105.
 Deans (Deanes), 45, 85.
 Death (Deathe), 6, 108, 112.
 Delph, 9.
 Dendie, 4.
 Denman, 50, 64, 102.
 Dennis, 22, 78, 119.
 Dent, 97, 139.
 Dente, 2.
 Denton, 103.
 Deny, 15.
 Denyson, 84.
 Depledge, 50.
 Devell, 14.
 Dewicke, 113.
 Dewys, 72.
 Deynes, 55.
 Diccons, 106.
 Dickens, 53.
 Dickenson, 53, 78, 93, 97, 123,
 136, 140.

- Dickinson, 34, 108.
 Dickona, 63, 132.
 Dickonson, 6, 17, 21, 100.
 Dickson, 8, 62, 75.
 Diddesburie, 28.
 Didsburie, 132.
 Diggle (Digle), 15, 19.
 Dighton, 17.
 Dike, 94.
 Disney, 64, 74, 109.
 Dixie, 87.
 Dixon, 7, 9, 12, 24, 26, 29, 67,
 68, 78, 94, 112, 125, 144.
 Dobbakin, 49.
 Dobson, 17, 43.
 Dockett, 88.
 Dockwray, 107.
 Dod, 144.
 Dodds (Dods), 12, 114.
 Dodge, 11, 62.
 Dodson, 67.
 Doe, 50.
 Dolby, 84.
 Doliest, 14.
 Dollye, 111.
 Dollyfe, 84.
 Dolphin, 21, 27, 35, 43, 45, 49,
 52, 60, 63, 75, 77, 82, 91, 97,
 103, 105, 118, 126.
 Done, 105.
 Donnott, 137.
 Doughtie, 4, 5, 15, 45, 51, 92,
 117, 129.
 Doullman, 92.
 Dove (Doue), 95, 105, 107.
 Dover (Douer), 62, 68.
 Dowman, 105.
 Downes, 57, 83, 123.
 Downings, 7, 41.
 Dowse (Douse), 14, 55, 73, 109,
 126.
 Dowson, 62, 66.
 Drakett, 25.
 Draper, 45, 66, 70, 76, 136.
 Drayton, 143.
 Drewar, 15.
 Drewe, 7.
 Drewrie (Drewrye, Drewry,
 Drury), 1, 2, 14, 28, 31, 54,
 63, 96, 111, 139.
 Drowrie, 3.
 Drury. *See* Drewrie.
 Druste, 132.
 Dubbleday, 60.
 Duckey, 116.
 Duckmanton, 139.
 Dudd, 143.
 Duddicke, 31, 113.
 Duddinge, 70.
 Duffield, 108.
 Duffinge, 102.
 Dugdale, 130.
 Dugles, 2.
 Duke, 36.
 Dumington, 131.
 Duncalf, 13.
 Duncalfe, 72.
 Duncombe, 49.
 Dunham, 128.
 Dunn (Dun, Dunne), 8, 39,
 53. *And see* Done.
- Dunnington, 136.
 Duntou, 121.
 Durant (Durrant), 34, 82, 122.
 Durbagg, 5.
 Durbanckes, 108.
 Durbanke, 79.
 Durden, 143.
 Durswell, 47.
 Dye, 122, 132.
 Dykes, 30, 93.
 Dymocke (Dymock, Dimock,
 Dymoke), 2, 4, 45, 53, 57, 109,
 112, 116, 139.
 Dyneley, 30, 116.
 Dynys, 15.
 Dyson, 78.
 Dytton, 43.
- E**
- Eachard, 92.
 Earle, 17, 24, 101.
 Earning, 90.
 Earaby, 14, 18.
 East, 24, 27, 76, 125.
 Easterbie, 9.
 Eastland, 18, 50, 59, 62, 69,
 104, 133.
 Easton, 10, 49, 93.
 Eastthorpe, 14.
 Eastwood (Estwoode), 6, 38.
 Eaton, 90.
 Eberstow, 125.
 Ebeta, 29.
 Ebson, 22.
 Ebton, 40.
 Ecab, 25.
 Edam, 15.
 Edee, 17.
 Ederidge, 52, 64.
 Edgerlie, 65.
 Edmondes, 111.
 Edmundes, 75.
 Edmunds, 130.
 Edwardes, 56, 83.
 Edwards, 13, 51, 60, 61, 73,
 142.
 Eland, 36, 59.
 Elande, 69, 128.
 Elderton, 35.
 Eldred (Eldredd), 52, 67, 100,
 127, 133.
 Eldridge, 86.
 Eley (Ely), 33, 99.
 Elliott, 11, 14.
 Ellacott, 10.
 Ellerby, 33, 131.
 Ellesham, 76.
 Ellis (Ellys), 14, 15, 23, 32, 33,
 66, 71, 76, 78, 82, 85, 102, 105,
 116, 129, 135, 137.
 Elme, 142.
 Elmes, 67, 86.
 Elphin, 52.
 Elsam, 72.
 Elson, 13, 68, 90, 96, 106.
 Elston, 72, 90, 96, 133.
 Elvin, 101.
 Elvishe, 30, 83, 143.
 Elward (Elwarde), 56, 126.
- Elwis, 84. *And see* Helvysse.
 Elwood, 4.
 Emerson, 12, 118, 133, 142.
 Emonson, 8, 31, 77.
 Emott, 14.
 Empringham, 19.
 Empringham, 93, 130.
 Empson, 55, 96, 105.
 Emaley, 85.
 Emson, 26, 94, 121.
 Enderby, 14, 79.
 England, 6.
 Englands, 123.
 Englishe, 81.
 Epperton, 52.
 Errington, 98.
 Essex, 129.
 Est, 3, 4, 11.
 Esterby, 106.
 Estofte, 107.
 Etherington, 21, 100.
 Ethrington, 106.
 Evans, 129.
 Evatt, 106.
 Everan, 114.
 Everatt (Everet, Everitt,
 Everit, Everytt), 1, 10, 19,
 45, 60, 63, 115, 127, 143.
 Everingham, 98, 135.
 Evers, 11, 17, 81.
 Evisham, 7.
 Evison, 38, 80.
 Ewarby, 33.
 Ewarbye, 22.
 Ewrie, 137.
 Exton, 4.
 Eyre, 125.
- F**
- Faby, 18.
 Fairbanck, 8.
 Fairbankes, 140.
 Fairbarne, 91.
 Falding, 43.
 Faldinge, 79.
 Falkner, 61.
 Fancots, 127.
 Farmerie, 129, 140.
 Farmery, 57, 101.
 Farmery, 92.
 Farnesfeilde, 143.
 Farr, 136.
 Farrer, 4.
 Farror, 71.
 Farrow, 81, 119.
 Farrowe, 95, 121, 128.
 Farum, 101. *And see* Pharam.
 Faunthorpe, 93.
 Favell, 79, 107.
 Fawcet, 36.
 Fawcett, 18, 22, 124, 128, 130,
 136.
 Fawde, 3, 132, 133.
 Fawding, 115.
 Fawkener, 64.
 Fawkner, 9, 17, 57, 113, 115.
 Fawne, 8, 23, 108.
 Fawnte, 28.
 Fawvell, 139.

- Fayles, 72.
 Feane, 8.
 Feasant, 14.
 Feilder, 16.
 Feilding, 72.
 Feilds, 10, 136.
 Fell, 75, 82, 108, 117, 129.
 Fen, 107.
 Fenn, 90.
 Fenne, 4.
 Fenton, 12, 14, 115.
 Fenwicke, 12.
 Fereby, 11.
 Ferman, 68.
 Ferne, 71.
 Ferrars, 25.
 Ferres, 134.
 Ferriby, 34.
 Ferries, 26.
 Ferriman, 55.
 Feryman, 101.
 Fewster, 103.
 Fidle, 24.
 Fidlinge (Fydlinge), 55, 137.
 Field (Feild), 2, 12, 17, 18, 19, 40, 95, 98, 124, 131.
 Fieldhouse, 27, 40.
 Fieldsend (Feildsende), 89, 143.
 Filkin, 133.
 Filkinge, 90.
 Fish, 89, 116.
 Fisher, 11, 14, 16, 24, 33, 34, 47, 58, 76, 81, 113, 119, 128, 137, 141, 143.
 Fitzwilliam, 18, 90.
 Flasket, 58.
 Flayne, 16.
 Fleare (Flear, Fleire), 15, 18, 53, 69, 102.
 Fleet, 94.
 Fleminge (Fleming), 15, 60, 117.
 Fletcher (Flecher), 10, 17, 24, 25, 39, 74, 102, 109, 130, 131.
 Flintham, 33, 37, 140.
 Flinton, 112.
 Floade, 140.
 Flood, 115.
 Flower, 33, 39, 77.
 Flowers, 8.
 Flyno, 114.
 Foldingworthe, 23.
 Folgeam (Fouljame), 2, 80.
 Folkingham, 7, 32, 69.
 Ford, 54.
 Forest (Forrest), 15, 69.
 Forman, 4, 20, 103, 111, 123, 135, 144.
 Foster, 1, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 30, 37, 53, 57, 65, 73, 82, 98, 101, 102, 104, 136, 139, 144.
 Fotherbie, 82.
 Fotherby, 110.
 Fotherbye, 64.
 Fountaine, 102.
 Fountance, 60, 111.
 Fowkes, 87.
 Fowler, 126, 136.
 Fox, 9, 16, 21, 36, 39, 105, 114.
 Foxe, 26, 59, 68, 70, 82, 88, 103, 127, 139.
 Foxley, 9, 31, 90.
 Foxon, 120.
 Foxton, 34.
 Fracie, 35.
 Fraine, 129.
 Francis, 69, 83, 88.
 Francke, 13, 29, 81.
 Franckland, 34.
 Francklin, 125, 126.
 Francis, 8, 14, 25.
 Frankishe (Franckishe), 17, 88.
 Fraunce, 81.
 Fraunces, 16.
 Frauncis, 1, 99.
 Fraunce, 11, 55.
 Freare, 67, 84.
 Freeman (Freman), 10, 12, 13, 17, 25, 37, 40, 45, 128, 140, 142.
 Freeston, 117, 132.
 Freiston, 88.
 French, 78.
 Frenshe, 54.
 Freshney, 56, 80.
 Freshwater, 128.
 Fressant, 80.
 Friend (Freind, Frend), 11, 12, 132.
 Frier, 28.
 Friskney, 27, 43, 66, 70, 72, 81, 134.
 Frith, 4, 18, 126, 137.
 Frobbisher, 34.
 Froome, 55.
 Frothingham, 95, 111.
 Frowe, 51, 91.
 Fulbeck, 35.
 Fulbecke, 14, 23, 69.
 Fulcher, 116.
 Fuller, 3.
 Fulnetby, 73.
 Fulshanne, 11.
 Fulshawe, 8.
 Fulwood, 8.
 Furnia, 62.
 Furrey, 4.
 Furrie, 12, 74.
 Furthe, 80.
 Fykin, 127.
 Fynes (Fines), 108, 119.
 Fyune, 28.

 G
 Gabbitus, 88.
 Gable, 142.
 Gabriel, 16.
 Gainesborrow (Ganesburg), 5, 6.
 Gale (Gaile, Gaill), 6, 65, 66, 125.
 Galloway, 73.
 Gallowaye, 31.
 Galthie, 17.
 Gamble, 39, 63, 135.
 Gammock (Gamocke, Gam-mocke), 36, 105, 108.
 Gamon, 133.
 Gannocke, 89.
 Gardiner, 134, 140.
 Gardum, 55.
 Garfyt, 13.
 Garland, 2, 48, 74, 77, 129.
 Garlande, 61, 71.
 Garlicke, 9, 24.
 Garnam, 110.
 Garner, 12, 13, 34, 74, 80, 124.
 Garnes, 141.
 Garnet, 10, 50.
 Garnett, 102, 142.
 Garrat, 91.
 Garratt, 57, 139.
 Garrett, 41, 87.
 Garside, 87.
 Garth, 24, 38, 58.
 Garthwaite, 100, 112.
 Garwell, 6, 19, 87, 89.
 Garwin, 112.
 Gaske, 93.
 Gaskine, 12.
 Gasson, 10.
 Gates, 10.
 Gateward, 17, 82.
 Gaule, 122.
 Gaunte, 11.
 Gawine, 5.
 Gawtby, 17.
 Gawtherne, 96.
 Gaynman, 86.
 Gaytside, 22.
 Geares, 64.
 Gearinge, 18.
 Gedney, 3, 10, 17, 51, 135, 141.
 Gedneye, 144.
 Gee, 46.
 Gelder, 22, 34, 91.
 Gell, 135, 136.
 Gellys, 27.
 Gelson (Gellson, Gelsone), 3, 38, 58, 79, 93, 123, 138.
 Gen, 45.
 Gentle, 59, 83, 97, 102, 107, 123.
And see Jentle.
 Gering, 88.
 Gerswell (Girswell), 30, 107, 111.
 Ghessoppe, 86.
 Gibbon (Gybbon), 24, 32, 56, 90, 118, 119, 135.
 Gibson (Gibsone, Gybson), 3, 10, 13, 15, 19, 43, 47, 64, 101, 132, 134.
 Gifford, 85.
 Gilbert (Gilberte), 14, 71, 90, 105, 130, 138.
 Gilbie (Gilby), 71, 77.
 Gilborne, 32.
 Gilden, 24, 136.
 Gildon, 8.
 Giles, 136.
 Gilforthe, 15.
 Gill, 74.
 Gillson, 121.
 Gillyott (Gilliatt, Gilliot), 22, 92, 115.
 Gilvin, 139.
 Girlington, 25.
 Girsby (Giresby), 17, 25.
 Girswell. *See* Gerswell.

- Gladwin, 120.
 Gladwine, 92.
 Gladwyn, 42, 46, 54.
 Glasier, 81, 89.
 Glasking, 117.
 Gleane, 108, 140.
 Glenn, 110.
 Glentworth, 11.
 Glewe, 15.
 Glover, 45, 67, 112.
 Goake, 10.
 Goates, 2.
 Goche, 115, 130, 137.
 Godfrey, 106.
 Goghe, 132.
 Golding, 16, 119.
 Goldinge, 101.
 Goldwell, 13.
 Golland, 115.
 Good (Goode), 44, 53, 69, 95, 126.
 Goodaile, 44, 87.
 Goodbairne, 10.
 Goodbarne, 71.
 Gooddall, 36.
 Goodgame, 15.
 Goodham, 128.
 Goodhand, 7, 14, 71.
 Goodinge, 107.
 Goodman, 38, 58, 94, 128.
 Goodricke (Gooderick, Goode-
 ricke, Godricke), 5, 7, 11, 21, 32.
 Goodson, 86.
 Goodyere, 24.
 Goodyon, 122.
 Goose, 47.
 Goothwicke, 115.
 Gore (Goare), 38, 48, 141.
 Gorwin, 113.
 Gosley, 95.
 Gosse, 4, 30, 121, 134.
 Gouch, 125.
 Gough, 132.
 Goughe, 47.
 Gower, 123.
 Grainger, 3, 7, 8.
 Grame, 55, 83.
 Grange, 141.
 Grante (Graunt, Graunte), 12,
 18, 43, 49, 67.
 Grantham, 20, 45.
 Grason, 13.
 Gravener, 18, 60.
 Graves, 26, 28, 41, 77, 86, 94,
 108, 119, 134, 138.
 Gray, 9, 15, 17, 18, 85, 101, 106,
 137.
 Graye, 33, 49.
 Grayme, 70.
 Greathed (Grethead), 1, 15.
 Grebbey, 98.
 Grebbie, 126.
 Grebbie, 112.
 Greele, 123.
 Greene (Grene), 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 10,
 13, 18, 27, 28, 31, 36, 50, 59,
 61, 65, 66, 73, 77, 78, 84, 85,
 87, 100, 104, 106, 112, 120,
 121, 123, 126, 127, 131, 132,
 135, 139, 142, 144.
 Greenebanckes, 96.
 Greenshall, 62.
 Gregby, 130.
 Gregg, 76.
 Gregge, 31, 59, 85, 93.
 Gregorie, 7, 10.
 Gregory, 143.
 Gregson, 41.
 Gresham, 27.
 Greswell, 7, 45, 56, 70, 73, 87,
 109, 112.
 Griffin (Gryffen), 17, 31, 40, 110.
 Grigg, 143.
 Grimbolde, 74.
 Grimolbie, 90.
 Gromet, 80.
 Gromett, 102, 114.
 Grove, 4, 75, 114.
 Groves, 16.
 Grubb, 14.
 Grymald, 84, 61.
 Gryme (Grime), 69, 82, 105.
 Grymesby, 15.
 Grymeshawe, 52.
 Grymett, 19.
 Grymmet (Grimmett), 52, 113,
 118.
 Guanas, 2.
 Guest, 115.
 Gull, 46.
 Gulson, 44, 92, 123.
 Gunnell, 86.
 Gunston, 12.
 Gunthorpe, 136.
 Gurdon, 123.
 Gusse, 26, 32, 34, 89, 42, 48, 51,
 57, 62, 65, 71, 77, 80, 85, 88,
 96, 102, 107, 110, 132, 140.
 Gustard, 64, 116.
 Gutnuppe, 75.
 Guylford, 6.
 Gyldings, 9.
 Gyles, 118.
 Gymler, 94.
 Gyrder, 6.
- H
- Habergam, 26.
 Habergham, 31.
 Haberiambe, 48.
 Hackett, 77.
 Hackett, 49, 116.
 Hackney, 127.
 Hadderton, 115.
 Haddon, 22, 85, 120, 121.
 Hagg, 15.
 Haile, 63.
 Hainton, 129.
 Hales (Hailes, Hayles), 12, 48,
 69.
 Halhouse, 110.
 Hall, 1, 2, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18,
 19, 26, 34, 36, 39, 40, 43, 53,
 65, 67, 75, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85,
 94, 100, 124, 143. *And see*
 Hawle.
 Hallet, 65.
 Halley, 46, 98.
 Hallidaie (Hallyday), 13, 15, 19.
 Hallilye (Hallalay, Hallelaye),
 26, 60, 73.
 Hallington, 61, 122.
 Halliocke, 72.
 Hallowes, 138.
 Hallyott, 25.
 Hallywell (Halliwell), 12, 20.
 Halstead, 46, 101.
 Hamby, 116.
 Hamer, 93.
 Hamers, 81.
 Hamersley, 57.
 Hamerton, 14, 76.
 Hamlyn, 103.
 Hammers, 90.
 Hamond (Hamonde), 3, 6, 16,
 44, 59, 87, 139, 143.
 Hamsley, 15.
 Han, 75.
 Hanby, 29.
 Hancocke, 12.
 Hand (Hande), 14, 75.
 Handley, 11, 42, 110, 115, 139.
 Hanham, 28.
 Hanley, 100.
 Hannadowne, 56.
 Hansard (Hansarte, Hanserd,
 Hanserde, Hansord), 40, 44,
 66, 108, 123.
 Hanson, 19, 21, 58, 86, 97, 100,
 108, 131, 140, 144.
 Hansworth, 118.
 Harbottle (Harebottell), 115,
 129.
 Harde, 83, 96.
 Hardie (Hardy, Hardye), 6, 8,
 10, 18, 41, 66, 76, 79, 87, 96,
 111, 112, 119, 126, 140.
 Hardinge, 130.
 Hardwicke, 73, 95, 98, 144.
 Hare (Haira, Hayre), 18, 42, 66,
 67, 86, 111, 132, 137, 141.
 Hareby (Harby, Harbie, Hare-
 bie, Hairby), 15, 19, 38, 51,
 52, 70, 80, 95, 107, 109, 124,
 133.
 Harewood, 34.
 Hargraves, 5.
 Harker, 38, 107.
 Harland, 15.
 Harlinge, 75.
 Harmston, 36, 54, 124, 141.
 Harnais (Harneya, Harnes,
 Harnis, Harnesse), 2, 13, 59,
 85, 87, 100, 102, 103, 108,
 109, 118, 134, 135.
 Harper (Harpar), 32, 74, 99, 123.
 Harpham, 14.
 Harrington, 6, 17, 63, 83.
 Harris (Harries), 21, 34, 76,
 117, 136.
 Harrison (Harryson), 7, 9, 11,
 16, 24, 32, 35, 43, 56, 68, 69,
 70, 75, 81, 92, 95, 98, 102,
 103, 106, 120, 123, 131, 135,
 140, 144.
 Harryman (Harriman), 3, 80,
 106.
 Hart, 35.
 Harte, 90, 120.
 Hartgrave, 29.
 Hartley (Harteley), 13, 120.
 Hartopp, 72, 110.

- Harven, 41.
 Harvey, 13.
 Harvie, 11, 56, 131, 133.
 Harvy, 47, 105.
 Harvy, 65, 76.
 Harward, 29.
 Harwick, 120.
 Harwood, 51, 63, 98, 102, 103, 109, 118.
 Haskard, 6.
 Haskerd, 88, 114.
 Hasledine, 128.
 Hastings (Haistings, Haistinges), 1, 16, 49, 58, 60, 64, 86, 105, 116.
 Hatcher, 70, 135.
 Hatfield, 18.
 Hatfield, 35.
 Haughton, 128.
 Haunby, 56.
 Haupley, 12.
 Haven, 56.
 Havister, 38.
 Haward, 25.
 Hawarden, 25, 74.
 Hawden, 104, 128, 133.
 Hawdenby, 57.
 Hawen, 133.
 Hawes, 72.
 Hawet, 133.
 Hawker, 63.
 Hawkred (Hawckred), 48, 117, 122.
 Hawksworth, 17.
 Hawle, 94.
 Hawley (Hauley), 63, 100, 118.
 Hawnebie, 2.
 Hawney, 125.
 Hawstead, 132.
 Hawton, 3.
 Hayes, 56.
 Haynes (Haines), 1, 64, 72.
 Hayre. *See* Hare.
 Hayton, 144.
 Headley, 23, 142.
 Headon, 61, 108, 137.
 Heald (Heeld), 23, 115.
 Hearson, 47.
 Heatley, 143.
 Heaton, 15, 65, 115, 130.
 Hebb, 34, 130.
 Heblethwaite, 95.
 Hedd, 46.
 Hedlam, 87.
 Hedon, 116.
 Heldriffe, 14.
 Helvis, 100.
 Helvysee, 59.
 Hemminway, 142.
 Hemsall, 33, 58, 74, 97, 101.
 Hemsoll, 9.
 Hempstead, 129.
 Hemsley, 59.
 Hennessee, 123.
 Hennege, 11.
 Heppenstall, 12.
 Herber, 11.
 Herenden, 51.
 Heron, 88.
 Herringe (Heringe), 9, 35, 100, 109.
 Heslam, 75.
 Hessedyne, 109.
 Heward, 22, 35.
 Hewerdine, 184.
 Hewetson, 30, 31, 37.
 Hewett (Hewit, Hewitt, Hewytt), 8, 10, 24, 89, 109, 124.
 Hewson, 15, 48, 72.
 Heyton, 113.
 Heytoun, 2.
 Hicke, 42.
 Hickman, 119, 144.
 Hickney, 90.
 Hicks, 14.
 Hickson, 4, 12, 45, 99, 133.
 Hicksone, 4.
 Hides, 33.
 Higgs, 48.
 Higgs, 117.
 Hilburd, 37.
 Hill (Hyll), 6, 8, 21, 29, 37, 50, 53, 61, 65, 67, 73, 76, 78, 83, 88, 89, 90, 101, 102, 109, 118, 122.
 Hillhouse, 4.
 Hinckes, 58.
 Hind (Hynde), 11, 128, 140.
 Hindes, 35.
 Hindmarsh, 1.
 Hinman, 92.
 Hinchaw, 77.
 Hinchawe, 80.
 Hitch, 54.
 Ho. . . , 52.
 Hoare, 27.
 Hobson, 23, 70, 94, 118, 135.
 Hockerston, 109.
 Hodgkin, 95, 125.
 Hodgkinson, 115, 133.
 Hodgson (Hodgeson), 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 46, 62, 77, 81, 84, 88, 109, 111, 113, 119, 121, 123, 131, 136.
 Hodson, 138.
 Hogg, 127.
 Hogge, 54.
 Hogley, 88.
 Holbeck, 9, 107.
 Holcote, 142.
 Holdam, 93.
 Holde, 92.
 Holdsworth, 121.
 Hole, 47.
 Holland (Hollande), 5, 12, 14, 24, 45, 60, 54, 63, 65, 70, 74, 90, 94, 112, 117, 121, 137, 144.
 Holliday, 87.
 Hollingworth, 104, 123.
 Holliwell (Hollywell), 88, 105.
 Hollome, 93.
 Hollys, 23.
 Holman, 71.
 Holme, 44, 89.
 Holmes, 1, 6, 17, 21, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 55, 58, 61, 93, 97, 104, 109, 117, 126, 128, 131, 132.
 Holte, 10, 38, 77.
 Honyng, 39.
 Hoode, 33, 118.
 Hookam, 143.
 Hooker, 58, 123.
 Hoorton, 11.
 Hooson, 103.
 Hooton, 7, 9, 136.
 Hope, 110.
 Hopkins, 100.
 Hopkinson, 89, 104, 116.
 Hopper, 66, 76.
 Horne, 87.
 Horneby (Hornby, Hornbie), 11, 25, 89. *And see* Haunby.
 Horner, 38, 101.
 Hornsey, 47, 48, 51, 77, 82, 120.
 Hornywould, 20.
 Horringham, 97.
 Horsewood, 55.
 Horsey, 65.
 Horsley, 17.
 Horslye, 75.
 Horsman, 42.
 Hotchenson, 17.
 Hotchkyn, 15.
 Houghton, 36, 92, 107.
 Houlden (Holden), 5, 41, 44, 53, 57, 80, 83, 95, 98, 118, 129.
 Houlder, 6.
 Houldernes, 79.
 Houldsworth, 62.
 Houlker, 62.
 Houltrie (Holtbie, Holtby), 47, 60, 87.
 Houlton, 112.
 Howard, 9.
 Howden, 131.
 Howdom, 49.
 Howe, 6, 9, 11, 78, 134.
 Howen, 125.
 Howett (Howet, Howitt, Howitt), 61, 98, 99, 119, 120, 137, 142.
 Howfill, 79.
 Howrobbin, 40.
 Howsman (Houseman), 63, 101.
 Howson, 7, 13, 48, 49, 52, 118, 135.
 Howsone, 11.
 Howsoun, 99.
 Howston, 3.
 Howton, 70.
 Howys, 15.
 Huarble(?), 113.
 Hubbard, 3, 69.
 Hubbarde, 128.
 Hubbard, 125.
 Hubbert, 101.
 Hubberte, 118.
 Hubblethorne, 142.
 Hubblethorne, 104.
 Huckle, 28.
 Hudd, 124.
 Huddleston (Huddleston), 5, 6, 15, 29, 46, 47, 49, 80, 92, 109, 129.
 Hudgson, 68.
 Hudson (Hutson), 8, 9, 12, 17, 27, 30, 33, 42, 46, 64, 70, 74, 75, 78, 81, 87, 95, 127.
 Huggard, 30.
 Huggin, 89.
 Hughes, 120.
 Hugman, 57.

Huitson, 45.
Hull, 120.
Humberston, 16, 18, 59, 62.
Humberstone, 34, 114.
Humble, 84.
Hume, 89.
Humings, 99.
Humpe, 37, 48, 75, 105.
Humphrey (Humfrey), 58, 137.
Hundlebie, 3, 21, 94.
Hundleby, 25, 83.
Huninge, 13.
Hunn, 108, 129.
Hunt, 117, 133.
Hunte, 2, 4, 22, 52, 95, 122.
Hunter, 9, 10, 17, 106.
Hunton, 38, 54.
Huntstone, 14.
Hurdman, 46.
Hurst (Hurste), 34, 83, 118, 135.
Hurstcrofte (Hurscrofte), 33, 47, 59, 67, 78, 84, 102, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 133.
Husbande, 10.
Hustwayte, 44. *And see* Ustwaite.
Hutchin, 131.
Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Huttchenson), 2, 3, 21, 38, 42, 43, 50, 52, 65, 72, 80, 134, 136, 137.
Hutton, 80.

I

Idson, 102.
Inde, 14.
Ingham, 143.
Ingiley, 139.
Ingoldsbie, 2.
Ingolls, 101.
Ingram, 32, 83, 105, 107, 140.
Inkersall, 60, 128.
Irby, 18.
Ireland, 46, 125.
Isaacke (Isaake), 13, 16, 22, 45.
Ison, 69.
Ives, 100, 127.

J

Jackell, 44.
Jacklyn, 113.
Jacklyne, 50, 61.
Jackson (Jaxon), 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 18, 24, 27, 28, 29, 34, 37, 46, 53, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65, 74, 80, 83, 88, 91, 92, 95, 97, 101, 106, 109, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130, 131, 139, 140, 141, 142.
Jacob, 108.
Jakes, 50.
Jameson (Jamson), 11, 44, 97.
Jaques, 23.
Jarrat, 24, 87, 113.
Jarrocke, 7.
Jays, 57.

Jeckhill (Jeykhill), 48, 61, 63, 64.
Jefferson, 74, 88.
Jeffeson, 15.
Jeffrey, 85, 96.
Jellion, 32.
Jellyan, 103.
Jeninges, 16.
Jenison (Jenyson, Jennyson), 3, 67, 123.
Jenkinson, 31, 34, 44, 69, 109, 132.
Jente, 16.
Jentle, 3, 6.
Jesopp, 2, 8, 45, 78, 113.
Jesoppe, 26. *And see* Ghessoppe.
Jessopp, 13, 75, 99, 109.
Jenkins, 120.
Joanes, 36, 71.
Jobson, 14.
Johnson (Jonson), 5, 7, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 81, 82, 83, 89, 93, 96, 98, 108, 109, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 129, 130, 132, 136, 142.
Joies, 94.
Jollands, 97.
Jollans, 121.
Jolly, 13, 83.
Jollye, 5, 101.
Jones, 59. *And see* Joanes.
Joslin, 138.
Joyce, 6.
Joyes, 12, 91, 98, 144.
Jude, 14.
Judkyne, 49.
Julian, 139.
Justice, 26.

K

Karsey, 130.
Kay, 16.
Kaye, 134.
Keale, 3, 5.
Kearman, 98.
Keighley, 57, 117, 121.
Keld, 3.
Kelke, 12, 13, 56, 92, 110, 111.
Kellam (Kellham), 3, 16, 20, 41, 48, 64, 132, 141.
Kellett, 31, 73.
Kelsaie, 26.
Kelsey, 13, 84, 128, 130, 137.
Kelvin, 113.
Kelvine, 104.
Kemmey, 102.
Kemp, 112.
Kempe, 66, 105, 142.
Kendall, 10, 34, 38, 42, 75, 114, 137.
Kennettie, 108.
Kenrose, 16.
Kent, 8, 29, 34, 74, 76, 89.
Kente, 71, 102.
Kertchian, 69.
Kettleburgh, 77.
Kettlewell, 3, 16, 27, 53.

Key, 2, 9, 84, 128.
Kiblinge, 111.
Kiddall, 99.
Kidder, 116.
Kidson, 46.
Kilborne, 14.
Kilburne, 67.
Killingley, 72.
Kimber, 107.
Kinge (Kynge), 7, 8, 10, 12, 29, 33, 44, 50, 53, 54, 57, 68, 88, 101, 111, 128, 142.
Kingerbie (Kingerby, Kingerbe, Kingarby, Kingarbie), 20, 44, 82, 86, 126, 129.
Kinamith, 46, 76.
Kippeest, 27.
Kirby, 76, 127.
Kirkby, 6, 126.
Kirke, 23, 26, 33, 35, 38, 45, 110, 122.
Kirkham, 51.
Kirkman, 35, 73, 123.
Kirman, 73.
Kirmon, 60.
Kirschawe, 61.
Kirswell, 111.
Kirton, 125.
Kitchen (Kytchen), 10, 29, 61, 140.
Kitchman, 63.
Kite, 33.
Kittlepennye, 107.
Kittyn, 24.
Knaggs, 31.
Knape, 111.
Knapp, 10.
Knebb, 32.
Kneeland, 93.
Knight, 43, 47, 61, 79, 91, 131, 140.
Knighte, 12, 35, 141.
Knot, 79.
Knott, 98.
Knotte, 129.
Knowles (Knowlles, Knolles, Knolls), 7, 22, 74, 101.
Knysmyth (Knyamythe), 14, 24.
Knytche, 14.
Ky, 23.
Kydd (Kidd), 5, 72, 83.
Kydgell (Kidgell), 101, 107.
Kyme (Kime), 7, 44, 50, 54, 56, 117.
Kympson, 16, 83.
Kytchenman, 14.

L

Laborne, 2.
Labron, 4.
Laceby, 10, 16.
Lacon, 6, 17, 33, 76, 96, 122.
Lacy, 47, 54, 144.
Lacye, 40, 110.
Ladds, 40.
Ladley, 89.
Ladymen, 123.
Laistrop, 37.

- Lake, 34, 46, 69.
 Lakes, 68.
 Lambe, 15, 30, 45, 91, 112, 124.
 Lambert (Lambart, Lamberte), 18, 34, 81, 88, 92, 94.
 Lamming (Laming, Laminge, Lamyng), 14, 25, 31, 42, 58, 62, 91, 97, 118, 123, 130.
 Lampson, 75.
 Lamson, 68.
 Lamyman (Lamiman), 6, 37, 38, 42.
 Lanam, 51.
 Landen, 58, 60, 109.
 Lane (Laine, Layne), 4, 32, 34, 43, 47, 51, 86, 110, 112, 114, 138, 142.
 Lanes, 135.
 Langdale, 131.
 Langley, 24, 54, 74, 85, 96, 104, 138.
 Langton, 6, 12, 33, 89, 116.
 Langwith, 111.
 Lanyman, 13.
 Larke, 8, 28, 92, 108.
 Latforth, 99.
 Latham, 30.
 Lathorp (Lathorpe, Laithropp, Lathrop), 4, 34, 60, 111.
 Lathwaite, 13.
 Lathwett, 21.
 Laughterton, 55.
 Laughton, 2, 102.
 Lauracke, 117.
 Lawcock, 78.
 Lawe, 7, 13, 66, 86, 91, 93, 138.
 Lawes, 105, 120, 121, 126, 140.
 Lawford, 75.
 Lawrance, 54.
 Lawrence, 7, 11, 35, 37, 43, 44, 53, 111, 117, 118.
 Lawrenson, 7, 86.
 Lawson, 6, 12, 17, 48, 52, 56, 67, 82, 114, 119, 127.
 Lawton, 117.
 Laxon, 112.
 Laxton, 132, 135, 138.
 Layton, 104.
 Leach (Leech, Leich), 9, 42, 83, 93, 123, 133, 134.
 Leachman, 77.
 Leadbeater, 63.
 Leaf, 114.
 Learie, 91.
 Leary, 47, 118, 127.
 Leases, 23, 50.
 Leaves, 12.
 Leband (Leaband), 59, 132.
 Lecke, 87, 134.
 Lednam, 38.
 Lee (Lea), 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 24, 32, 33, 58, 59, 77, 86, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 111, 117, 133, 138.
 Leedall (Ledall), 18, 105.
 Lecke (Leake), 6, 48, 72, 73, 78, 104, 117, 122.
 Leeming, 67, 141.
 Leeson (Leson), 59, 142.
 Legat, 12.
 Legert, 11.
 Leggatt, 67.
 Leigh, 114, 120.
 Leighe, 22, 66.
 Leist, 15.
 Leland, 81.
 Leman (Leeman), 13, 86.
 Lenton, 105, 133.
 Leonard, 104.
 Leppington, 62.
 Leverton, 2, 12.
 Levesley (Leivesley), 3, 102.
 Levytt, 18.
 Lewes, 48, 77, 107, 109.
 Lewin, 20, 71, 72, 79.
 Liall, 133.
 License (Lycense), 57, 136.
 Lightfoote, 29, 36, 54, 73, 76, 109, 144.
 Lill, 123, 125.
 Lillie, 44, 65, 92, 125.
 Lilly, 112.
 Lillye, 139.
 Lincoln, 25, 44, 101, 111.
 Lindsey, 114.
 Lines, 49.
 Linesley, 62.
 Linge, 35.
 Linley, 39.
 Linolde. *See* Lynold.
 Linsey, 1, 111.
 Lion. *See* Lyon.
 Lister, 49, 98, 102, 110.
 Litler, 35, 83.
 Little (Lytle), 52, 72, 141.
 Littleburie (Litlebury), 60, 120.
 Lienesley, 62.
 Liveley, 8.
 Lobley, 84.
 Lock, 31.
 Lockett, 139, 142.
 Lockey, 47.
 Lockington, 79.
 Lockonfeild, 93.
 Lockton (Lokton), 6, 52, 74, 98, 111.
 Lodge, 32.
 Lodington, 14.
 Lodwicke, 87.
 Lofts, 29.
 Logan, 107.
 Lollie, 132.
 Lolly, 42.
 Longbotham, 51.
 Longden, 109.
 Longe, 44, 84, 125, 133.
 Longland, 31, 49, 132.
 Longlands, 93.
 Longley, 42.
 Longmore, 28.
 Longstaffe, 89.
 Lonn (Lonne), 124, 132.
 Lord, 14.
 Lorde, 57, 93.
 Lore, 47.
 Loughton, 119.
 Loun (Loune), 69.
 Lounde (Lound), 3, 89, 111, 137.
 Loundesdale, 105.
 Love, 42, 63, 76, 85, 94, 113, 125, 127.
 Lovell, 17, 50, 60.
 Lovytt (Lovet), 103.
 Lowcocke, 106.
 Lowdon, 10.
 Lowe, 3, 10, 94.
 Lowes, 56.
 Lowin, 64.
 Lowther, 11.
 Loyde, 12.
 Lucas, 8.
 Lucke, 16.
 Luddington, 43.
 Lumbe, 56.
 Lumpkin, 122.
 Lumpkyn, 77.
 Lumpton, 122.
 Lund, 112, 130.
 Lupton, 76.
 Lusby, 13, 141.
 Lusher, 54, 75.
 Lym, 116.
 Lynam, 20.
 Lynne, 5.
 Lynold (Linolde), 20, 38.
 Lyon (Lion), 14, 19, 64, 70, 90.

M

- Mableson, 75.
 Maborne, 10, 13, 49.
 Macante, 9.
 Machin, 125.
 Macris (Makris), 13, 31, 104, 112.
 Maddison, 41, 47, 49, 93, 113, 120, 123, 144.
 Maddyson, 18, 41, 115.
 Madenwell, 10, 11.
 Maders, 2.
 Mahewe, 4.
 Maior, 53, 83.
 Maister, 43.
 Makender (Mackender), 94, 124.
 Makenfeild, 53.
 Makernes, 28, 60.
 Makie, 14.
 Makyn, 3.
 Malkenson, 27.
 Malkinson, 18, 67.
 Mallet, 67.
 Mallinson, 61.
 Mallorie, 28.
 Maltbie (Maltby, Maultby), 104, 114, 128.
 Malton, 129.
 Malyn, 86, 110.
 Malyne, 17, 57.
 Malynn, 40.
 Maminge, 130.
 Man, 69.
 Manbie, 37.
 Manby, 13, 58, 90, 99.
 Mancknall, 76.
 Mancknold, 117.
 Manesty, 18.
 Mannes, 11.
 Mansford, 30.
 Mapletofte, 5, 6, 27, 84, 85, 103, 121, 134.

- Maraline, 133.
 Marburie, 18, 23.
 Mareham, 121.
 Marfleete (Marflet), 91, 141.
 Margerye, 59.
 Markhall (Markall, Marcall), 52, 60, 93, 99, 116.
 Markham (Markhame), 10, 18, 50, 54, 79, 115, 127, 133, 137.
 Marland, 101.
 Marlowe, 53.
 Marple, 79.
 Marret, 24, 70, 135.
 Marrett, 101, 111.
 Marris (Marys), 24, 45, 51, 54, 100.
 Marrott, 45.
 Marrowe, 105.
 Marshall, 1, 9, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 28, 45, 46, 67, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 89, 94, 103, 104, 107, 113, 117, 123, 130, 135, 141.
 Marshe, 10, 13, 69, 128.
 Marsingale, 26.
 Marssam, 45.
 Martin (Martyn, Martyne, Martine, Marten), 5, 10, 47, 49, 54, 61, 62, 64, 69, 71, 107, 113, 116, 119, 125, 127, 135.
 Martindale, 131.
 Marton, 28, 95.
 Marwick, 121.
 Mason, 6, 8, 14, 17, 18, 40, 54, 57, 82, 116, 119, 129. *And see* Mayson.
 Massam, 61.
 Massie, 12.
 Massigaile, 85.
 Massingbeard, 66.
 Massingberd, 79, 85, 92, 124.
 Masten, 75.
 Masterman, 143.
 Matha', 105.
 Mathers, 36.
 Mathew (Matthewe), 36, 54, 108, 119, 129.
 Mathie, 83.
 Matkin, 45, 110.
 Matson, 14.
 Mattson, 9.
 Maudson, 68.
 Maugham, 72, 144.
 Mawbell, 134.
 Mawe, 42, 125.
 Mawer, 51, 73, 95, 102, 109, 121, 128.
 Mawlam, 36.
 Mawlome, 12.
 Mawlum, 43.
 Mawmell, 63, 97.
 Mawson, 6, 68.
 Maxey, 22, 33.
 May (Maye, Maie), 3, 32, 50, 139.
 Maydens, 43.
 Mayer, 22.
 Mayes, 84.
 Mayfeild, 75.
 Mayfield, 89.
 Mayle (Maile), 85, 144.
 Mayson, 63, 71.
 Mearinge, 16.
 Mears (Meres), 11, 70.
 Measure, 94.
 Medley, 5, 96.
 Medowes (Meddowes), 34, 90, 104, 105.
 Meekeley, 69, 114.
 Meekley, 9.
 Meggott, 118.
 Megson, 71, 110, 124.
 Melburne, 105.
 Meley, 96.
 Mell, 8, 53, 118, 120, 122, 137.
 Melley, 71.
 Melton, 3, 9, 29, 31, 43, 47, 56, 66, 72, 111.
 Melwood, 44.
 Menzies, 17.
 Merikyn, 46.
 Merrill, 89.
 Merywether, 10.
 Messers, 135.
 Metcalf, 2, 9.
 Metcalfe, 86, 96, 107.
 Metham, 77, 78, 120.
 Metheringham, 22, 48.
 Mewson, 47, 51, 55, 83, 92, 111.
 Michael (Michael, Michel), 27, 41, 59, 96, 98, 99, 115.
 Michaelson, 11.
 Michaelwait, 14.
 Middlebrooke (Middlebroke), 16, 55, 69, 97, 116, 117.
 Middlecoates, 65.
 Middlemore, 134.
 Middleton, 24, 25, 62, 85, 120, 143.
 Mihell, 125.
 Mihill, 39, 47.
 Miller, 40.
 Millington, 49, 89.
 Mills (Mylles), 17, 40, 48, 63, 138.
 Milner, 27, 42, 53, 59, 67, 89, 90, 143.
 Milnes (Mylnes, Millnes), 27, 70, 86, 91, 98.
 Milson (Mylson, Millson), 4, 12, 21, 28, 51, 109, 121, 126, 142, 144.
 Missenden, 101.
 Missendine, 22.
 Mitchell (Mittchell), 23, 31, 32, 70, 72, 76.
 Mitchelson, 3.
 Mitchellson, 41.
 Mittin, 128.
 Mole, 53.
 Molyneux (Mullyneaux, Mullinax), 88, 125, 143. *And see* Mullinar.
 Momby. *See* Mumby.
 Moodie, 8.
 Moody, 10, 82, 117.
 Moone, 74.
 Moore, 10, 76, 86, 89.
 Morden, 72.
 More, 24, 36, 79, 107, 115, 119, 120, 123, 129, 134, 137, 140.
 Morefoote, 127.
 Moreland, 54.
 Morison (Morrison, Morryson), 32, 58, 94, 101.
 Morley, 12, 98.
 Morraley, 102.
 Morrell, 64.
 Morrice, 38, 138.
 Morris, 35, 87, 92, 120, 121.
 Morrys, 21.
 Morton, 12, 22, 87, 143.
 Morwick, 119.
 Moseley, 71.
 Mosley, 39.
 Mossey, 81.
 Mossome, 24.
 Mote (Moate), 132, 141.
 Mottram, 25, 76.
 Motts, 52.
 Moude, 55.
 Mould, 96.
 Moulton (Mowlton), 17, 31, 52, 133.
 Mouncomerie, 49.
 Mounson, 3, 4.
 Mountford, 17.
 Mountsteven, 14.
 Mowbrey (Mobrie), 22, 91, 117, 139.
 Moyses, 22.
 Moysey, 7.
 Mudd, 52.
 Mudde, 73.
 Mullinar, 8.
 Mulshoe, 113.
 Mumbie, 91.
 Mumby (Momby), 15, 42, 127.
 Mumbye, 75.
 Muncaster, 44, 130.
 Murfin (Murfynne, *in error* Mursynne), 7, 128.
 Murgetrodd, 67.
 Murrie, 38.
 Musgrave, 129.
 Muson, 39, 55, 57, 61.
 Musonn, 66.
 Musson, 55, 114, 115, 121, 122, 126.
 Muston, 16.
 Mylves, 6.
 Mynnett, 134.

N

- Nailor (Nailer, Naylor, Nayler), 9, 29, 38, 47, 51, 63, 136.
 Nainby, 57.
 Nash, 115.
 Nashe, 10.
 Neale, 12, 19, 23, 53, 110, 124.
 Neave (Neve), 2, 11, 46, 81, 106.
 Nedome, 118.
 Needam, 1.
 Needham, 20, 23, 27, 38, 55, 131, 138, 139.
 Neegoose (Negoose), 53, 106, 143.
 Neepe, 16.
 Nelson, 2, 10, 11, 12, 17, 23, 71, 89, 94.
 Nethercotes, 29.
 Netlame, 16.

Nendike, 23.
 Nevill (Nevyle, Nevell), 9, 18,
 22, 41, 61, 66, 74, 89, 95, 102,
 106, 112.
 Newarke, 18.
 Newball, 116.
 Newbold, 26.
 Newbott, 17.
 Newcombe, 123.
 Newcome, 3, 17, 25, 47, 88, 89,
 107, 113, 126, 129.
 Newcomen, 11, 64, 74.
 Newcomin, 69.
 Newell, 53, 136.
 Newhouse, 139.
 Newis, 88.
 Newland, 14, 32.
 Newlove, 2, 32, 69, 73, 115, 120.
 Newman, 13, 117.
 Newmarch, 77.
 Newporte, 17.
 Newstead, 47, 49, 122.
 Newsteade, 116.
 Newton (Newtone), 7, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 19, 41, 45, 60, 64, 73,
 82, 84, 85, 86, 90, 139.
 Niccolls (Nicolis), 98, 137.
 Nicholl, 10.
 Nicholles, 48.
 Nicholls, 15, 76, 84.
 Nichols, 89.
 Nicholson, 10, 28, 80, 94, 136.
 Nickson, 41.
 Nidd, 41.
 Nightingale, 31.
 Nightscales, 93.
 Nix, 55.
 Nixe, 132.
 Noble (Nowble), 7, 30, 46, 84,
 103, 105, 127, 138, 144.
 Noddall, 130.
 Noddell, 34.
 Nodder, 91.
 Norborne, 34.
 Norburne, 51.
 Norclit, 7.
 Norman, 10.
 Normanby, 16.
 Norris, 70.
 Norry, 17.
 North (Northe), 9, 25, 35, 51,
 66, 69, 100, 102.
 Northan, 1, 106, 127.
 Northen, 106.
 Northin, 4.
 Norton, 29, 38, 49, 91.
 Norwood, 13.
 Nottingham, 3.
 Nowelson, 43.
 Nutt, 95.
 Nuttall, 144.
 Nuttie, 46.
 Nuttinge, 58.

O

Oaky, 142.
 Obrey, 27.
 Obreye, 74.
 Odam, 62.

Odlinge, 16.
 Ogden (Ogdon), 5, 12, 54.
 Ogle, 15, 62, 77, 110, 120, 128,
 140.
 Oglesbie, 67.
 Oglethorp, 4.
 Okeley, 81, 84.
 Oky, 26.
 Oldfield (Oldfeild, Oldfild,
 Ouldfield), 25, 40, 60, 82, 91.
 Oldgate, 81, 97.
 Oldham, 13.
 Oliver (Olliver), 4, 13, 29, 43,
 54, 73, 82, 128.
 Olliffe, 106.
 Oram, 119.
 Orchard, 29.
 Oresby (Oresbie, Orsby), 11,
 16, 32, 36, 58, 59, 116, 118,
 119, 120, 128, 139.
 Organor, 133.
 Orkin, 27.
 Ormshead, 100.
 Ornsbie, 112.
 Orson, 73, 103.
 Orton, 81.
 Osborne, 36, 37.
 Osburn, 76, 134.
 Osburne, 78, 85, 125.
 Osgarbie, 4, 58, 135, 137.
 Osgarby, 102, 111, 117.
 Osgarbye, 108.
 Osney, 77.
 Osteler, 69.
 Ostler, 31, 91.
 Otby, 132.
 Otter, 57, 120.
 Oughtie, 104.
 Oun, 126.
 Outabridge, 51.
 Overie, 68.
 Overton, 26, 71.
 Owarsbie, 2.
 Owlin, 23.
 Owlinge, 131.
 Owrum, 3.
 Oxman, 102.

P

Packharnes, 38, 39.
 Pacye (Pacie), 24, 38, 64, 78,
 97.
 Paddison, 75, 87.
 Padley, 73, 137.
 Page, 10, 24, 37, 115, 126, 129,
 131.
 Paget (Padgett), 13, 37, 81,
 121, 130.
 Paggott, 39.
 Painter, 74.
 Pakenham, 65, 106.
 Paley (Pallie, Paily, Payley),
 33, 44, 112, 114.
 Palframan, 22.
 Palfreman, 139.
 Palfreyman, 94.
 Palfryman, 115.
 Palmer, 2, 4, 20, 25, 26, 28, 37,
 50, 58, 63, 70, 82, 95, 113,

114, 116, 117, 120, 132, 136,
 139.
 Pancke (Panke), 1, 59, 109,
 126.
 Pann (Pan), 68, 111.
 Pannott, 98.
 Panton, 16, 20, 39, 72, 122, 140.
 Pareman, 1.
 Parish (Parrish, Parriahe,
 Parishe), 27, 92, 99, 109, 125,
 142.
 Parke, 10, 53, 89, 101, 112, 129,
 136.
 Parker, 1, 2, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20,
 34, 38, 44, 61, 65, 79, 80, 82,
 87, 90, 95, 105, 115, 123, 126,
 132, 134, 142.
 Parkes, 143.
 Parkin, 136, 138.
 Parkines, 58.
 Parkins, 25, 117.
 Parkinson, 56, 112.
 Parnell, 62.
 Parpoint, 107.
 Parpoynste, 28.
 Parr, 121, 122.
 Parrat, 84.
 Farratt, 62, 66.
 Parry, 115.
 Parsons, 56, 104.
 Partridge (Patrige), 70, 71.
 Pasmore, 19, 78.
 Passom, 77.
 Patchell, 97.
 Patchet, 67, 83.
 Patchett, 110.
 Pateman, 31.
 Patman, 80, 86, 87.
 Patt, 34.
 Paule (Paull, Pawle), 88, 99,
 100.
 Paunton, 14.
 Pavy, 84.
 Pawson, 14, 15, 68.
 Paxton, 143.
 Payne (Paine), 20, 116, 125.
 Peacham, 30, 96.
 Peachell, 89, 121, 142.
 Peachie, 15, 72.
 Peake, 43, 64, 114.
 Pearce, 19, 34.
 Peare, 27, 71.
 Pearepointe, 73.
 Pearson (Peareson), 14, 52, 61,
 83, 88, 96, 98, 106, 108, 110,
 114, 126.
 Peart, 136.
 Pearte, 132.
 Peatree, 113.
 Peck, 117.
 Pecke, 101, 104, 111.
 Pedder, 10, 12, 28, 66, 93, 107,
 129, 137.
 Peighte, 12.
 Pell, 4, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 30, 44,
 75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 93, 99, 110,
 115, 118, 124, 128, 131, 137,
 144.
 Pellett, 43.
 Pennell, 34, 38, 77, 122.
 Pennill, 74.

Pennitt, 137.
 Penny, 32.
 Pennyfather, 121.
 Penvyne, 111.
 Pepes, 86.
 Pepper, 37, 52, 124, 142.
 Perkins, 66.
 Perryn (Perin), 37, 72.
 Persevall, 4.
 Pert, 39.
 Petch, 86, 137.
 Petchell, 120.
 Peters, 18.
 Pettie, 71.
 Pharam, 26.
 Pharey, 86.
 Phillip, 80, 114.
 Phillippotte, 132.
 Phillipp, 47.
 Phillippe, 83.
 Phillippes, 39, 51, 138.
 Philipps, 17, 22, 78, 84, 132, 133, 140.
 Phiper, 77, 88.
 Pibus, 143.
 Picatt, 111.
 Pickering, 2, 114, 127.
 Pickeringe, 89.
 Pickwell, 113.
 Pickworth, 133.
 Pigge, 80.
 Pigott, 3, 61, 71.
 Pike, 128.
 Pilgrim, 128.
 Pilkington, 14, 19, 38, 103, 104.
 Pilkinton, 23.
 Pimperton, 34.
 Pinchbeck, 2, 124.
 Pinder, 69, 73, 99, 107, 134.
 Pinson, 113.
 Pishe, 128.
 Pishey, 106, 121.
 Pishie, 10, 58.
 Place, 23, 47.
 Plaise, 41.
 Plat, 81.
 Platt, 20, 78.
 Plumpton, 45, 84.
 Plumtree, 95.
 Plumtrie, 124.
 Pockley, 11.
 Pocklington, 18.
 Poccocke, 134.
 Poe, 99.
 Pole, 4.
 Pollard, 16.
 Pomfret, 93.
 Pomfrett, 34.
 Pomphret, 86.
 Pomphrett, 120.
 Poole, 108, 135.
 Pooles, 34, 104.
 Pope, 2.
 Pople, 2.
 Foreman, 73, 128.
 Porman, 11.
 Pormote (Pormorte), 39, 42, 46.
 Porrell, 67.
 Porter, 9, 14, 18, 29, 30, 33, 37, 56, 61, 62, 64, 77, 103, 118, 124.

Portington, 33, 67.
 Portwood, 27, 136.
 Posthill, 30.
 Potter, 142.
 Pottes, 17.
 Potta, 106.
 Poyner, 80.
 Poyntell, 52.
 Prat, 20.
 Pratt, 54, 55, 66.
 Preealey, 68.
 Pregon. *See* Pridgeon.
 Preist, 19, 75.
 Preistman, 100.
 Prentice, 94.
 Prescott, 74.
 Presgrave, 42, 50, 106.
 Presteland, 119.
 Preston, 3, 17, 25, 88.
 Prettyman, 12.
 Price, 69.
 Prichard, 72.
 Pridgeon (Pridgen, Prigeon, Pregon, Pregeon, Prigen), 10, 15, 30, 36, 44, 72, 90, 92, 110, 134.
 Primett, 107.
 Prittie, 112.
 Procter, 6, 9, 32, 54, 117.
 Proctor, 106, 114, 139.
 Pullein, 140.
 Pullen, 26.
 Pulvertofte, 119.
 Punsabie, 34.
 Purle, 122.
 Purley, 86.
 Purman, 123.
 Pursley, 119.
 Purvey, 103.
 Puttrell, 2.
 Puttrill, 42.
 Pye (Pie), 3, 24, 127.
 Pyne, 62.
 Pyune, 16.

Q

Quadring, 41, 122.
 Quadringe, 70.
 Quarles, 58.
 Quincie, 115.
 Quincy, 21, 48.
 Quincey, 36, 111, 131.

R

Rabday, 133.
 Baby, 18.
 Backe, 11, 40, 136.
 Radley, 77.
 Rafe, 47.
 Rage, 43, 110.
 Ragge, 2, 138.
 Rainsforde (Raynesford), 74, 95.
 Raithbecke (Rathbecke), 55, 58.
 Raithby (Raithbie, Raithbie, Raythebie, Ratheby, Rathebie), 6, 28, 41, 58, 115, 132, 139, 140.

Ramell, 39.
 Randall, 5, 48.
 Randes, 29.
 Rannew, 117.
 Ranson, 130.
 Raser, 118.
 Rashe, 24, 31, 62.
 Raskall, 87.
 Raskell, 17, 137.
 Raskew, 118.
 Rastor, 137.
 Raughton, 78.
 Rauson, 106.
 Raven, 116.
 Ravensey, 80.
 Rawe, 77.
 Rawlinges, 52.
 Rawlingson, 69.
 Rawbie, 10.
 Rawston, 40.
 Ray, 49.
 Raye, 100.
 Rayer, 82.
 Raylston, 12.
 Raynard (Rayner), 4, 8, 16.
 Rayner (Raner), 40, 60, 62, 67, 78, 99, 103, 104, 117, 118, 119, 134.
 Raynton, 15.
 Raynyerd, 15.
 Raysen, 17.
 Rayte, 5.
 Read, 14, 26, 30, 37, 38, 58, 81, 89, 107, 119, 120, 132.
 Reade, 18, 75, 88, 109, 140.
 Rearsbie, 9.
 Reave (Reeve, Reve), 38, 39, 141.
 Reckis, 76.
 Redd, 92.
 Reddett, 131.
 Redferne, 12.
 Bedford, 122.
 Redsdale, 124.
 Redshawe, 22, 133.
 Reinger, 7.
 Rellingson, 135.
 Revett, 130.
 Reymand, 132.
 Reynold (Rennold, Beignold), 37, 67, 103.
 Reynolds (Reynoldes, Renolds, Rennolds, Reignolds), 13, 22, 72, 79, 80, 108, 112, 116, 134, 143.
 Rhoades (Rodes, Roads, Roades), 8, 10, 41, 76, 96, 104, 117, 127.
 Rice, 15.
 Richard, 42.
 Richardson, 1, 12, 15, 17, 39, 45, 46, 48, 52, 63, 68, 92, 102, 107, 117, 119, 121, 124, 136, 141.
 Ricrofte. *See* Rycroft.
 Riddiell, 40.
 Ridge, 43.
 Ridley, 4, 122.
 Rigall, 125.
 Rigden, 32, 121.
 Rigges, 40, 82.
 Rightson, 74.
 Righton, 8, 84, 114, 137.

Rivett, 136.
 Roadhed, 47.
 Roase. *See* Rose.
 Robbin (Robynn), 28, 39.
 Robert (Robarte, Roberte), 41, 72.
 Roberts (Robertes), 54, 97, 106, 129, 136.
 Robertson, 1.
 Robinson, 2, 4, 10, 13, 14, 16, 23, 26, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 66, 71, 76, 80, 90, 94, 97, 98, 103, 107, 113, 114, 127, 135, 141, 144.
 Robson, 13, 16, 18, 40, 91, 97, 105, 140.
 Robucke, 109.
 Roche, 11.
 Rochester, 128.
 Rockley, 62, 81, 100.
 Rocliffe, 71.
 Rodesbie, 11.
 Rodesby, 59.
 Roe, 34, 35.
 Roger, 51, 77.
 Rogers, 27, 28, 38, 127, 139.
 Rogerson, 5, 6, 134.
 Roll, 126.
 Rolles, 16.
 Rollinson, 2.
 Romford, 16.
 Rooe, 114, 115.
 Rooke, 129.
 Rookes, 78.
 Rookesbye, 109.
 Roome, 100, 102.
 Roose, 126.
 Roote, 21, 30, 101, 130.
 Roper (Rooper, Roaper), 32, 85, 115, 121.
 Rosamond, 26.
 Rose (Roase), 17, 48, 137, 143.
 Rosse, 63, 109.
 Rossell, 54, 73.
 Rosseter, 57.
 Rossiter, 18, 27, 40, 49, 52.
 Rothby, 124.
 Rothwell, 51, 55, 63, 80, 96, 126.
 Rothwood, 111.
 Roughton, 32.
 Routhe, 118.
 Rowe, 59.
 Rowell, 125.
 Rowland, 42.
 Rowle (Rowll), 69, 75.
 Rowlinson, 140.
 Rowney, 4.
 Rowse, 126.
 Rowson, 51, 76, 93.
 Rowston, 83.
 Royse, 3.
 Ruckland, 91.
 Rudd, 63, 71.
 Rudham, 54.
 Ruffer, 35, 118.
 Runckhorne, 135.
 Russell, 35, 79, 129.
 Russella, 23.
 Rutland, 62, 105.
 Rutter, 136.

Ryall (Ryeall), 15, 78.
 Rycroft (Rycrofte, Ricrofte), 16, 32, 95.
 Ryle, 6.
 Ryley (Ryly, Rily), 9, 11, 35, 47, 65.
 Rysell (Risell), 30, 71, 75, 104.

S

Sadde, 77.
 Sage, 13.
 Sailbancke, 90, 104.
 Sailbanckes, 109.
 St. Andrewes, 14.
 Sale, 126.
 Salisburie, 130.
 Sallomon, 85.
 Salmon (Sallmon), 7, 57, 105, 118, 138.
 Saltbie, 69.
 Salter, 91, 115, 116, 119, 132.
 Saltmarshe, 3, 14.
 Salvin, 51.
 Samer, 125.
 Samford, 128.
 Samon, 8, 129.
 Sampson, 5, 9, 27, 101, 130.
 Sandall, 69.
 Sandes, 134.
 Sandie, 46.
 Sandy, 13.
 Sandye, 24.
 Santon, 102.
 Sapcote, 7.
 Saule (Saul, Sawll), 2, 9, 17, 18, 32, 73, 90.
 Saunders, 54, 115, 121.
 Saunderson (Sanderson), 99, 140, 144.
 Savage, 115.
 Savile (Savyle, Savill), 14, 17, 86, 98, 103, 126, 133.
 Sawyer, 14, 28, 72.
 Sawford, 78.
 Sawyer, 10, 104.
 Saye, 8.
 Sayle, 95.
 Saywell, 102.
 Scales, 34, 56, 89.
 Scamelsbie, 92, 111.
 Scarbrough, 62, 98.
 Scarbroughe, 12.
 Scarlett, 136.
 Scath, 28.
 Scoales, 124.
 Soochie (Scotchie), 2, 14, 63.
 Scoley, 127.
 Scoleye, 110.
 Scortreth, 87.
 Scott (Scot, Scotte, Skott), 5, 13, 40, 82, 91, 137.
 Scrimshaw (Skrimshaw, Skrymshawe), 5, 77, 117.
 Scrimshawe, 91, 125.
 Scroope, 11.
 Scruton, 143.
 Scupholme, 119.
 Scuppam, 124, 130.
 Sea, 66.

Seaburne, 107.
 Seagrave (Segrave), 1, 13, 26, 48, 68, 76, 79, 96, 115, 135.
 Seamer (Seamor), 1, 3, 75, 100.
 Seaney, 42.
 Searbie, 54.
 Searby, 94.
 Searle, 123, 137.
 Seaton, 51, 57, 88, 107, 134.
 Secker, 67.
 Sedgwick, 63.
 Sefton, 90.
 Seggrie, 43.
 Segrave. *See* Seagrave.
 Selbie, 129.
 Sellers, 100.
 Semana, 132.
 Senscale, 104.
 Senscall, 128.
 Sergeant (Sergiant, S'geant), 12, 15, 44, 62, 72, 75, 82, 112, 141.
 Settle, 140.
 Sevenscale, 114.
 Seward (Seaward), 27, 38.
 Sewell, 135, 136.
 Shackleton (Shakleton), 11, 60, 64, 131.
 Shadforth, 97.
 Shadworth, 92.
 Shanke, 144.
 Sharman, 119.
 Sharocke, 7.
 Sharpe, 9, 10, 15, 31, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 60, 82, 84, 87, 95, 109, 112, 116, 137, 141.
 Sharprey, 81.
 Shawe (Shaw), 7, 18, 88, 99, 119, 125, 127.
 Shearman, 86.
 Sheene, 95, 128.
 Sheffield, 77.
 Sheffieldde, 97.
 Shelborne, 56.
 Shelle, 83.
 Shepherd (Shepphard, Sheppard, Shepperd, Shepparde, Shephard, Shepheard), 24, 30, 33, 41, 42, 48, 50, 54, 55, 56, 63, 64, 90, 93, 98, 104, 109, 110, 112, 127, 129.
 Shepley, 8.
 Sherard (Sherrard), 10, 14.
 Sherbrooke (Sheerebrooke), 106, 129.
 Sherlock (Shearlocke, Shere-locke), 23, 68, 121.
 Sherman, 105.
 Sherriffe (Sheriffe, Sherreffe), 14, 59, 67, 94.
 Sherwin (Sherwyn), 37, 60, 117.
 Sherwood (Sherewood), 12, 86, 135.
 Shiers, 29.
 Shinfeld, 120.
 Shipley, 32.
 Shipman, 13, 28, 125.
 Shipp, 138.
 Shippey, 85.
 Shipsea, 119.
 Shoares, 5.

- Shorte, 109.
 Shorthose, 30.
 Shortredd, 64.
 Shuttleworth, 42.
 Sibsey, 60, 74, 77, 106, 119, 122, 130.
 Sibthorp (Sibthorpe), 18, 29, 116, 119.
 Sicke, 88.
 Signe, 62.
 Sikes, 46.
 Silles, 27.
 Silversyde, 106.
 Silverwood, 59.
 Silvester, 109.
 Simball, 99.
 Simcoates, 107.
 Simondes, 83.
 Simons, 54.
 Simonson, 24.
 Simpkinson (Sympkinson), 1, 4, 97.
 Simpson (Sympeon), 7, 11, 16, 25, 35, 39, 53, 55, 106, 133, 135, 142, 144.
 Simson, 26, 44, 45, 138.
 Sistons, 88.
 Sithestone, 129.
 Skamon, 30.
 Skanty, 51.
 Skeath, 70.
 Skeden, 13.
 Skegnes (Skegness), 2, 15.
 Skelderton, 35.
 Skellington, 74.
 Skelton, 3, 18, 48, 58, 81, 82, 113, 135, 141.
 Skendleby, 17.
 Skendlesby, 47.
 Skepper, 104, 138.
 Skifinge (Skyffing), 3, 12.
 Skigs, 57.
 Skill (Skyl), 15, 26.
 Skinner (Skynner), 6, 12, 13, 16, 28, 29, 42, 62, 117, 134, 142.
 Skipwith, 11, 18, 41, 50, 52, 58, 74, 86, 96, 99, 110, 119, 135.
 Skittlepenny, 122.
 Skott. *See* Scott.
 Skrimshaw. *See* Scrimshaw.
 Slacke, 118.
 Slater, 10.
 Slator, 55.
 Sleaford, 74, 113.
 Sleaford, 2.
 Slighte, 123.
 Smaley, 2.
 Smalley, 124.
 Smallney, 117.
 Smalshawe, 52.
 Smalwood (Smalewoode, Smallwood), 11, 12, 78.
 Smart, 50.
 Smith (Smyth, Smythe, Smithe), 2, 3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 26, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 55, 56, 60, 63, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 126, 128, 130, 131, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144.
 Smythson, 7, 10, 17.
 Snarthe, 37.
 Snath, 101.
 Snathe, 64.
 Sneape, 104.
 Sneath, 46.
 Snell, 7, 35, 53, 65, 79, 97, 120, 134.
 Snowden (Snawden, Snawdon), 12, 47, 51, 111, 140.
 Somerby (Sumerby), 82, 131.
 Somerfeild, 58.
 Somersall, 105, 135.
 Somersby (Sommersby), 48, 142.
 Somerscales (Summerscales), 37, 94, 137, 140.
 Sorebie, 93.
 Soresbie, 24, 84.
 Sotherd, 64.
 South (Sowthe), 18, 95, 102, 108, 117, 135, 137.
 Southaicke (Southieicke), 86, 139.
 Southcote, 49.
 Southill (Sowthill), 20, 109, 112.
 Southwicke, 20.
 Sowley, 5, 76, 82.
 Spaforth, 56.
 Spaldinge, 4, 21, 52.
 Sparke, 14, 127.
 Sparlinge, 34.
 Sparrowe, 83.
 Spayne, 10.
 Spedy, 10.
 Speedy, 142.
 Spelkes, 136.
 Spence, 30, 75.
 Spencer (Spenser), 11, 72, 73, 113, 122, 123, 128, 133.
 Spenley, 105.
 Spenthroppe, 94.
 Spicer, 112.
 Spincke, 17, 34.
 Spooner, 129.
 Spraggin, 40.
 Spragin, 135.
 Spratt, 56, 75.
 Sprett, 71.
 Spurr, 16.
 Spyvy, 17.
 Squire, 6, 8, 27, 134, 139.
 Stacie, 23.
 Stacy, 16.
 Stafford, 108, 131.
 Stainton, 101.
 Stamford, 55, 61.
 Stampe, 3, 12, 37, 51, 63, 91, 97, 129, 133, 136.
 Standish (Standishe), 42, 46, 63, 83, 86, 87, 114, 116, 131.
 Standley, 65.
 Stanley, 4, 91, 139.
 Stanliffe, 136.
 Stanmore, 94.
 Stannye, 71.
 Stanton, 130.
 Staples, 107.
 Stapp, 143.
 Starke, 126.
 Staughton, 42.
 Stawker, 87, 93.
 Stawper (Stawp', Stanper), 23, 31, 50, 59, 70, 73, 102, 131, 138.
 Stedmond, 26.
 Steele (Steile), 1, 77, 90, 123.
 Steeper, 72.
 Stennett (Stennet, Stennitt, Stennit), 6, 8, 15, 45, 50, 51, 60, 99, 119, 124, 134.
 Stevens (Steavens), 51, 66, 140.
 Stevenson (Stephenson), 7, 15, 16, 25, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 42, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 78, 80, 83, 89, 91, 95, 97, 109, 120, 123, 130.
 Steward, 26.
 Stewkley, 62, 73, 94.
 Stillington, 14.
 Stirropp (Styrropp), 114, 138.
 Stock, 3.
 Stockdale, 16.
 Stocks, 44, 142.
 Stockwith, 2.
 Stokes (Stoakes), 56, 90, 99, 118.
 Stone, 43, 104.
 Stoneley, 140.
 Store, 115.
 Storer, 10, 79, 127.
 Storke, 67, 77, 127, 130.
 Storley, 44.
 Storr (Storre), 14, 36, 74, 80, 94, 108, 134, 138, 143.
 Storrie, 37.
 Story (Storie), 2, 23, 110.
 Stother, 39.
 Stowe, 10, 67, 77, 116, 120, 125, 128.
 Stoyte (Stoite), 23, 103, 125, 126.
 Strales, 39.
 Stringer, 96.
 Strontinge, 53.
 Strother, 38.
 Stubbin, 96.
 Stubbinge, 59, 136.
 Stubbe (Stubbes), 71, 120, 137.
 Staffyne, 10.
 Stardevant, 17, 103.
 Starton, 22, 85, 124, 137, 141.
 Stattinge, 47, 142.
 Style (Stile), 11, 66.
 Styles (Stiles), 14, 105, 125, 128.
 Sugdeane, 114.
 Sugden, 129, 141.
 Sumerby. *See* Somerby.
 Sumpton, 91.
 Surflett, 52.
 Surrey, 17.
 Sutcliffe, 86, 124.
 Suttle, 89.
 Sutton (Suttoun), 2, 4, 9, 39, 42, 51, 52, 63, 65, 67, 88, 90, 106, 109, 110, 114.

Swafeild, 14.
 Swan (Swanne, Swann), 9, 25,
 32, 40, 60, 110, 113.
 Swashe, 10, 11.
 Swaton, 143.
 Sweete, 114, 134.
 Swift, 15, 83, 136.
 Swinborne, 12.
 Swinden, 12.
 Switchcott (? Whichcott), 139.
 Swyne, 12.
 Swynson, 15.
 Syder, 131.
 Symkinson. *See* Simpkinson.
 Symmes, 4.
 Symon, 30.
 Symons, 100.
 Symonson, 141.
 Symont, 10, 11.
 Sympeon. *See* Simpeon.

T

Tackill, 120.
 Taddington, 118.
 Tailby, 19.
 Talbot, 15.
 Talbott, 10.
 Tanner, 21.
 Tanzey, 32.
 Tarrey, 137.
 Tatam, 89.
 Tattersall, 67, 138.
 Tattershall, 39, 85.
 Taverner, 33, 106.
 Taylor (Tailor, Tailer, Tayler,
 Taylor), 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 17,
 22, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39,
 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 55, 57, 68,
 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 90, 95,
 96, 100, 101, 103, 107, 110, 111,
 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120,
 122, 123, 124, 138.
 Tealbie, 128.
 Teanbie, 126.
 Tebbot, 79, 85.
 Tebbott, 133.
 Teeler, 40.
 Teffe, 41.
 Teigh, 56.
 Teighe, 107.
 Teisdale, 37.
 Telye, 35.
 Temple, 62, 81.
 Templeman, 138.
 Templend, 125.
 Tennant, 25, 90.
 Tennante, 1.
 Tenney, 5.
 Tesse, 41.
 Tetney, 37.
 Thacker, 37, 42, 80, 98, 99.
 Thackwray, 9.
 Thacorey, 19.
 Tharrat, 127.
 Thewe, 12, 15, 64, 94, 95, 100,
 118, 121, 129, 133, 138.
 Thewing, 33.
 Thimblebie (Thymelbie, Thy-
 melby), 2, 4, 18.

Thistlethwaite (Thislethawte),
 9, 128.
 Thomas, 123.
 Thomlinson, 44.
 Thompson, 10, 13, 30, 33, 42, 45,
 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 66, 69, 74, 76, 88, 96, 99,
 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 123, 127, 132, 133.
 Thomsen, 18, 63, 100.
 Thorndike (Thorndicke), 81, 90,
 100, 112, 139, 140.
 Thorne, 3, 13, 131.
 Thornill, 88.
 Thornley, 3, 141.
 Thornton, 5, 7, 32, 41, 57, 97,
 121, 134, 136, 137, 138.
 Thorold (Tharold, Tharold,
 Thorrolde), 2, 7, 11, 15, 30,
 31, 47, 88, 95, 101, 124, 126,
 132, 134, 136.
 Thorp, 1, 3.
 Thorpe, 6, 9, 10, 12, 24, 72, 77,
 79, 99, 107, 115, 118, 119, 131,
 133, 140, 143.
 Thory, 81.
 Thurgood, 89.
 Thurbie, 113.
 Thurscrosse, 94.
 Thwayte, 15.
 Thweyng, 17.
 Thwyng, 72.
 Tickell, 48.
 Tiesdale, 90.
 Tighe, 43, 77.
 Tilney, 66.
 Tilson (Tillaon), 4, 7, 42, 73,
 100, 111, 120, 129, 130, 141, 142.
 Tim, 76.
 Timberland, 11, 88.
 Timbland, 1.
 Tinckler, 124.
 Tingle, 76.
 Tinker, 69.
 Tiplady, 137.
 Tipling, 125.
 Tirington, 16.
 Tirwhitt (Terwhitt), 23, 130,
 140.
 Tison, 144.
 Titley, 108.
 Tocke, 76.
 Todd, 58, 113, 125.
 Todkill, 65, 71.
 Todkin, 29, 96.
 Tofte, 2.
 Token, 68.
 Toll. *See* Towle.
 Tomes, 110.
 Tomlinson, 15, 30, 65, 87, 112,
 122.
 Tompkin, 138.
 Tompson, 3, 5, 6, 36, 40, 46, 101,
 106, 113, 121, 125, 128, 137,
 142.
 Tomson, 2, 122.
 Tonge, 4, 22, 79, 101.
 Tooe, 13.
 Tooler, 18.
 Tooley, 13, 37, 40, 55, 105, 110,
 133.

Toothby (Towthbie), 100, 137.
 Toplidge, 86, 110.
 Toppin, 108.
 Toppine, 4.
 Topping, 34, 88.
 Toppings, 64.
 Torrie, 44.
 Tory, 35, 41.
 Totteridge, 55.
 Towell, 19.
 Towers, 64, 119, 130.
 Towle (Toll), 1, 39, 44, 120.
 Towley, 139.
 Towne, 65, 102, 106.
 Townes, 119.
 Townrowe, 56.
 Townsend (Townesend), 9,
 44.
 Towson, 120.
 Toyne, 13, 127.
 Toynton (Tointon, Toineton),
 10, 38, 74, 82, 91, 133.
 Travell, 47, 65, 96.
 Tredway, 120.
 Tredwell, 47.
 Trenn, 74.
 Trentam, 89.
 Trevillion (Trivillian), 14, 125.
 Trewblood, 66.
 Trewe, 7, 14, 59, 86, 107, 126,
 129.
 Trewman, 69.
 Trewon, 63.
 Trice, 123.
 Trigg, 32.
 Trigge, 23, 36, 103, 128.
 Tripp, 17, 68.
 Trippe, 91.
 Tristram, 95.
 Trobucke, 5, 92.
 Trochill, 14.
 Trollope, 70.
 Trusse, 121.
 Truswell, 73, 74.
 Tubb, 63.
 Tubbe, 5.
 Tuffeilde, 67.
 Tuke, 82.
 Tunnard (Tunnerd, Tonnerd,
 Tunarde, Tunard), 37, 57, 85,
 107, 108, 109, 114, 135.
 Tunstall, 74.
 Tuplyne, 16.
 Tuppam, 94.
 Turgoose, 42, 77, 112.
 Turnbull, 2.
 Turnell, 26.
 Turnepennie (Turnpenny), 37,
 109.
 Turner, 3, 4, 10, 14, 15, 18, 27,
 35, 85, 100, 112, 116, 119, 129,
 141.
 Turney, 128.
 Turpin, 3, 129, 134.
 Turpyn, 13, 14, 121.
 Turpyne, 12.
 Turrington, 56.
 Turswell, 20.
 Tush, 20.
 Tuttle, 70.
 Tuxforth, 47, 139.

Tuxworth (Tucksworth), 65,
99.
Twelles, 54.
Twells, 80, 87.
Twydall, 11.
Tyer, 114.
Tyers, 77.
Tyler, 16, 91.
Tyll, 59.
Tymson, 118.
Tyndall, 9, 18.
Typplinge, 78.

U

Ulliat, 135.
Underwood, 90, 123.
Unwyn, 81.
Upplebie, 82.
Upsall, 19.
Urein, 139.
Urrie, 50.
Urry, 121.
Urye, 46.
Uryn, 106.
Usher, 51.
Ustwaite, 77, 90. *And see Hust-
wayte.*
Uttersall, 75.

V

Vandeleuer, 119.
Vasen, 16.
Vason, 10.
Vaughan, 101.
Veale, 8, 75, 93.
Venys, 13.
V'dytt, 14.
Vergit, 79.
Very, 102.
Vessey, 18, 68.
Vicars, 22, 28, 83.
Viccars, 64.
Vickers, 121.
Vincent, 3, 10, 25, 54, 71, 72, 90,
122.
Vincente, 143.
Vinter, 57.
Vurley, 20.

W

Waddesley, 9.
Waddesworth, 16.
Waddingham, 82, 92, 114.
Waddington, 24, 131.
Wade (Waide), 20, 99, 126.
Wadesley, 86.
Wadeson, 83.
Waidson, 76.
Waillingham, 144.
Waineforth, 18.
Waith (Waithe, Wathe, Wath),
17, 32, 71, 119, 123, 133, 135.
Wake, 86, 107.
Walcot (Walcote, Walcott), 2,
29, 34, 49, 74, 96, 100, 121.

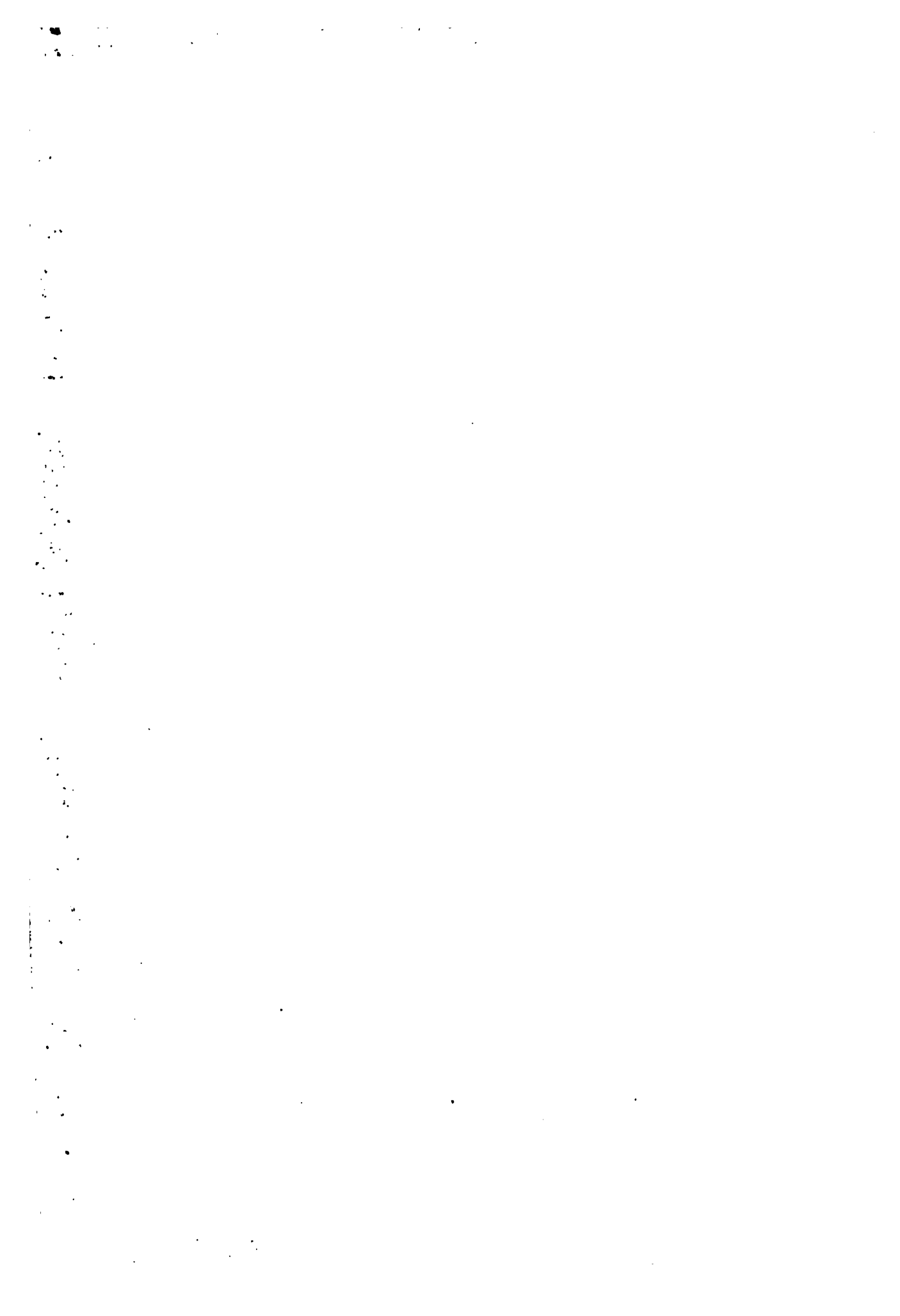
Waldegrave, 28.
Wales, 132.
Walgrave, 2, 7, 52, 78, 92, 97,
120, 138.
Walker, 5, 13, 25, 33, 36, 37,
56, 58, 78, 82, 85, 91, 96, 99,
104, 111, 127, 128, 129, 132.
Walkerley, 11, 17.
Walkerwood, 78.
Walkington, 140.
Walkwood, 14, 62.
Wallard, 134.
Waller, 116.
Wallet, 43, 78, 105.
Wallett, 50, 141.
Wallis (Wallis, Wallys), 9, 13,
15, 25, 27, 31, 43, 62, 89.
Walls, 80.
Wallsheare, 54.
Wallye, 64.
Walmesley, 50, 118.
Walpoole (Walpoll, Wapoole,
Wapole), 4, 84, 126, 128.
Walshe, 137.
Walter, 53.
Waltham, 23, 50, 114.
Walton, 4, 10, 138.
Wanlesse, 139.
Ward, 17, 18, 71, 128, 135.
Warde, 5, 12, 13, 25, 53, 55, 63,
71, 81, 85, 86, 88, 91, 95, 97,
106, 124, 126, 129.
Waringe, 50.
Warmoth, 28.
Warmoths, 64.
Warner, 8, 14, 28, 68, 90, 95,
106, 113, 116, 128, 134, 142,
143.
Warren, 75, 108, 113, 123.
Warrington, 138.
Warsdale, 12.
Washingborowe (Washing-
burrowe, Washingburghe), 3,
88, 126.
Wastler, 71.
Waterfall, 19.
Waterhouse (Waterhowse), 41,
78, 83.
Waters, 17, 43, 70, 112, 119,
127.
Waterson, 4, 22, 70.
Watham, 16.
Watkin, 131.
Watkinson, 141.
Watson (Watson), 2, 5, 10, 17,
24, 30, 35, 37, 41, 44, 67, 72,
78, 82, 88, 89, 94, 114, 115,
117, 119, 122, 125, 129, 131,
136, 141.
Wattierman, 12.
Watts (Wattes), 84, 104, 117.
Wawne, 134.
Wayneman, 37.
Wayte (Waite), 12, 56, 102, 116.
Weaslehead (Weselhead, Wee-
ledd), 9, 22, 138.
Weaver, 116.
Webb, 16, 73, 82, 104.
Webster, 26, 36, 63, 86, 109,
114.
Wedgwood, 111.

Welberrie, 117.
Welborne, 97, 144.
Welburne, 144.
Welby (Welbie, Welbye), 10,
11, 19, 61, 66, 76, 89, 100,
123.
Welcome, 10.
Weldon, 11, 81.
Wells (Welles), 11, 14, 17, 24,
46, 60, 70, 71, 77, 83, 92, 97,
100, 110, 112, 115, 117, 118,
129, 133.
Welshire, 68.
Welwicke (Wellwick), 125,
127.
Wensley, 40, 59.
Wentworth, 16, 86, 130.
West (Weste), 14, 15, 16, 25,
27, 28, 54, 55, 59, 60, 64, 76,
84, 90, 96, 103, 104, 106, 135,
139, 140, 141.
Westby, 35.
Westcote, 13.
Westcotes, 61.
Westedale, 121.
Westerby, 15, 143.
Westerne, 41.
Westland (Westeland), 82, 118,
121, 122, 127, 130.
Westmoreland, 41.
Weston, 17, 124.
Westowe, 68.
Westwood, 8.
Wetherall (Wetheral, Wether-
ell), 23, 60, 63, 74, 103, 116,
125, 132.
Wetherild, 38, 58.
Whalley, 82, 120, 129.
Wharton, 49.
Wheatley, 81, 134.
Wheeler, 81, 136.
Wheelwright (Whelewright,
Whelewright), 12, 64, 87, 98.
Wheldale (Wheldale), 15, 58,
123, 127, 131, 138.
Whelpdale (Whelpdale), 53,
78, 106, 123.
Whetstone, 44.
Whicchotte, 94. *See Switch-
cott.*
Whincoppe, 130.
Whitby, 114.
White (Whyte), 16, 27, 50, 64,
66, 67, 71, 92, 108, 119, 134,
136, 137, 138, 139, 140.
Whitebreade, 35.
Whitehead (Whithead), 12, 36,
58, 93, 95, 118, 135.
Whitelambe (Whytlam), 10, 24.
Whiting (Whitinge), 22, 26, 27,
85, 89, 92, 96, 118, 119, 124,
143.
Whitfeild, 24.
Whittington (Whyttington),
16, 74, 75, 107, 141.
Whittle, 71, 115, 118.
Whitwell, 141.
Whitwood, 99.
Whitworthe, 42.
Wickham, 120.
Wickley, 14.

- Wickliffe (Whiskliffe), 74, 76, 118, 141.
 Widderuffe, 111.
 Widmerpoole, 138.
 Wiersdale, 129.
 Wigg, 16.
 Wiglesworthe, 142.
 Wilby (Wilbie), 44, 75, 117.
 Wilcoxe, 51.
 Wilde, 47.
 Wildman, 57, 63, 64.
 Wileman (Wilman, Wyleman), 12, 134, 138.
 Wilkes, 65.
 Wilkinson, 1, 13, 15, 30, 31, 45, 69, 79, 80, 85, 94, 96, 104, 117, 120, 121, 122, 124, 128.
 Willbore, 14.
 Willerton, 43, 44, 57, 62, 117.
 Willesby, 57, 60.
 Williams (Willyams), 12, 18, 27, 111, 129.
 Williamson, 7, 8, 33, 69, 97, 100, 112, 129, 133, 136, 144.
 Williman, 92.
 Willimot (Willymat), 22, 54.
 Willingham (Willingam), 9, 91, 124.
 Willoughbie (Willoughby, Willowby), 11, 23, 26, 91, 112.
 Willowes, 8, 61, 79, 134.
 Willsford (Willesford, Willsforthe), 53, 78, 91.
 Willye (Willy, Willie), 14, 36, 59, 68, 96, 115, 117.
 Wilson (Willson), 2, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 46, 47, 52, 56, 70, 71, 81, 83, 86, 88, 94, 103, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 125, 126, 128, 133, 135, 142.
 Wilthie, 36.
 Wilton, 38, 102.
 Wily (Wilie, Wylie), 52, 90, 105.
 Wimberley, 76, 123.
 Winchap, 40.
 Wincopp, 114.
 Windar, 58.
 Winestandley, 143.
 Winfreye, 142.
 Winge, 59, 72.
 Wingod, 91.
 Wingreene (Wyngreene), 13, 17, 37.
 Winsley, 66.
 Winshopp, 17.
 Winsley, 39.
 Winter, 33, 81, 84, 98.
 Withers, 30, 61.
 Witherwicke (Witherwick, Wethwicke), 10, 18, 75.
 Witton, 28, 32, 65, 67, 75, 111, 127.
 Wolby (Wolbye, Woolbie), 13, 20, 59, 66, 74.
 Woldrey, 141.
 Wolley, 46.
 Wolmer (Woolmer, Wollmer), 80, 82, 99.
 Wolsey (Woolsey, Wollsey), 27, 33, 70, 90, 109, 119.
 Womacke, 110.
 Wood (Woode), 3, 14, 24, 95, 105, 111, 122, 129, 133, 134, 142.
 Woodfeild, 114.
 Woodford, 40, 85.
 Woodhall (Woodall, Wooddall), 2, 30, 41, 123.
 Wooding, 113.
 Woodliffe, 81, 137, 144.
 Woodruffe (Woodroffe), 61, 75, 108, 125.
 Woods (Woodes), 27, 39, 79, 100, 117.
 Woodthorpe, 47, 56, 91, 92, 112, 128.
 Woodward, 11, 13, 115.
 Woer, 83, 93.
 Wooll, 44.
 Woollen, 39.
 Woollhouse, 91.
 Woolyson, 16.
 Wootton (Wotton), 19, 22, 28, 42, 43, 48, 74, 79, 83, 140, 143.
 Worme, 18, 105.
 Wormsley, 110.
 Worsley, 22, 131, 134.
 Worth, 116.
 Worthington, 12.
 Woullane, 60.
 Wower, 43.
 Wragg, 76.
 Wrawby, 14, 17, 89.
 Wrawe, 88.
 Wray (Wraye), 7, 13, 56, 80, 82, 126. *And see Ray.*
 Wright (Wrighte), 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 44, 49, 50, 54, 56, 59, 60, 66, 68, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 139, 141, 144.
 Wyleman. *See Wileman.*
 Wylea, 8, 35, 45, 72, 80, 85, 87, 92, 96.
 Wylles, 49.
 Wylie. *See Wily.*
 Wyngreene. *See Wingreene.*
 Wynnell, 129.
 Wysedale, 53.

Y

- Yarbronghe (Yarbrough, Yarburch, Yarburch), 7, 16, 24, 93, 95, 113, 123, 131.
 Yarwood, 78.
 Yates (Yeates), 2, 8, 16, 19, 104, 140, 142.
 Yewdall, 48.
 Yorke, 99, 124, 138.
 Yorkshire, 18.
 Young (Younge, Yonge), 45, 57, 68, 76, 103.



THE COST OF OVERDUE NOTIFICATION
WILL BE CHARGED IF THIS BOOK IS
NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON
OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED
BELOW

CANCELLED
MAY 26 '76

526122

MAY 28 1976

